



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

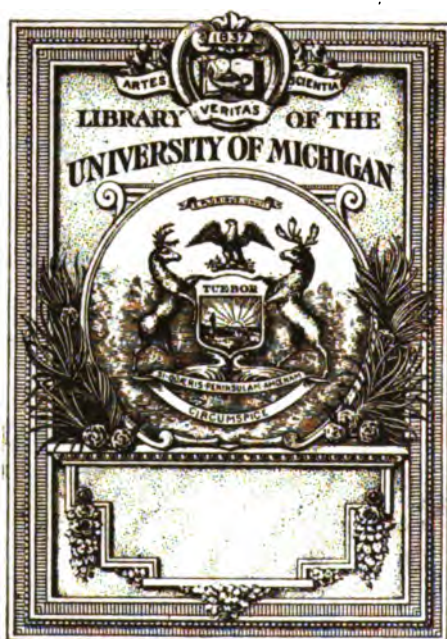
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B 471591



JS
13
B871

ANNUAL REPORTS
OF THE 34083
TOWN OFFICERS
— OF —
BROOKLINE,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1881.



BROOKLINE:
CHRONICLE STEAM PRESS: ARTHUR & SPENCER.
1881.

REPORTS
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
— OF —
BROOKLINE,
AND THE TAX LIST,

For the Year ending Jan. 31, 1881.



BROOKLINE:
CHRONICLE STEAM PRESS: ARTHUR & SPENCER.
1881.

PRESENTED TO
THE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

By Dr. S. A. Green

Mar 22, 1890

ORDER OF REPORTS.

SELECTMEN, SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS, AND
BOARD OF HEALTH.

APPENDIX.

VITAL STATISTICS.

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

WATER BOARD.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.

TREASURER.

AUDITORS.

TAX LIST.

 THE INDEX WILL BE FOUND AT THE END OF THE BOOK.

REPORT
OF THE
SELECTMEN, SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS,
AND
BOARD OF HEALTH.

REPORT.

THE undersigned, elected Selectmen at the annual town meeting of 1880, organized by the choice of Charles H. Drew, chairman, and Charles D. Lincoln, clerk.

In November, Mr. Roland C. Lincoln, one of the board, having become a non-resident, vacated his office.

Committees on the several departments of the business of the board were appointed, as follows : —

Accounts, Mr. Candage.

Fire Department, Messrs. James and Lincoln.

Police, Messrs. White and Lincoln.

Poor, Messrs. Drew and Candage.

Public Buildings, Messrs. Whyte and James.

Public Grounds, Messrs. Drew and Candage.

Sewers, Messrs. James and Lincoln.

Street Lamps, Messrs. Drew and Whyte.

Town Stable, Messrs. James and Candage.

Town Hall, Mr. Whyte.

Subsequently Messrs. James and Candage were appointed a committee on Thayer street and sewer.

This report will present first an account of the business transacted in those departments respectively; after which will be presented a report upon miscellaneous matters not included within either of the departments in charge of the committees of the board; then the report of the Surveyors of Highways, and lastly, the report of the Board of Health. The reports to this board of officers at the head of departments of its business will be appended.

ACCOUNTS.

During the year the board has drawn 1110 orders against the several appropriations made by the town. Following is a statement of the same : —

| SUBJECT OF APPROPRIATION. | Amount. | Expended. | Unexpended. |
|---|------------|-----------|-------------|
| Abatement of taxes | \$1,000 00 | \$ | \$ |
| Assessors | 2,200 00 | 2,200 00 | |
| Auditors | 150 00 | | |
| Cemetery, Walnut street | 200 00 | 162 11 | 37 89 |
| Clerk of Selectmen, and Overseers of Poor | 500 00 | 500 00 | |
| Clerk of Trustees Walnut Hills Cemetery. | 150 00 | 150 00 | |
| Construction of Brook street, &c..... | 9,000 00 | 8,318 78 | 681 22 |
| Contingencies | 8,000 00 | 7,912 37 | 87 63 |
| Decoration Day | 300 00 | 300 00 | |
| Fire Department | 7,000 00 | 7,093 37 | |
| Hose, new | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | |
| Hose Company, Longwood | 400 00 | 303 14 | 96 86 |
| Health Department | 1,400 00 | 1,389 92 | 10 08 |
| Highways, including crossings | 15,150 00 | 15,150 00 | |
| Highways, removing snow from sidewalks | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | |
| Hydrants, re-appropriated | 118 79 | 118 61 | 18 |
| Interest on town debt | 93,750 00 | | |
| Lamps on High street | 250 00 | 101 85 | 148 15 |
| Library | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | |
| Librarian's salary | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 | |
| Lighting streets | 10,300 00 | 10,301 19 | |
| Longwood Bridge repairs | 500 00 | 243 52 | 256 48 |
| Overseers of the Poor | 1,000 00 | 941 54 | 58 46 |
| Payment of amount borrowed in 1879 for new school house | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | |
| Payment of amount borrowed in 1879 on Brook street and sewer | 20,000 00 | 20,000 00 | |
| Plans for sewer system, re-appropriated. | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | |
| Police | 15,000 00 | 14,388 63 | 611 37 |
| *Poor, support of | 6,374 25 | 7,621 83 | |
| Printing supplementary catalogue, Public Library | 1,000 00 | | |
| Repairs of town buildings | 1,000 00 | 995 56 | 4 44 |
| Ringin bell | 175 00 | 166 00 | 9 00 |
| Selectmen | 2,000 00 | 1,836 60 | 163 40 |
| Sewers, care of | 1,500 00 | 1,259 91 | 240 09 |
| Sidewalks | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | |
| Sinking fund | 60,807 25 | 60,807 25 | |
| Soldiers, disabled, and families of de- ceased soldiers | 250 00 | 587 23 | |
| State aid | 800 00 | 800 00 | |

*Including amount received from City of Boston, \$356 25

Other sources, 16 00

\$374 25

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS.—*Concluded.*

| SUBJECT OF APPROPRIATION. | Amount. | Expended. | Unexpended. |
|--|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| St. Paul street sewer..... | \$800 00 | \$120 08 | \$679 92 |
| Superintendent of Streets..... | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 | |
| Town Clerk..... | 750 00 | 750 00 | |
| Town Hall, lighting, care of, and janitor, Thayer street and place, making of, and land damages..... | 2,500 00 | 2,443 08 | 56 92 |
| Thayer street sewer, &c., building of.... | 7,204 66 | 4,773 59 | 2,431 07 |
| Treasurer and Collector..... | 8,000 00 | 6,632 13 | 1,367 87 |
| Water Board, pay of services in moving pumping station..... | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | |
| Water Works, committee on fraud in con- struction of filtering gallery when built. | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | |
| Moving pumping-station, &c..... | 100 00 | | |
| Watering streets..... | 10,746 57 | 10,211 99 | 534 58 |
| | 5,000 00 | 4,831 20 | 168 80 |

A tabular statement of the indebtedness of the town is appended to this report.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

The board elected George H. Johnson, Andrew Noland, and Alfred E. Kenrick, Fire Engineers. The report of the engineers will be found in the appendix to this report. The officers and men of the several companies in the department are in an excellent state of discipline and efficiency, and the buildings and apparatus are in good order. An appropriation of the same sum as was appropriated last year (\$7000) is recommended for the maintenance of this department for the year ensuing, and an appropriation of \$500 for the Longwood company. An appropriation of \$100 is recommended for the purchase of two fire extinguishers.

POLICE.

The board appointed Alonzo Bowman, Chief of Police, and fixed his compensation at \$3.00 per day. George F. Dearborn and Charles F. McCausland were appointed Sergeants, each at \$2.75 per day, and Burnham C. Clark, Mears Orcutt, Thomas J. Murray, William W. O'Connell, Burton R. Willis, George F. Marston, Albert S. Paige, Charles H. Cilley, Joseph J. O'Connell, Alonzo W. Corey, Robert J. Watson and William Miller were appointed Patrolmen. Subsequently, Alden A. Manley was appointed a patrolman in place of Charles H. Cilley, who resigned. The compensation of patrolmen was fixed at \$2.50 per day for those over three years in service; \$2.38 for those over one year and less than three years in service; and \$2.25 for those less than one year in service.

The duties of the police have been well discharged during the past year, and the force is in a good state of discipline and efficiency. The report of the Chief, which is appended hereto, shows an amount of work done which entitles him and the force to the commendation of the town. At the beginning of the year it seemed advisable to add something to the pay of all the members of the force except those who had not served one year. The pay as it now stands is less than that of the Boston police. One man was added to the force, and early in the year the board directed the detail of one man for the especial purpose of enforcing the statute respecting the sale of intoxicating liquors. The officer thus detailed has been active and efficient in the discharge of his duties. Special attention is requested to that portion of the report of the Chief of Police respecting the increase of the police force. If, upon consideration, the town should be of opinion that the recommendation of the Chief of Police should be carried out, an appropriation of \$19,000 will be necessary. If this increase is not made, an appropriation of \$14,500 will be sufficient.

THE POOR.

The duties of the committee on the poor have all been rendered in connection with the Overseers of the Poor, to whose report reference is made for information upon this subject.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

The public buildings (a schedule of which will be found appended to this report,) are all in good condition. During the year no other repairs have been necessary than the painting of portions of some of them. For the year ensuing no considerable repairs will be necessary. An appropriation of \$1000 is recommended for such repairs as may be required.

PUBLIC GROUNDS.

The public grounds are, in the main, in good order. The "play-ground," so called, on Brookline avenue, is altogether unfit for the purpose for which it was purchased, and never has been, and is not now, of any use to the public. A moderate expenditure for grading and the planting of trees would put it in fit condition for the use for which it was intended. In consequence of the proposed improvement of Muddy River and its banks, no appropriation for this purpose is now recommended. The Cypress street lot, known as the "Library Lot," is not wanted by the town, and in the opinion of the board should be sold. The estate on Heath street, purchased in 1873 for school purposes, is in poor condition. It has been occupied for some time by some town paupers. The board recommend that this property be sold. We have permitted the Brookline Athletic Club to make a track and construct seats upon the Cypress street play-ground, for the purpose of giving exhibitions of athletic sports; and we have contributed \$50 towards the cost.

SEWERS.

The plans for the construction of lateral sewers throughout that portion of the town intended to be drained by the main sewer constructed in 1877, and which, as stated in the last annual report, were being made by Messrs. Shedd & Sawyer, have been completed, and were, together with a detailed description of the same, received by us in July last. The cost of these plans and descriptions was fifteen hundred dollars, and has been paid from the appropriation specially made for this purpose.

At the town meeting held Sept. 16, 1880, the town accepted the report of the Selectmen laying out a sewer from Thayer place through the lands of E. C. Emerson and others, to and through White place and connecting with the main sewer under the tracks of the Boston & Albany railroad, opposite the depot.

This sewer has been completed, with the exception of two catch basins, one at the junction of Thayer and Washington streets, and one at the junction of Thayer street and Davis avenue, which, owing to the severe frost at an unusually early date last December, we were obliged to omit until the Spring opens. The labor in constructing this sewer was performed by contract, by Messrs. Sanborn, Dike & Brigham, the materials being furnished by the town, the work being under the direction of A. H. French, Civil Engineer, from plans as originally made by Shedd & Sawyer. For details of cost see Treasurer's report.

An appropriation of eight hundred dollars was made November 22d, 1880, for the purpose of laying a short sewer in Aspinwall avenue and St. Paul street. A small amount of material was purchased for the sewer, but owing to the lateness of the season it was impossible to properly construct the same. We recommend a re-appropriation of this amount, and that the sewer be put in as early as possible in the Spring.

Petitions have been received for one or more sewers in other parts of the town, but as the hearings in relation to them have not been completed, we are obliged to defer our report upon them until the annual town meeting. We wish to call the attention of the town to the following matters which seem to us of importance.

First, in relation to the disposition of moneys received on account of sewer assessments. As the town in times past has expended large sums of money in the construction of main and trunk lines of sewers, which have been paid for either by direct taxation at the time of construction, or by the sale of bonds, the payment of which is provided for by the sinking fund, it seems to us that all moneys received and to be received on account of sewer assessments, should constitute a fund which should be appropriated to the extension of the lateral sewers as they may be wanted,—believing that if this is done it will furnish the means for the said extensions without further special taxation for this purpose ; and we offer the following vote :

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to lay lateral sewers in any of the streets of the town, and pay for the same from the money in the town treasury received from sewer assessments ; provided, that no such work be undertaken unless there is sufficient money in the treasury received from sewer assessments, at the time of beginning the work, to defray the cost of the same.

Second, we think it desirable, if not positively necessary, for the town to adopt some kind of sewer by-law or ordinance. In the spring of 1878, the Selectmen prepared a by-law on this subject, and by request of the town it was examined and approved by the committee upon revision of by-laws, and by them reported to the town, July 2d, 1878. No action was taken in regard to it. We recommend that the annexed by-law be now adopted.

BY-LAW CONCERNING SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWERS.

SECT. 1. There shall be appointed annually, by the Selectmen, a superintendent of common sewers, who shall hold his office for one year from the first day of April of the year in which he is appointed, or until he is removed, or a successor is appointed. He shall receive such compensation as the town may determine. He may be removed at the pleasure of the Selectmen, and in case said office shall at any time become vacant, it shall be filled in the manner above prescribed for the unexpired term.

On or before the first day of February, annually, the said superintendent shall make a report to the Selectmen, containing a statement of the expenditures, income and business of his department during the preceding year, a schedule of the property belonging to the department, and such other information, or such suggestions, as he may deem expedient, and also an estimate in detail of the appropriations required by his department for the next financial year.

SECT. 2. The superintendent shall, under the direction of the Selectmen, take the general supervision of all common sewers, which now are, or hereafter may be, built and owned by the town, or which may be permitted to be built or opened by its authority; and he shall take charge of the building and repairs of the same, and make all contracts for the supply of labor and materials not otherwise provided for by the Selectmen or the town.

SECT. 3. The superintendent, whenever any common sewer is ordered to be built or repaired, shall ascertain its depth, breadth, mode of construction and general direction, and take the plan thereof, and insert the same, with all those particulars, in a book, to be kept for that purpose, and forthwith ascertain and insert on said plan all entries made into such sewer.

SECT. 4. He shall keep an accurate account of the expense of constructing and repairing each common sewer, and shall report the same to the Selectmen, together with a list of the persons and estates deriving benefit therefrom, and an accurate statement of the frontage and superficial area of the lands upon which said expense ought to be assessed.

SECT. 5. The superintendent shall enter in books, kept for that purpose, all such assessments made by the Selectmen, and shall forthwith make out bills for the same, and deliver them to the Town Treasurer for collection; and the Town Treasurer shall forthwith demand payment in writing of the said bills, in the manner prescribed by law; and if any bills or dues under these by-laws remain unpaid at the expiration of three months after demand for payment, as aforesaid, the Town Treasurer shall cause the same to be collected by the proper legal process.

STREET LAMPS.

The plan of lighting streets, as in years before, with gas and gasoline, lighting twenty-three nights per month till 12 o'clock, midnight, was continued until May 1st, when the lighting under the contract made with Messrs. E. S. Ritchie & Sons was commenced, to continue until May 1st, 1881.

During the past year five new lamp-posts have been placed and lighted, as follows: High street, three; Freeman street, one; and Englewood avenue, one; making the whole number of street lamps now belonging to the town, 477.

The contract made with Messrs. Ritchie & Sons was for the lighting and care of 472 lights, they finding lamps, reflectors, and all material necessary, and keeping the glass in the lanterns in repair for one year, for the sum of \$9000,—the lights to burn all night, and every night throughout the year.

Using gas and gasoline on the same basis it would cost to light the same number of lights, (viz: 397 gas, and 75 gasoline,) as follows:—

| | |
|---|-------------|
| 397 gas lights, burning from one hour after sunset to one hour before sunrise, an average of 10 hours per night for 365 nights, four feet of gas each light per hour—5,796 1-5 thousand feet, at \$2.50 per thousand, . | \$14,490 50 |
| Expense of lighting, care, &c., each light, per night, 2 1/8 cts. | 3,079 23 |
| 75 gasoline lights, 365 nights, at 7 1/2 cts., | 2,053 12 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$19,622 85 |

**NUMBER AND LOCATION OF STREET LAMPS AS LIGHTED UP
TO MAY 1, 1880, WHEN KEROSENE WAS SUBSTITUTED.**

| PLACE. | Gas. | Gasoline | PLACE. | Gas. | Gasoline |
|--------------------------------|------|----------|--------------------|------|----------|
| Andem Place, | 1 | - | Kent Street, | 7 | - |
| Aspinwall Avenue, | 5 | - | Kimball estate, | - | 5 |
| Auburn Street, | 1 | - | Linden Place, | 5 | - |
| Babcock Street, | 8 | - | Longwood Avenue, | 13 | - |
| Beacon Street, | 56 | - | Marion Street, | 6 | - |
| Boylston Street, | 31 | 2 | Monmouth Street, | 1 | - |
| Brighton Street, | 14 | - | Monmouth Place, | 2 | - |
| Brookline Avenue, | - | 3 | Morss Avenue, | 1 | - |
| Browne Street, | 1 | - | Mountfort Street, | 4 | - |
| Carlton Street, | 4 | - | Newton Street, | - | 10 |
| Chestnut Street, | 3 | 4 | Park Street, | 6 | - |
| Clyde Street, | 3 | 10 | Pearl Street, | - | 5 |
| Colchester Street, | 6 | - | Perry Street, | 2 | - |
| Cottage Street, | - | 6 | Pleasant Street, | 10 | - |
| Cypress Place, | 3 | - | Prescott Street, | 1 | - |
| Cypress Street, | 8 | - | Prospect Street, | 4 | - |
| Davis Avenue, | 5 | - | Powell Street, | 1 | - |
| Davis Court, | 1 | - | School Street, | 2 | - |
| Dudley Street, | 5 | - | Searle Place, | 1 | - |
| Dudley Street (Long- wood), | 2 | - | South Street, | - | 1 |
| Englewood Avenue, | 1 | - | Still Street, | 1 | - |
| Essex Street, | 2 | - | St. Mary's Street, | 1 | - |
| Fay Place, | 1 | - | St. Paul Street, | 6 | 2 |
| Francis Street, | 4 | - | Summit Street, | 1 | - |
| Freeman Street, | 2 | - | Summit Avenue, | 12 | - |
| Goddard Avenue, | - | 7 | Tappan Street, | - | 3 |
| Gorham Avenue, | 2 | - | Thayer Place, | 1 | - |
| Grove Street, | - | 2 | Vernon Street, | 1 | - |
| Harvard Street, | 27 | - | Village Lane, | 1 | - |
| Harvard Avenue, | 4 | - | Walley Street, | 1 | - |
| Harvard Square, | 1 | - | Walnut Street, | 14 | - |
| Hawes Street, | 1 | - | Walnut Place, | 4 | - |
| Harrison Place, | 2 | - | Warren Street, | 9 | 11 |
| Heath Street, | 12 | 2 | Washington Street, | 44 | - |
| High Street, | 4 | 4 | Waverly Place, | 1 | - |
| Holden Street, | 2 | - | Webster Place, | 1 | - |
| Irving Street, | 1 | - | White Place, | 1 | - |
| Ivy Street, | 4 | - | Winchester Street, | 5 | - |
| | | | Total, | 397 | 75 |

Should the former system of gas-lighting be restored, there will be two additional gas and three gasoline lights to be added to the above list, viz.: one gas light each on High street and Englewood avenue, and one gasoline on Freeman street and two on High street.

On reference to the report of the Chief of Police, it will be seen that a large number of lamps have been found at night extinguished. The larger part of this number was found soon after the beginning of the contract with Messrs. E. S. Ritchie & Sons, and it was attributed by them to the fact of the lanterns, which had been fitted for gas, not being suitable for kerosene lamps, which are easily extinguished by an upward current of air, which would have no effect upon gas. The contractors accordingly took steps to remedy the difficulty.

THAYER STREET.

Thayer street and Thayer place, as laid out by the Selectmen and accepted by the town, have been constructed. The work was done under the direction of the Superintendent of Streets, and largely with the town teams. A small amount of work remains to be done, but the streets will be open for travel early in the spring. For details of cost, reference is made to the Treasurer's report. A portion of the awards for damages have been accepted, and the rest it is expected will be. We recommend a re-appropriation of the unexpended balance.

TOWN STABLE.

The town stable is in good condition. For particulars reference is made to the report of the Superintendent of Streets.

TOWN HALL.

The board elected Willard Y. Gross, Janitor and special police officer for the Town Hall. The Town Hall is in good order. It has received repairs during the year, costing \$500. We recommend the appropriation of the sum of \$2500 for the care and repairs of the hall for the year ensuing.

BROOK STREET BETTERMENTS.

The Selectmen assessed betterments upon estates abutting upon Brook street, but some of the persons assessed objected to the paying of betterments and filed a statement of grounds upon which they purposed to resist the collection of the same. The board, after careful consideration of the matter, and upon advice of counsel that the betterments could not be legally assessed or collected, were of opinion that the assessments should be vacated.

MUDDY BROOK.

The board employed J. W. Steere, in connection with the Boston Board of Health, to tend the tide-gate on Brookline avenue, from May 1st to October 1st, at a compensation of \$20 per month, to be paid by Boston and Brookline.

We call especial attention to the report of the Park Commissioners upon the improvement of the Brook.

WATERING STREETS.

A portion of the streets have been watered by the two town water carts, and the remainder by Messrs. James Driscoll, Cornelius O'Hearn, Philip S. Allen, and James McBurney, with whom the board made contracts upon the same terms as last year. The districts watered by the town carts and the contractors respectively are the same as were reported to the town in the annual report of 1879.

CLAIMS AGAINST THE TOWN.

A claim brought against the town for an alleged defect in Beacon street, was settled for \$150, as it appeared that the person injured could probably recover a larger sum if suit were brought. A claim for damages for an alleged defect in Pearl

street has been made by Thomas McMahon, but no suit has been begun. The Selectmen, after full investigation, believe that he has no claim which he can enforce against the town. In the matter of the claim of Mrs. Mary Mahoney, nothing has been done by her, as yet. For information respecting the suits against the town, reference is made to the report of Messrs. M. & C. A. Williams, appended hereto.

APPOINTMENTS.

The board have made the following appointments, besides those already mentioned.

Inspector of Milk, Dr. G. K. Sabine.

Special Police Officers without pay, Thos. S. Pettengill for the cemeteries and at funerals; Wm. Morrison, for the Library building; R. B. Gardner, John Bean, J. M. Woods and H. M. Bean, conductors of passenger trains on the Boston and Albany railroad, as railroad police.

Funeral Undertaker, Thomas S. Pettengill.

Probation Officer, George F. Dearborn.

Messenger of the Board, Chas. T. Lanman, and on his resignation, Harry Seamans.

LICENSES.

The board have granted licenses to sell liquors to the following named grocers: Francis H. Bacon, Wm. D. Coolidge and Solomon Burt; and under the sixth class, to the following named apothecaries: Geo. W. Bird and Warren G. Currier. All other applications for licenses to sell liquors were rejected.

James Doherty and eighteen others were licensed to collect grease, bones and other refuse matter, house offal excepted.

E. S. Holmes was licensed to keep a billiard-room in St. Andrew building, Harvard Square. Patrick M. Kelleher, Patrick Fay, Thomas J. Cusick, Jacob Morlock, Thomas

McCullough and Joseph Widger were licensed as common victuallers; Jacob Morlock, Edwin Reed, and George E. Perkins, as hotel keepers; and Mrs. B. C. Clark, Emeline Thomas, and Elizabeth McKeernan, to keep intelligence offices.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The contract for furnishing coal for the town buildings, was awarded to Shepard, Robbins & Son, at \$5.25 per ton.

After due notice and hearing, the board granted a location to the Metropolitan Railroad Company for a double track in Washington street.

After due notice and hearing, the board refused to grant a petition for a location for an elevated railroad.

Upon petition of a number of citizens, the board directed the police to require barber shops to be closed on Sunday.

The wages of the town laborers were fixed at \$1.50 per day.

The report of the Inspector of Milk and of the Probation Officer are appended.

Tables showing the property of the town and its estimated value, for which the board is indebted to the Town Clerk, who prepared the same, are appended,

SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS.

The board organized by the choice of Charles H. Drew, chairman, Charles D. Lincoln, clerk. Highway districts were assigned as follows:

DISTRICT NO. 1, ASSIGNED TO MR. LINCOLN.

Beacon street from Boston line to Pleasant street, Pleasant street, Longwood avenue, Kent, Colchester, Carlton, Ivy, Essex, Mountfort, Prescott, St. Paul (north of Longwood avenue), Monmouth, St. Mary's and Green streets, and Monmouth court.

DISTRICT No. 2, ASSIGNED TO MR. WHYTE.

Beacon street from Pleasant to Washington street, Harvard, Winchester, Park, Marion, Vernon, Alton, St. Paul (south of Longwood avenue), Francis, Toxteth, Perry, Holden, Prospect, School, and Pierce streets, and Summit, Harvard, and Aspinwall avenues.

DISTRICT No. 3, ASSIGNED TO MR. JAMES.

Washington street from Boylston street to Brighton line, Beacon street from Washington street to Brighton line, Cypress street from Boylston street to Washington street, Boylston street from Cypress street to Newton line, Tappan and Brighton streets, and Davis, Gorham, Fisher, and Englewood avenues.

DISTRICT No. 4, ASSIGNED TO MR. CANDAGE.

Boylston street from Cypress street to Washington street, Walnut street from Cypress street to Washington street, Washington street from Boylston street to Boston line, High, Irving, Pearl, Emerald, Flora, and Juniper streets, and Brookline, Pond, Morss, and Walter avenues.

DISTRICT No 5, ASSIGNED TO MR. DREW.

Walnut street from Cypress street to Boylston street, Cypress street from Boylston street to Chestnut street, Sewall, Chestnut, Warren, Dudley, Heath, Pond, Hammond, Grove, South, Newton, Clyde, Cottage, and Avon streets, and Goddard avenue.

Mr. Lincoln having removed from the town, and thereby vacated his office, his district was assigned to Mr. Drew.

Michael Driscoll was appointed Superintendent of Streets at a salary of \$1200 per year. His report is appended. The duties of superintendent have been performed to the entire satisfaction of the board, and it is believed, of the town.

The board, finding that there had been an encroachment upon Brookline avenue by the owners of three estates, and on Harvard street by one abutter, ordered these encroachments to cease, and the houses, which on Brookline avenue projected into the street, to be set back.

Longwood bridge has been repaired at a cost of \$243.52. We have made a contract for the laying of concrete upon the bridge, without cost to the town, unless, after sufficient trial, it shall prove satisfactory. It will be necessary to re-appropriate the remainder of the appropriation (\$256.48) for the purpose of paying for the work, if it shall be accepted by the next Board of Selectmen.

The sidewalks are in fair condition. The concrete walks will need some repairs, and the board-walks in some streets should be replaced with plank or concrete walks. In some streets, where there have been no other than gravel walks, plank or concrete walks should be laid. There are also some petitions on file for concrete walks which it may be proper for the next board to grant.

The board recommend that the sum of \$16,000 be appropriated for the maintenance of highways for the year ensuing ; for sidewalks, \$5000 ; also, the sum of \$2000 for the removal of snow.

For the convenience of citizens the board append a list of the streets of the town, prepared for them by the Town Clerk.

BOARD OF HEALTH.

The Board of Health organized by the choice of Charles H. Drew, chairman, and Charles D. Lincoln, clerk. Dr. George K. Sabine was elected agent of the board, at a salary of \$200 a year. His report is appended hereto, and reference is made to the same for details of the work of the board.

Francis Mealy was employed to remove house-offal for \$250 per year.

The board have devoted much time to the matter of the so-called "sewer in the village," which has become a serious annoyance, if not a positive nuisance. We are not yet prepared to recommend definite action in the matter, but we hope to do so in season for the action of the town at the annual meeting.

The health of the town has been generally good, and the death rate (but little over fifteen in one thousand) shows that the town is in a peculiarly good sanitary condition. This death-rate is very much less than that of Boston, and considerably less than that of most country towns.

A statement of the appropriations recommended, is appended.

Respectfully submitted.

CHARLES H. DREW,
OLIVER WHYTE,
HORACE JAMES,
RUFUS G. F. CANDAGE,

*Selectmen, Surveyors of Highways, and Board
of Health of the Town of Brookline.*

A P P E N D I X
TO
REPORT OF SELECTMEN.
1880-81.

Report of the Fire Department.

To the Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

The Fire Department of this town consists of three hose companies and one hook and ladder company. There has been one hose company organized and attached to the old organization the past year. The hose companies are located as follows: Hose Company No. 1, in the brick house, corner of High and Boylston streets; Hose Company No. 2, in the brick house on Washington street; and Hose Company No. 3, in a shed alongside the Club stable, in Longwood. Hook and Ladder Company No. 1 is located in the same house with Hose Company No. 2, and Steam Fire Engine No. 1, in the house with Hose Company No. 1. There is no company attached to the steamer, but it is run in connection with the hose companies. Last year, the sum of four hundred dollars (\$400) was appropriated for the Longwood company, so as to make it a part of the regular fire department; and as it was only a paid force for nine months, the Engineers of the department would recommend that the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) be appropriated the present year, so as to continue that organization.

APPARATUS.

Hose Carriages No. 1 and No. 2, are comparatively new and in good condition, also Hook and Ladder Carriage No. 1, which was purchased the same time as Hose Carriage No. 2. Steam Fire Engine No. 1, which was purchased in 1874, with a slight overhauling would be in as good condition as when purchased, and has been run the last two years at an

expense to the town of only about \$300 a year. Hose Carriage No. 3 is a hand-carriage, which was purchased by the town, second-hand, some fifteen years ago; and for the amount of work required of it, it is in a fair condition. Attached to the hook and ladder carriage are two chemical fire extinguishers, which have in many cases proved themselves of great value; but being of small capacity, so that men can carry them on their backs, they soon become exhausted. The Board of Engineers would recommend that the sum of one hundred dollars (\$100) be appropriated for the purchase of two more of the same size, and have them placed on the hook and ladder carriage.

HORSES.

There are in the department at present six horses. Four of the six (the same as last year) were used on the streets, watering the same two districts as in previous years.

HOSE.

We have at present 2100 feet of cotton hose in first-class condition, 1500 feet in good condition, 1500 feet in a very fair condition, and 1000 feet of leather hose unfit for service.

BUILDINGS.

The buildings under charge of the Engineers are in a good condition, and, with a slight oiling and painting, would need no general repairs for several years to come.

HYDRANTS.

We reported last year one hundred and sixty hydrants and nine reservoirs. With the addition of four new hydrants this year, we now have one hundred and sixty-four hydrants and the same number of reservoirs. Three of the new hydrants are on Tappan street, and one on Ridgway street.

The hydrants, owing to the immense pressure on them at different points, which is from 2,700 pounds to 5,632 pounds, open very hard, and they are liable to break. At the fire in Colonnade block a hydrant was broken from that cause, and the Water Board changed it to one opening with the pressure, instead of against it, as is the case with all the hydrants first put in on the line of the water pipes.

The Engineers would ask the town to instruct the Water Board in the future, to place a gate on each hydrant, so that, in case of repairs, the water can be cut off without interfering with the rest of the line of pipes. In some cases it would now be necessary to cut off the whole town from a water supply until the hydrant was repaired.

FIRES.

The town the past year has been visited by what might have been some very serious conflagrations. They have happened in thickly settled communities, and but for the promptness of the department, and the untiring efforts of the members, the citizens would have been called upon to look at a number of charred and blackened walls. In the past year the department has been called where the insurance amounted to \$115,000, and the losses have been adjusted for \$3,826.

TELEPHONE.

For the past year the engine houses have been connected with the telephone lines, and in a number of cases it has proved a great success, and in other cases, what might have been a detriment. The Engineers would urge upon the public and parties having the telephone, to be sure there is a fire, in the first place, and then be sure they have delivered their message right before leaving the instrument,—as in one case part of the department were sent to Cottage Farm when the fire was on the Kimball farm, which mistake might have caused considerable damage had the fire been of any great magnitude.

VOTE.

The Engineers would ask the town for the following vote :
That the Engineers have the right to dispose of worn-out
and condemned materials, for the benefit of the department.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Last year the sum of \$7,000 was appropriated for the
current expenses of the Fire Department, watering two dis-
tricts and care of police horses, which the Engineers found
insufficient to keep water-carts in repair and buy supplies
for the department, consequently, they had to let a number
of things go which were very much needed, on that account.
Therefore, the Engineers would recommend for the current
expenses of the Fire Department, watering two districts and
the care of the police horses, that the sum of \$8,000 be
appropriated.

Current expenses of Fire Department, watering

| | | |
|--|---------|----|
| two districts and care of police horses, | \$8,000 | 00 |
| Longwood Company, | 500 | 00 |
| Two chemical fire extinguishers, | 100 | 00 |

CONCLUSION.

We will take this opportunity to thank the officers and
members of the several companies for their promptness in
responding to the alarms of fire, and for their untiring efforts
while on duty. Also, to the Chief of Police and men under
his charge, for keeping order at fires, and to the Committee
on Fire Department, for their help the past year, our thanks
are due.

(Signed)

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|
| G. H. JOHNSON, | } Board of Engineers. |
| ANDREW NOLAND, | |
| A. E. KENRICK, | |

Report of the Chief of Police.

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE,
BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1881.

To the Selectmen :

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit my fifth annual report of the Police Department, for the year ending Jan. 31st, 1881.

The force as now organized consists of a chief, two sergeants, and twelve patrolmen, as follows :—

Chief, Alonzo Bowman.

Sergeants,

George F. Dearborn.

Charles B. McCausland.

Patrolmen,

Burnham C. Clark.

Albert S. Paige.

Mears Orcutt.

Joseph J. O'Connell.

Thomas J. Murray.

Alonzo W. Corey.

Wm. W. O'Connell.

Robert J. Watson.

Burton R. Willis.

William Miller.

Geo. F. Marston.

Alden A. Manley.

SPECIAL POLICE.

Five men have been appointed special officers without pay, as follows :—

W. Y. Gross, for the Town Hall.

William D. Morrison, for the Public Library.

Thomas S. Pettengill, for Walnut Hills and Walnut street Cemeteries, and on funeral occasions.

Eneas Smyth, for Holyhood Cemetery.

David McCarty, for Cochituate Reservoir.

Four persons have been appointed Railroad Police without pay, as follows : —

R. B. Gardner, J. M. Woods, John Bean, and H. M. Bean. All for the Boston and Albany railroad.

WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR.

Whole number of arrests made by the local force for the year, 305.

| | | | |
|---|-----|-------------------------|-----|
| Males | 280 | Residents | 152 |
| Females | 25 | Non-Residents | 153 |
| Minors | 49 | Americans | 139 |
| Juvenile offenders less than 17 years of age | 26 | Foreigners | 166 |

CAUSES OF ARREST.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Assault | 14 |
| Assault on officers | 2 |
| Breaking and entering | 4 |
| Common drunkards | 5 |
| Defaulted (arrested on capias process) | 2 |
| Disturbing the peace | 24 |
| Drunkenness (simple) | 159 |
| Evading railroad fares | 1 |
| Fast driving | 9 |
| Indecent exposure | 1 |
| Insane persons | 4 |
| Larceny | 11 |
| Malicious mischief | 4 |
| Tramps | 2 |
| Threatening bodily injury | 1 |
| Trespass (criminal) | 1 |
| Truancy | 6 |
| Vagrancy | 13 |
| Violation of town by-laws and by-laws of Board of Health | 18 |
| Violation of liquor laws | 14 |
| Violation of milk laws | 2 |
| Violation of Sunday laws | 4 |
| Suspicious persons | 3 |
| Swindling hotel keeper | 1 |

| | |
|---|----|
| Number of persons committed to jail and house of correction | 83 |
| Number committed by sentence | 19 |

NATIVITY OF PERSONS ARRESTED.

| | |
|--|-----|
| British Provinces and Canada | 8 |
| England | 6 |
| Germany | 5 |
| Ireland | 148 |
| Italy | 6 |
| United States | 132 |

MISCELLANEOUS WORK.

| | |
|--|------------|
| Accidents reported by officers | 22 |
| Alarms of fire reported by officers | 17 |
| Amount of property reported stolen | \$2,619 25 |
| Amount of stolen property recovered | 1,360 00 |
| Amount of property taken from prisoners and returned to them as per their receipts | 2,395 73 |
| Buildings found open at night and secured (20 were stores and shops) | 30 |
| Cases investigated and adjusted without arrests | 74 |
| Disturbances suppressed without arrests | 17 |
| Defects in streets and sidewalks reported | 131 |
| Defective hydrants and leaks in street mains reported | 12 |
| Fires extinguished without alarms | 5 |
| Number of stray animals found running at large and cared for | 14 |
| Number of lost children found and cared for, or returned to their homes | 25 |
| Number of lost or strayed teams found and returned to their owners | 17 |
| Number of sick or injured persons assisted and cared for | 12 |
| Number of nuisances reported | 23 |
| Number of dead animals found and buried by direction of officers | 27 |
| Number of dangerous places on streets and sidewalks lighted by lanterns, at night, by officers | 28 |

| | |
|--|--------|
| Number of orders delivered for cleaning of vaults and cesspools | 140 |
| Number of licenses delivered to collectors of grease, and their teams inspected monthly | 20 |
| Number of sewer permits taken up by officers | 18 |
| Number of town warrants and documents distributed by officers | 12,500 |
| Number of street lights reported unlighted | 1,591 |
| Number of street lamps reported broken | 72 |
| Number of runaway horses caught by mounted officers | 12 |
| Number of officers off duty reporting at the station house on alarms of fire given | 41 |
| Number of furnished houses reported as temporarily vacant, requiring special police protection | 51 |
| Number of unfurnished houses | 14 |
| Number of police details made by request of citizens for private parties, &c. | 30 |
| Number of police details made for public occasions | 12 |

LODGERS AND TRAMPS.

The number of persons applying at this station for lodgings the past year has considerably decreased from previous years. The number for the past year has been 360. Males, 347; females, 13; minors, 27.

NATIVITY OF LODGERS.

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|
| United States | 188 | Ireland | 104 |
| England | 24 | British Provinces | 20 |
| Scotland | 8 | Germany | 8 |
| Italy | 2 | All other places | 6 |

Of the one hundred and sixty-four persons arrested for the crime of drunkenness the past year, seventy-one gave Brookline as their place of residence. While we might reasonably expect a decrease instead of an increase in the number of arrests for drunkenness, as no persons have been licensed the

past year to sell intoxicating liquors to be drunk on the premises of the vender, yet, within five minutes' walk of the Brookline railway station there have been some eight places licensed by the city of Boston, where all kinds of intoxicating liquors are freely sold.

Twenty-four persons arrested for drunkenness have been released on becoming sober.

Nineteen search warrants have been served on parties suspected as illegal dealers. One hundred and ninety-four gallons of liquors have been seized. Fourteen prosecutions have been made of illegal dealers. Six persons have been convicted and sentenced. Six have been found not guilty—two parties proving non-ownership—two proving that the liquors were not kept for the purpose of sale, and two proving that the seized liquors were not intoxicating, and were ordered to be returned to the owners, and in five cases no liquors were found on the premises searched.

Early in the year, by direction of your board, an officer was detailed for the special purpose of enforcing the liquor laws. Officer A. S. Paige was detailed for that purpose, and has performed the duties of the office with energy and zeal, and with good results.

The difficulties in the way of convicting violations of this law are perhaps partially unknown to those who have had no experience in the matter.

The arrests for drunkenness in the past five years have been as follows:—1876, 119; 1877, 124; 1878, 91; 1879, 155; 1880, 164.

Twelve persons charged with minor offences have been taken on probation by the Probation Officer, Sergeant G. F. Dearborn, with general good results.

THE MOUNTED SERVICE.

This service continues to be a very important part of our police force. The work of the mounted officers has been

especially valuable the present long sleighing season, in stopping runaway horses, and in regulating driving on our principal thoroughfares. The streets in the remote parts of the town are patrolled almost entirely by mounted officers a large part of the year.

THE TELEPHONE.

After a year's experience I find the telephone of great value in conducting police matters, and its use is constantly increasing. We can now communicate with the Police Department of Boston through the City Hall at all hours of the day ; also with the police authorities in most of the neighboring cities and towns. Citizens in various parts of the town seem to appreciate the value and convenience of telephonic connection with this office.

It is very desirable that the by-laws of the town should be revised, additions made, and properly arranged in one form. We labor under serious disadvantages in being unable to act legally, or to remedy many complaints and annoyances, which we are powerless to relieve under the existing ordinances of the town, which were drawn and adopted some ten or twelve years since.

As regards the requirements of the town for increased police service, I quote from my report of last year : —

“ As now organized, the five patrolmen for day duty report for roll-call at seven A.M., and are on duty until six P.M., ten hours. The six patrolmen for night duty report for roll-call at seven P.M., and are on duty until four A.M., nine hours. From six to seven P.M. only two officers are on patrol duty, — one in the village, and one (sergeant) who is mounted.

“ I am convinced that this arrangement is no longer *safe* or *judicious*. There are four or five police routes which should be guarded the whole twenty-four hours of the day. The experience of the *past year fully warrants me in making this assertion*. The addition of five or six patrolmen would be necessary to accomplish this.

“ Our situation as regards police requirements is peculiar. In close proximity to, in fact nearly surrounded by, a large city, we are exposed to the criminal elements which pervade all large cities, and who soon discover the most unguarded and defenceless part of the community on which to prey.”

In the West Roxbury District, Boston Police District No. 13, thirty-three patrolmen have been employed the past year, divided into three reliefs of eleven men each. The amount of property reported stolen in the district the past year has been less than \$500.

In the Brighton District, on our western borders, eighteen patrolmen are employed in three reliefs of six men each. The amount of property stolen in the district the past year does not exceed \$1200.

In consequence of the many and various duties demanded of the police, it will be necessary in the future to have an officer for special duty, outside of regular patrol duty, who can be called on at any time for special work. The officer detailed to look after violators of the liquor law, has in addition to his special duties, done much of this work the past year.

For expenditures of Police Department, see Treasurer's report.

In conclusion, it gives me much pleasure to testify that the officers of this department have worked together harmoniously and efficiently the past year. In several instances they have done severe and arduous work, with patience and fortitude worthy of all praise.

While the object of a police force is the detection and punishment of criminals, the great and primary object, in my opinion, is the *prevention* of crime ; and the absence of crime may, I think, be considered the best evidence of the efficiency of the police.

As each officer goes out to patrol from one to ten miles of streets, the duties he may be called on to perform are often so diversified and uncertain that they cannot be anticipated by a superior in rank, and much depends on the *intelligence*, *tact* and *good judgment* of the officer.

With thanks for the kind courtesies shown me by the Selectmen and Committee on Police,

I am, respectfully, your obedient servant,

ALONZO BOWMAN,

Chief of Police.

Report of the Probation Officer.

BROOKLINE, January 31, 1881.

To the Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN, — I have the honor to submit my first annual report. Although the work has not been extensive, the results are very satisfactory.

The whole number of cases placed on probation since June last, was twelve, for the following offences :

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|
| Violation of the liquor law | 1 | Violation of the Lord's Day | 5 |
| Disturbing the peace | 2 | Larceny | 1 |
| Drunkenness | 2 | Truancy | 1 |

Of this number nine have been discharged, one surrendered, and two are now on probation ; and in every case but one they have faithfully complied with the terms of their probation.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

GEORGE F. DEARBORN,

Probation Officer.

Report on Suits against the Town.

BROOKLINE, February 1, 1881.

Charles H. Drew, Esq.,

Chairman of the Board of Selectmen :—

DEAR SIR,—We make the following report of the suits of which we have charge for the town, to wit :—

FIRST,—

THE MOTHER BROOK AND NEPONSET RIVER MILL OWNERS,
vs.
THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

There are nine of these suits pending in the Superior Court for Suffolk County for the recovery of damages alleged to have been caused to mill privileges, by reason of the taking of the water of Charles river by the town. The cases were referred by the Court to Dwight Foster, Nathaniel J. Bradlee, and Samuel D. Warren, Esquires, that they might hear the cases of the petitioners and report thereon to the Court.

The cases have been accordingly tried, as one case, before the Commissioners, Asaph Churchill and Charles A. Mackintosh, Esquires, appearing as counsel for the petitioners, the hearings occupying a number of days.

The petitioners claimed that the flow of Mother brook, which runs out of Charles river, was affected by the operations of the town two miles below the junction of the river and the brook, the difference of level between the two points being almost imperceptible.

James B. Francis, the eminent hydraulic engineer of Lowell, supported the petitioner's case by his opinion.

The town claimed that the petitions were not seasonably filed ; that petitioners had not been damaged at all, and, that, upon any theory, their claim of \$35,000 was excessive.

The Commissioners have awarded \$4,580, which is equivalent to \$3,300 and interest thereon from the time the town took the water.

SECOND,—

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE *vs.* CHARLES G. MACKINTOSH.

This is a bill in equity brought by the Selectmen in pursuance of the vote of the town passed at the town meeting held in November, 1880, for the purpose of restraining the defendant from corrupting the waters of Charles river at a point some 4000 feet above the pumping station.

The cases were heard by Mr. Justice Soule of the Supreme Judicial Court, and reported by him to the full bench of that Court for ultimate decision, upon the following findings, to wit :

First,—That the operations of the defendant do not impair the water supply of the town, as the town takes and uses its water at present from a filtering gallery adjacent to the river, and

Second,—That the operations of the defendant would make it dangerous for the town to take its supply of water directly from Charles river, as it has the right to do at any time.

The case will be argued in March, 1881, before all the Judges. As the town has been heretofore compelled by the Supreme Court to pay full damages for the taking of the waters of the river, it seems eminently proper that it should now ask that the purity of these waters be protected. It is believed that the decision must be favorable to the town.

THIRD,—

HENRY H. RICHARDSON *vs.* THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

This is an action in which the plaintiff seeks to recover back the sum of \$282.71, being the amount of taxes which he alleges to have been illegally assessed upon him, and which he has paid under protest.

The action is pending in the Suffolk Superior Court, and will probably be tried in March next.

Respectfully yours,

M. & C. A. WILLIAMS.

Report of the Superintendent of Streets.

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS,
TOWN HALL, BROOKLINE, Feb. 2, 1881.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen :

GENTLEMEN, — I respectfully submit my fifth annual report of the work done and the expense incurred in the highway department. The amount appropriated at the annual meeting for the support of highways, was \$15,150. It was all expended, and the details are as follows :

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Alton Street : repaired | \$19 88 |
| Aspinwall Avenue : macadamized in part, patched and fences re-built | 148 24 |
| Beacon Street : macadamized from town line to Tappan street, gravelled and repaired in sun- dry parts | 1,794 54 |
| Boylston Street ; upper end gravelled, new catch basin and drain put in at Fisher avenue, and culvert taken up, cleaned out and repaired . . | 605 74 |
| Brookline Avenue : repaired and macadamized in part | 81 50 |
| Carlton Street : repaired, macadamized in part . | 44 25 |
| Chestnut Street : sidewalk partly graded, new catch basin curb set, &c. | 38 25 |
| Cleaning gutters, streets and sidewalks . . . | 1,172 73 |
| Cleaning street crossings | 193 38 |
| Clyde Street : repaired | 16 75 |
| Colchester Street : patched and repaired . . | 24 00 |
| Coal and other supplies for crusher | 107 61 |
| Crossings, labor and materials, repairing old cross- ings | 168 09 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | <i>\$4,414 96</i> |

| | |
|---|-------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward</i> | \$4,414 96 |
| Crushing stone in Brighton pit (now on hand) | 162 50 |
| Cutting grass on sundry streets | 85 00 |
| Engineering | 8 88 |
| Englewood Avenue: gutter paved | 15 00 |
| Fisher Avenue: gravelled in part | 28 75 |
| Gorham Avenue: catch basin built | 15 00 |
| Gravel: cash paid for gravel and stone | 121 25 |
| Gravel land: bought of John Zecher on Heath st | 250 00 |
| Grove street: repaired | 11 75 |
| Gutters: repairing and skim-coating concrete gutters in Irving, St. Paul and Colchester streets | 457 44 |
| Hammond Street: macadamized in part, repaired | 186 38 |
| Harvard Street: macadamized from Gibbs' pit to Pleasant street | 471 60 |
| Heath Street: gravelled from town line to Tower Hill road | 661 04 |
| High Street: new fencing, sidewalk filled out, &c. | 78 81 |
| Horses and Stable: care and maintenance, including hostler's wages, repairs, new blankets, etc., board of Superintendent's horse, cash paid for new horse, etc. | 2,362 48 |
| Ivy Street: macadamized from Prescott street to Carlton street | 51 00 |
| Kent Street: repaired with stone screenings | 34 50 |
| Longwood Avenue: repaired | 88 52 |
| Miscellaneous work not included in other streets. | 297 64 |
| Mountfort Street: repaired | 10 00 |
| Newton Street: repaired and gravelled | 349 59 |
| New shed over engine in Brighton pit | 58 68 |
| Picking off loose stones | 44 44 |
| Pond Avenue: repaired | 25 44 |
| Prescott Street: macadamized in part | 40 00 |
| Pruning trees, etc. | 82 50 |
| Preparing material in spring of 1880, not charged on other streets: In Brighton pit | 653 68 |
| In Newton street pit | 130 25 |
| Repairing sundry streets, not elsewhere charged | 247 06 |
| Repairing engine and crusher after fire in Brighton pit | 170 46 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | \$11,614 60 |

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward</i> | \$11,614 60 |
| Re-paving sundry gutters, not elsewhere included | 42 50 |
| Sign-boards repainted, etc. | 61 23 |
| South Street: repaired | 19 51 |
| St. Paul Street: hollows north of Beacon street graded up, sundry other repairs, | 276 91 |
| Summit Avenue: gravelled | 46 50 |
| Sundry work in winter of 1880-81, levelling and carting off snow, sanding sidewalks, opening gutters, etc., etc. | 978 68 |
| Tools: repairs and sharpening, new tools, etc. | 303 67 |
| Toxteth Street: repaired | 12 87 |
| Washington Street: macadamized in two places, from Beacon street southerly to Robinson's tan- nery, and from crossing at W. B. Sears' to be- yond top of hill, sundry other repairs | 1,715 02 |
| Water pipe and sewer trenches repaired | 14 62 |
| Winchester Street: repaired, and fences rebuilt | 63 89 |
| Total amount expended, | <hr/> \$15,150 00 |

On the night of Thursday, March 18, 1880, the shed over the engine at the Brighton pit was set on fire by incendiaries, and totally destroyed; the loss, including some repairs which were necessary on the engine before the fire, amounted to \$264.75.

During the past summer the city of Boston has laid a forty-eight inch main pipe in Beacon street throughout its entire length. The travel over the street was necessarily interrupted, but it is due the Boston Water Board to say that the work was pushed as rapidly as possible, and all drains and culverts which were crossed, were repaired in a most thorough manner. A large surplus of stone and gravel was left, which was used in repairing the street; the poorer material, excepting that claimed by the abutters, was used in making Thayer street.

HORSES.

One of the horses died of spinal disease on the 5th of May last, and has been replaced by a young horse, for which the sum of \$250 was paid. I renew my recommendation of last year that the poorer animals should be disposed of, and replaced by younger stock. Of the nine horses owned by the town, two are unfit for the work required of them; the others are in fair condition, but as they have been constantly worked in all weathers for the last eight or nine years, it is but natural that the weaker animals should give out.

LONGWOOD BRIDGE.

The cost of re-planking this bridge, as far as it was done, was paid out of the special appropriation of \$500 made for that purpose. Before the rest of the bridge was re-planked, Messrs. Lynam & Foster, whose work on our sidewalks for the last ten years has been so generally approved, offered to cover the bridge with coal-tar concrete, on condition that if the work proved satisfactory they were to be paid fifty cents per square yard for it, but if, on the contrary, it proved worthless, no charge would be made. The offer was accepted, and the coal-tar concrete applied, but it was so late in the season when it was done, that no opinion can yet be formed as to its merits. The Selectmen are to decide whether or not it will be paid for.

BROOK STREET.

Some months after Brook street and the two short streets were finished by the contractors, they were re-shaped and rolled by this department, at a cost of \$134.25.

THAYER STREET AND THAYER PLACE.

These streets, which were built by the Highway force, are practically finished, but the season was so far advanced when

the contractors for building the sewers finished their work, that considerable frozen material was used, and there will be therefore more or less settling in the spring. The fences, curbstones and gate-posts remain to be set, and two catch basins are to be built, but the whole work can be done in a few weeks after the frost is wholly out of the ground. White place, Davis avenue and private grounds were cleared of débris after the sewers were built, but the early frost prevented the work from being finished.

STREET CROSSINGS.

One street crossing has been laid across Cypress street at Chestnut street; the cross walks in several places were repaved.

REMOVING SNOW.

Of the \$2,000 appropriated for this purpose, \$666.76 were expended last season, and the balance proved insufficient for this winter. There was a balance of the Highway appropriation unexpended which was devoted to this work.

SIDEWALKS

Edgestones were set on Cypress street, between Gorham avenue and Cypress place, 277 feet, and corner of St. Paul street and Longwood avenue, 12 feet.

New concrete walks were laid on Aspinwall avenue, $133\frac{1}{3}$ square yards; Gorham avenue and Cypress street, $736\frac{3}{4}$ square yards.

The concrete walks were mended in various places, and were skim-coated on parts of the following named streets: Harvard, Francis, Park, Walnut, Irving, Boylston, Cypress, Colchester, and Harvard and Longwood avenues.

New plank walks were laid as follows :

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Beacon Street | 1,285 feet. |
| Chestnut Street | 1,480 " |
| Cypress Street | 715 " |
| Sewall Street | 690 " |
| Dudley Street | 2,650 " |
| Warren Street | 1,280 " |
| Hammond Street | 720 " |
| Marion Street | 590 " |
| Toxteth Street | 720 " |
| Aspinwall Avenue | 930 " |
| Total | 11,060 " |

Those on Warren and Hammond streets are nineteen inches wide; all the others are thirty-nine inches wide. Board walks still remain on Brighton and Beacon streets, Summit avenue and part of Marion street. They are not worth mending, and I hope they will be ordered up as soon as the walks are dry in the spring.

The expenditures for sidewalks were as follows :

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Repairing board and plank walks | \$465 74 |
| New plank walks | 1,568 91 |
| Edgestones and setting | 202 29 |
| New concrete walks | 565 54 |
| Skim-coating and repairing concrete walks | 813 86 |
| Gravel walks and sundries | 383 66 |
| Total | \$4,000 00 |

CARE OF SEWERS.

The street catch basins, culverts, brook channels and sewers have been cleaned out by this department as heretofore. The culvert under High street, having proved inadequate to carry off the storm water, and being too small to allow one to enter for the purpose of cleaning it out, was taken up, and

a new one sufficiently large for all purposes was built at a grade nearly two feet lower. The expenditures for all purposes amounted to \$1,255.68.

PUBLIC GROUNDS.

A curbstone was set around the triangular plot of ground at the corner of St. Paul street and Aspinwall avenue, the lot was spaded over, manured and laid down to grass, and a drinking trough for horses placed at the apex. A pedestrian track was built by the Brookline Athletic Club at the upper end of the Cypress street play-ground, towards the cost of which the town contributed the sum of fifty dollars. The usual work on other public grounds and school-house lots was done, the total expenditure being \$582.14.

COLLECTING ASHES.

The ashes have been collected weekly throughout the town at a cost of \$934.10.

The customary schedule of property belonging to the department is appended.

Respectfully submitted.

MICHAEL DRISCOLL,

Superintendent of Streets.

REPORT OF THE AGENT
OF THE
BOARD OF HEALTH.

ABATEMENT OF NUISANCES.

During the year the board has ordered the abatement of nearly forty nuisances. There have been three prosecutions for non-compliance with the orders of the board.

REMOVAL OF HOUSE-OFFAL.

A contract was made and executed with Francis Mealey, April 26th, for the removal of house-offal for the period of one year, said contract to expire May 1st, 1881.

LICENSES.

Twenty licenses have been issued and renewed for the collection of grease. These licenses are now limited to that number. One undertaker's license has been renewed.

NUMBER OF DEATHS DURING THE YEAR.

The number of deaths within the town is one hundred and twenty-three against ninety-six last year.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

There have been reported during the year ending December 31, 1880, seventeen cases of scarlet fever, and twenty-five of diphtheria, occurring as follows :—

| | SCARLET FEVER | DIPHTHERIA. |
|---------------------|---------------|-------------|
| January | 4 | 2 |
| February | 0 | 2 |
| March | 0 | 0 |
| April | 1 | 1 |
| May | 2 | 4 |
| June | 3 | 3 |
| July | 1 | 4 |
| August | 0 | 0 |
| September | 0 | 0 |
| October | 0 | 1 |
| November | 2 | 3 |
| December | 4 | 5 |
| | <hr/> 17 | <hr/> 25 |

The cases of diphtheria occurred in the following localities :

| | |
|---|---|
| Webster Place | 1 |
| Irving Street | 1 |
| School Street | 2 |
| Walnut, cor. Chestnut | 2 |
| Linden Place | 2 |
| Park Street, near Vernon | 4 |
| Monmouth Street | 1 |
| Washington Street, between Cypress and Park | 1 |
| Carlton Street | 1 |
| Brookline Avenue | 1 |
| St. Paul, near Francis | 1 |
| Harvard Street, opposite Harvard Avenue | 1 |
| Harvard Street, corner Pierce | 1 |
| Harvard Street, corner Vernon | 2 |
| Boylston Street, opposite the Reservoir | 2 |
| Boylston Street, near Pound | 1 |
| Boylston Street, in the Village | 1 |

The following table shows the number of cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria reported during the last four years : —

| | SCARLET FEVER. | DIPHTHERIA. |
|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| 1877 | 46 | 29 |
| 1878 | 15 | 19 |
| 1879 | 16 | 12 |
| 1880 | 17 | 25 |

TYPHOID FEVER.

Typhoid fever, which prevailed so extensively during the months of August, September and October of the preceding year, was almost entirely absent during the last.

MUDDY BROOK.

The Board, in connection with the Boston Board of Health, employed J. W. Steere, as during the two or three previous years, to tend the tide-gate on Brookline avenue, from the beginning of May till the first of November.

The necessity of keeping the flats covered with water during the warm weather will continue until the stream is kept free from sewage matter.

The following are some of the special orders passed by the Board : —

MAY 10th, 1880.

Ordered,— “ That the manure of the livery and horse-car stables shall not be removed from the stables between the hours of sunrise and sunset during the months of June, July, August and September.

MAY 24th, 1880.

Ordered,— “ That during the months of June, July, August and September, no vaults shall be emptied by any other than the odorless process, within the district bounded by Chestnut, Cypress and School streets and Aspinwall avenue, and that in the other parts of the town during said months, no privies shall be emptied by Mr. Murray or any other person, in the ordinary way, by carts not of the Odorless Excavating Company, except permission be first obtained from the Chief of Police.”

AUGUST 23d, 1880.

Ordered,— “ That no dead body of any person shall be carried to any cemetery, or from one place to another within the town, in any public vehicle other than a hearse or undertaker's wagon provided for that purpose.”

The order first passed in 1876, requiring that all cases of diphtheria and scarlet fever shall be reported to the Board, still remains in force. Whenever such cases are reported, the Truant Officer is at once notified of the fact, and children living in the house where any such case exists are prohibited from attending school. By this means a spread of these diseases is, no doubt, frequently prevented.

HOUSE DRAINAGE, &c.

Although more attention is paid each year to the subject of house-drainage, still it is very imperfect in the vast majority of instances, especially in tenement houses. Drains should not only be thoroughly trapped, but should be ventilated by a straight pipe (4 in.) extended above the highest point of the roof of the house, terminating at a distance from any chimney or other ventilator. The custom of top-dressing near dwellings which has been referred to in a number of previous reports, still continues to be practised. The dressing is frequently *very* offensive and *may* be injurious. The practice should be prohibited.

Instances have come to the knowledge of the Board where the bodies of children who have died of diphtheria have been carried to the grave in a public carriage; consequently the Board passed the order, already referred to, in regard to the conveyance of dead bodies of persons in public carriages other than a hearse, &c.

SMALL-POX.

In view of the fact that small-pox now prevails somewhat extensively in New York and Philadelphia, and that the epidemic will, in all probability, soon extend to Boston, attention should be at once directed to the importance of vaccination and re-vaccination.

G. K. SABINE, M. D.

Report of the Inspector of Milk.

In the spring of last year a very important law was enacted by the Legislature regulating the sale of milk. The law as now in force requires that every one selling milk shall obtain a license, for which a small fee is paid, and comply with certain regulations mentioned in the Act.

The following is a list of those holding licenses : —

| | Number. | | Number. |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|
| George W. Stearns, Brookline, | 1 | J. H. Clark, Belmont, | 22 |
| J. & R. English, Jamaica Plain, | 2 | Robert Stanfield, Brookline, | 23 |
| Hugh Banigan, Brookline, | 3 | A. McCullough, | 24 |
| R. F. Goodrich, " | 4 | E. J. Curtis, | 25 |
| William Wyman, Waltham, | 5 | S. Burt, | 26 |
| L. W. Hastings, Brookline, | 6 | James Lynch, | 27 |
| F. C. Hebard, South Boston, | 7 | Margaret Roach, | 28 |
| Peter E. Bradley, Roxbury, | 8 | John Garrity, Roxbury, | 29 |
| E. D. Everett, Brookline, | 9 | Brown Brothers, Brookline, | 30 |
| Mrs. G. Stitt, " | 10 | Nelson Brothers, | 31 |
| N. M. Wright, Arlington, | 11 | Margaret Burke, | 32 |
| John W. Stearns, Waltham, | 12 | Johanna Hayes, | 33 |
| Margaret Donovan, Brookline, | 13 | Patrick Murray, | 34 |
| H. W. Lamb, Quincy, | 14 | E. B. Reed, | 35 |
| Andrew White, Brookline, | 15 | Michael O'Rourke, | 36 |
| James Shillady, " | 16 | Hugh Murray, | 37 |
| James Love, " | 17 | James McIntosh, Needham, | 38 |
| John O. Kane, Needham, | 18 | Frederick Beck, Brookline, | 39 |
| Mrs. B. Maloney, Brookline, | 19 | Thomas T. Robinson, Brookline, | 40 |
| Julia Hayes, " | 20 | Gross & Co., Allston, | 41 |
| E. W. Packard, " | 21 | Henry R. Page, Lincoln, | 42 |

But few complaints have been made of the quality of milk delivered, and there have been only two prosecutions for non-compliance with the law.

G. K. SABINE.

SCHEDULE OF TOWN PROPERTY.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| New Town Hall (stone), Washington street, and about 24,000 feet of land | \$180,000 00 |
| Pierce Primary school-house (brick), Pierce st., and about 16,000 feet of land | 27,000 00 |
| Pierce Grammar school-house (brick), Prospect street, and about one acre of land | 37,000 00 |
| High school-house (wood), Prospect street, and about 16,000 feet of land | 23,000 00 |
| Police station (wood), Prospect street, and about 10,000 feet of land | 12,000 00 |
| Public Library building (brick), Washington st., and about two acres of land | 56,000 00 |
| Books in Public Library | 25,000 00 |
| Gardner fund for the Public Library | 10,000 00 |
| Hall " " " " | 5,000 00 |
| Harvard Street school-house (wood), Harvard st. and about 22,000 feet of land | 22,300 00 |
| Heath Street school-house (wood), Heath st., one acre of land | 15,000 00 |
| Boylston Street school-house (brick), Boylston street, 42,528 feet of land | 24,500 00 |
| Lawrence school-house (brick and wood), Fran- cis street, 56,213 feet of land | 28,000 00 |
| Longwood school-house (wood), Monmouth st., 30,000 feet of land | 18,000 00 |
| Newton Street school-house (wood), Newton st., and about 10,000 feet of land | 500 00 |
| Sewall Street school-house (wood), Sewall street, on stable lot | 800 00 |
| Ward school-house (wood), Pond avenue, one acre of land | 22,000 00 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | <i>\$506,100 00</i> |

| | |
|---|--------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward</i> | \$506,100 00 |
| Hose and Steamer house (brick), Washington st., village, 3,000 feet of land | 20,500 00 |
| Engine, Hook and Ladder house (brick), Washington street, 3,689 feet of land | 23,500 00 |
| Town stable (brick and wood), Cypress street, 94,000 feet of land | 28,000 00 |
| House (wood), Heath street, 51,726 feet of land | 3,000 00 |
| House, pumping station and land connected with the water works, including land around the reservoir and the water works | *..... |
| Lot of land on Cypress street, corner of Cypress place, 32,638½ square feet of land | 10,000 00 |
| Lot of land on Newton street, adjoining school-house, 52,000 square feet of land | 2,500 00 |
| Lot of land on Florence street, (Newton,) gravel, ½ acre | 300 00 |
| Lot of land on Florence street, (Newton,) gravel, 19,490 feet of land | 250 00 |
| Lot of land on Warren street, Boston (Brighton), gravel, 92,907 feet | 3,500 00 |
| Lot of land on Dudley street, gravel, 114,020 ft. | 1,000 00 |
| Lot of land on Walnut street (rear of Steamer-house), 2000 feet of land | 1,500 00 |
| Playground, Brookline avenue, 166,899 ft. of land | 41,000 00 |
| Playground, Cypress street, 228,670 feet of land | 46,000 00 |
| Cemetery on Grove street, 30 acres of land | 48,000 00 |
| Cemetery on Walnut street, 5½ acres of land | |
| Warren fund for planting trees | 900 00 |
| Note of Timothy Lennon (trustee) | 1,511 50 |
| Street lamps, (477) | 9,500 00 |
| Two sets of hay-scales | 600 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$747,661 50 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | \$747,661 50 |

*See Inventory of Water Works.

TOWN HALL.

Upper Hall: *Am't forward, \$747,661 50*

| | | |
|---|----------|----------------|
| 1000 cane seat chairs | 1,600 00 | |
| 100 yards of Evasten carpet | 50 00 | |
| 1 table | 10 00 | |
| 1 clock (presented by the first parish) | | |
| 1000 yards cotton cloth | 25 00 | |
| 2 black walnut cushioned chairs | 3 00 | |
| Gas fixtures and electrical apparatus | 500 00 | |
| 2 moveable stages | 125 00 | |
| 1 large United States flag | 25 00 | |
| | | <hr/> 2,338 00 |

Lower Hall:

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-------------|
| 3 tables | 5 00 | |
| 1 eight-foot table | 10 00 | |
| 1 umbrella rack | 5 00 | |
| Gas fixtures | 75 00 | |
| 1 mirror in the ante-room | 2 00 | |
| | | <hr/> 97 00 |

Basement:

| | | |
|---|---------|----------------|
| 1 cooking stove | 25 00 | |
| 1 copper boiler | 12 00 | |
| 1 box soap | 4 00 | |
| 1 grindstone | 8 00 | |
| 6 pails | 60 | |
| 1 pump (copper) | 3 00 | |
| Rubber hose | 12 00 | |
| Tools and castings | 10 00 | |
| 2 steam boilers and piping | 4000 00 | |
| 1 wheelbarrow | 5 00 | |
| 1 lawn mower | 18 00 | |
| Quantity of wood on hand | 10 00 | |
| Quantity of coal on hand | 70 00 | |
| Lot of muskets and equipments | 25 00 | |
| 10 iron-clad ash-barrels | 50 00 | |
| Ladders | 15 00 | |
| Step-ladders | 5 00 | |
| Fall and blocks | 4 00 | |
| 1 barrel of copperas | 2 00 | |
| | | <hr/> 4,278 60 |

Amount carried forward \$754,375 10

Amount brought forward . . . \$754,375 10

Selectmen's Room:

| | |
|---|--------|
| 1 marble clock | 35 00 |
| 4 black walnut desks, Smith's make . | 100 00 |
| 2 " " " " " . | 60 00 |
| 1 black walnut, stuffed and swivelled chair with castors | 18 00 |
| 5 black walnut chairs, cushioned and castors | 40 00 |
| 5 black walnut chairs, cushioned . | 20 00 |
| 1 office table | 18 00 |
| Gas fixtures | 50 00 |
| 1 black walnut book-case | 75 00 |
| Set of Law Reports and other books | 500 00 |
| 1 umbrella rack | 2 00 |
| Brussels carpet | 35 00 |
| 2 cuspidores | 3 00 |
| 1 black walnut wardrobe | 25 00 |
| 1 book-rack | 5 00 |
| 3 waste baskets | 2 00 |
| 1 fire extinguisher | 25 00 |

1,013 00

Engineer's Room:

| | |
|---|--------|
| 1 Rolling-top desk | 100 00 |
| 1 black walnut counter | 100 00 |
| 1 small safe | 150 00 |
| 1 large McFarlan safe | 250 00 |
| 1 clock | 25 00 |
| 2 drafting tables | 30 00 |
| 1 black walnut wardrobe | 25 00 |
| 1 pine book-case, glass doors | 35 00 |
| 1 cane-seat stool | 2 00 |
| Telegraph machine | 25 00 |
| Gas fixtures. | 12 00 |
| Engineering instruments | 175 00 |
| Umbrella stand | 2 00 |
| 2 waste baskets | 60 |
| Oil cloth carpet | 10 00 |

941 60

Amount carried forward . . . \$756,329 70

Amount brought forward . . . \$756,329 70

Town Clerk and Treasurer's Office:

| | |
|--|--------|
| 2 rolling-top black walnut desks, Smith's make | 200 00 |
| 2 black walnut chairs, stuffed, cushioned and swivelled, with castors, Smith's make | 36 00 |
| 1 cane-seated, swivelled chair | 3 00 |
| 1 letter press and case | 15 00 |
| 1 wardrobe | 25 00 |
| 1 black walnut counter with seventeen draws and two cupboards | 75 00 |
| 1 umbrella rack | 2 00 |
| 2 waste baskets | 75 |
| 1 large McFarlan safe | 250 00 |
| 3 cushioned chairs | 12 00 |
| 1 clock | 25 00 |
| Envelopes, stationery, inkstands, &c. | 25 00 |
| 1 leather satchel. | 6 00 |

674 75

School Committee Room:

| | |
|--|--------|
| 1 large black walnut table, Smith's make | 25 00 |
| 1 large black walnut book-case, glass doors | 75 00 |
| 1 large black walnut book-case, wood doors | 50 00 |
| 1 black walnut rolling-top desk | 100 00 |
| Gas fixtures. | 20 00 |
| 1 swivelled, cushioned chair | 18 00 |
| 15 chairs, cushioned, leather | 60 00 |
| Brussels carpet | 25 00 |
| 1 umbrella rack | 2 00 |
| Letter-press | 15 00 |
| Books and school material | 100 00 |
| 1 clock | 25 00 |
| 2 waste baskets | 60 |

515 60

Amount carried forward . . . \$757,520 05

Amount brought forward . . . \$757,520 05

Assessors' Office:

| | | |
|---|-------|--------|
| 1 large black walnut office table, 9 feet 6 inches, by 3 feet 6 inches, six draws (Smith's) | 25 00 | |
| 1 black walnut standing desk | 25 00 | |
| 4 office chairs, cushioned, swivelled and castors (leather) | 20 00 | |
| 11 office chairs, cushioned (leather) | 33 00 | |
| 1 black walnut book-case | 75 00 | |
| 1 umbrella rack and stand | 2 00 | |
| 1 clock | 25 00 | |
| Gas fixtures | 20 00 | |
| 1 waste basket | 30 | |
| 1 oil-cloth carpet | 10 00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 235 30 |

Water Board Room:

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------|--------|
| 1 large black walnut table | 25 00 | |
| 12 chairs | 48 00 | |
| 1 carpet | 20 00 | |
| Gas fixtures | 15 00 | |
| Letter press | 15 00 | |
| Umbrella rack | 2 00 | |
| 1 book rack | 5 00 | |
| 1 waste basket | 40 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 130 40 |

Ladies' Ante-Room:

| | | |
|--------------|-------|-------|
| 1 mirror | 25 00 | |
| 1 carpet | 30 00 | |
| Gas fixtures | 10 00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 65 00 |

Gentlemen's Ante-Room:

| | | |
|--------------|-------|-------|
| 1 mirror | 25 00 | |
| 1 carpet | 20 00 | |
| Gas fixtures | 10 00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 55 00 |

Amount carried forward . . . \$758,005 75

Amount brought forward . . . \$758,005 75

Fire Engineer's Room:

| | | |
|------------------------|-------|-------|
| 1 pine table | 1 50 | |
| 1 carpet | 5 00 | |
| Gas fixtures | 10 00 | |
| 1 mirror | 2 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 18 50 |

Ante-Room No. 15:

| | | |
|---|-------|-------|
| 1 iron bedstead | 1 50 | |
| 2 mattresses | 3 00 | |
| 3 blankets | 3 00 | |
| 1 pine bureau and mirror | 5 00 | |
| 1 commode | 2 00 | |
| 1 bowl and pitcher and slop basin | 3 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 17 50 |

Ante-Room No. 12—Coffee-Room:

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-------|
| 1 mirror | 20 00 | |
| 1 mirror | 2 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 22 00 |

Janitor's Room:

| | | |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|
| 1 table | 15 00 | |
| Brooms, brushes, &c. | 2 00 | |
| Alcohol | 1 00 | |
| Oil can and oil | 1 00 | |
| 2 tin cans | 40 | |
| 1 letter press | 10 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 29 40 |

Store-Room:

| | | |
|---|--------|--------|
| Records of Muddy River, printed | 500 00 | |
| Sundry reports, maps, &c., &c. | 100 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 600 00 |

Amount carried forward . . . , \$758,693 15

Amount brought forward . . . \$758,693 15

SCHOOLS.

| | | |
|---|----------|----------------|
| High School: piano, philosophical and chemical apparatus, &c. . . | 2,230 00 | |
| Pierce Grammar School: piano, philosophical and chemical apparatus, &c. . . | 680 00 | |
| Pierce Primary School . . . | 272 00 | |
| Lawrence " . . . | 250 00 | |
| Longwood " . . . | 80 00 | |
| Harvard " . . . | 160 00 | |
| Ward " piano, &c. . . | 667 00 | |
| Boylston " . . . | 160 00 | |
| Sewall " . . . | 210 00 | |
| Heath " piano, &c. . . | 450 00 | |
| Newton Street " . . . | 25 00 | |
| | | <hr/> 5,184 00 |

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT.

| | | |
|--|----------|----------------|
| 9 horses | 1,200 00 | |
| 1 double and 10 single harnesses | 378 50 | |
| 10 single carts | 500 00 | |
| 1 double cart | 75 00 | |
| 1 hay wagon | 20 00 | |
| 1 sewer wagon | 200 00 | |
| 1 " " body | 25 00 | |
| 2 one-horse sleds | 35 00 | |
| 1 section roller | 200 00 | |
| 1 granite roller (five tons) | 300 00 | |
| Stable furniture, tools, &c. | 800 00 | |
| 39 picks, 4 grubs (43) | 83 00 | |
| 7 snow plows | 90 00 | |
| 1 hand roller (stone) | 25 00 | |
| 127 shovels in fair order | 85 00 | |
| Steam engine and stone crusher | 2,000 00 | |
| | | <hr/> 6,016 50 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | | \$769,893 65 |

Amount brought forward . . . \$769,893 65

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

| | | |
|--|--------|--------------|
| 10 settees | 40 00 | |
| 22 chairs | 27 50 | |
| 3 tables | 30 00 | |
| 9 spittoons | 4 50 | |
| 2 desks | 30 00 | |
| 2 mirrors | 8 00 | |
| Books and stationery (lot) | 25 00 | |
| Carpets and mats (lot) | 25 00 | |
| Brooms, brushes, &c. | 5 00 | |
| 30 police clubs and billies | 20 00 | |
| 16 belts | 20 00 | |
| 18 pairs of hand-cuffs | 50 00 | |
| 2 lounges | 15 00 | |
| 2 saddle horses | 400 00 | |
| 2 sets of horse equipments | 50 00 | |
| 9 lanterns | 12 00 | |
| Lot blankets, mattresses, bedsteads, &c., | 20 00 | |
| 1 fire extinguisher | 25 00 | |
| 2 book cases | 20 00 | |
| Lot iron stakes, hammers, stretchers, locks, &c. | 50 00 | |
| 1 United States flag and fixtures | 25 00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 902 00 |
| Furniture in the old Town Hall, settees, stoves, tables, chandliers, &c. | | 250 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> , | | \$771,045 65 |

Amount brought forward . . . \$771,045 65

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

RESERVOIRS.

One at junction Washington and Harvard streets.
 One at junction Prospect and Pierce streets.
 One at junction St. Paul street and Alton Place.
 One on Kent street opposite Sewall avenue.
 One on Monmouth street opposite Carlton street.
 One in Harvard street school-yard.
 One at junction Vernon and Marion streets.
 One at junction Cypress and Washington streets.
 About 158 hydrants in all.

VALUATION OF PROPERTY.

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Six horses | 1,800 00 |
| Hose carriage and hook and ladder truck | 1,650 00 |
| New hose carriage | 555 00 |
| Steam fire engine | 3,000 00 |
| 1 tender | 150 00 |
| 1 hose carriage at Longwood | 150 00 |
| 1 set of leading, one set of double harnesses | 175 00 |
| 2 sets of single harnesses | 150 00 |
| 1 spare harness | 50 00 |
| Hose available | 3,000 00 |
| Lot of condemned hose | 75 00 |
| 2 brass chucks | 300 00 |
| 5 double and four single valves | 85 00 |
| Spanners, belts, wrenches, &c. | 50 00 |
| 2 fire extinguishers | 50 00 |
| 2 pungs and hose sleds | 175 00 |
| 1 fuel wagon | 125 00 |
| 6 hydrants on the Boston water main | 300 00 |
| 2 dozen chairs, tables, bureaus, 5 bedsteads, beds and bedding | 125 00 |
| 8 stoves, coal hods, shovels, pipes, &c. | 100 00 |
| 1 bell on hose house at Longwood | 40 00 |
| | \$12,105 00 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | <i>\$783,150 65</i> |

WATER WORKS.

The total cost of the water works to Feb. 1, 1881, amounts to \$598,960. Of this amount \$448,528 is represented by twenty-seven miles of iron mains for conducting the water from the pumping station at West Roxbury, and distributing it throughout Brookline, the stand-pipe at Walnut hill, 158 fire hydrants, 18 water cart hydrants, and 5 drinking fountains, together with the right to take water from Charles river, and the right of way over any private property where the mains are now laid, such rights having been acquired either by purchase or by settlement at law. The balance, \$150,432, is as follows :

| | |
|--|----------------|
| 211,810 feet of land on Fisher's hill, bought for reservoir, and owned by the town in fee | \$25,000 00 |
| 316,028 feet of land on line of filtering galleries, and owned by the town in fee | 2,277 00 |
| 74,050 feet of land for old station and owned by the town in fee | 3,000 00 |
| 24 acres of land adjoining the filtering gallery lot, taken and held for purposes of works | 9,608 00 |
| Reservoir, &c., on Fisher's hill | 53,312 00 |
| Filtering galleries, including extensions | 10,000 00 |
| New pumping station and outbuildings | 16,000 00 |
| Engineer's house and old pumping station | 1,500 00 |
| Two pumping engines and boilers complete and in working order | 25,000 00 |
| Tools, &c., at the pumping station | 1,250 00 |
| Tools, &c., at Brookline | 600 00 |
| Eight tons iron pipe at station | 320 00 |
| Thirty " " " " at yard in Brookline | 1,200 00 |
| Line of telegraph, &c. | 1,365 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$150,432 00 |
| 27 miles iron mains as above | 448,528 00 |
| Sewers | 250,000 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$848,960 00 |
| <i>Amount brought forward</i> | 783,150 65 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total valuation of town property | \$1,632,110 65 |

Statement of the Town Debt.

TOWN HALL FUND BONDS.

Issued Jan. 1, 1871.

Nos. 1 to 10, inclusive, \$10,000 each, payable to
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co., Boston.
Due Jan. 1, 1891; interest at 6 per cent. \$100,000 00

Issued July 1, 1872.

Nos. 11 to 15, inclusive, \$10,000 each, payable to
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co., Boston.
Due July 1, 1892; interest at 6 per cent. 50,000 00
\$150,000 00

PLAY GROUNDS OR PUBLIC GROUNDS.

Issued July 1, 1871.

Nos. 1 to 10, inclusive, \$5,000 each, payable to
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co., Boston.
Due July 1, 1896; interest at 6 per cent. \$50,000 00
Nos. 11 to 18, inclusive, \$5,000 each, payable to
Z. C. Howland and A. B. Shedd, executors.
Due July 1, 1896; interest at 6 per cent. \$40,000 00
\$90,000 00

BROOKLINE WATER SCRIP.

| Date. | Numbers. | Amount each. | To whom. | When payable. | Int. | Total. |
|--------------|------------|--------------|----------|---------------|------|---------------------|
| Jan. 1, 1874 | 1 to 150 | \$1,000 00 | Bearer | Jan. 1, 1898 | 7 | \$150,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1874 | 151 to 250 | 500 00 | " | Jan. 1, 1898 | 7 | 50,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1874 | 251 to 450 | 1,000 00 | " | Jan. 1, 1898 | 7 | 200,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1875 | 451 to 525 | 1,000 00 | " | Jan. 1, 1898 | 6 | 75,000 00 |
| May 1, 1876 | 526 to 560 | 1,000 00 | " | Jan. 1, 1898 | 5 | 25,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1880 | 551 to 592 | 1,000 00 | " | Jan. 1, 1900 | 5 | 42,000 00 |
| July 1, 1880 | 595 to 617 | 1,000 00 | " | July 1, 1890 | 4½ | 25,000 00 |
| | | | | | | <u>\$567,000 00</u> |

SEWER BONDS.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|----------|------------|--------|---------------|---|--------------|
| April 2, 1877 | 1 to 125 | \$1,000 00 | Bearer | April 1, 1891 | 5 | \$125,000 00 |
|---------------|----------|------------|--------|---------------|---|--------------|

UNBONDED DEBT OF THE TOWN.

66

| TO WHOM PAYABLE. | Date of Issue. | When Due. | Amount. | Rate of Interest. | APPROPRIATED FOR. | Amount against each appropriation. |
|---|----------------|---------------|-------------|-------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| Commonwealth of Mass. | Dec. 9, 1869 | Oct. 15, 1881 | \$19,800 00 | 6 | Sewers | \$19,800 00 |
| Salem Savings Bank | July 22, 1870 | Oct. 15, 1883 | 24,000 00 | 6 | Sewers | 24,000 00 |
| Nancy Stearns | Dec. 1, 1870 | Dec. 1, 1882 | 1,000 00 | 6½ | Brookline & Cambridge Bridge. | 1,000 00 |
| Commonwealth of Mass. | Dec. 20, 1870 | Oct. 15, 1882 | 28,000 00 | 6½ | { Making Harvard Street | 18,000 00 |
| | | | | | { Underdraining Streets | 9,000 00 |
| | | | | | { New Hose House & Police Stat'n. | 1,000 00 |
| Commonwealth of Mass. | Dec. 20, 1870 | Oct. 15, 1884 | 30,000 00 | 6½ | { New Hose House & Police Stat'n. | 2,000 00 |
| | | | | | { Apparatus for making roads | 10,000 00 |
| | | | | | { Making Brighton Street | 14,000 00 |
| | | | | | { Brookline & Cambridge Bridge. | 4,000 00 |
| New England Mut'l Life Ins. Co. | Jan. 24, 1872 | Jan. 1, 1886 | 20,000 00 | 6½ | Making Boylston Street. | 20,000 00 |
| New England Mut'l Life Ins. Co. | Jan. 24, 1872 | Jan. 1, 1886 | 30,000 00 | 6½ | Grading Streets | 30,000 00 |
| New England Mut'l Life Ins. Co. | May 24, 1872 | Jan. 1, 1885 | 35,000 00 | 6½ | Grading Streets | 35,000 00 |
| New England Mut'l Life Ins. Co. | June 29, 1872 | Jan. 1, 1887 | 35,000 00 | 6½ | Grading Streets | 35,000 00 |
| New England Mut'l Life Ins. Co. | May 26, 1873 | May 26, 1883 | 14,800 00 | 6½ | { Rockwood Street | 1,900 00 |
| | | | | | { Marlon Street | 8,270 00 |
| | | | | | { Vernon Street | 4,630 00 |
| New England Mut'l Life Ins. Co. | May 26, 1873 | May 26, 1885 | 16,600 00 | 6½ | { Road Material | 6,600 00 |
| | | | | | { Town Stable | 10,000 00 |
| New England Mut'l Life Ins. Co. | July 16, 1873 | July 16, 1884 | 49,000 00 | 6½ | Making Washington Street | 49,000 00 |

| | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------|--------------|----|---------------------------------|--------------|
| New England Mut'l Life Ins. Co. | Aug. 18, 1873 | Aug. 18, 1882 | 49,700 00 | 7 | Making St. Paul Street . . . | 49,700 00 |
| William A. Wellman, Trustee. | Dec. 8, 1873 | Dec. 8, 1883 | 7,000 00 | 7 | Sidewalks | 5,000 00 |
| | | | | | Lamps | 2,000 00 |
| Franklin Savings Bank, Greenfield, Mass. | Jan. 30, 1874 | Jan. 30, 1884 | 59,400 00 | 7 | Reservoirs | 7,500 00 |
| | | | | | School-house Lot, Francis St. | 7,500 00 |
| | | | | | Building School-house, " " | 13,000 00 |
| | | | | | Highways | 11,000 00 |
| | | | | | Land & Buildings, Heath St. | 6,000 00 |
| | | | | | Additional Hose | 1,900 00 |
| | | | | | Enlarging Stable & Engine House | 2,500 00 |
| | | | | | Contingencies | 10,000 00 |
| Commissioners of Sinking Fund. | Aug. 7, 1874 | Jan. 7, 1889 | 15,000 00 | 64 | McCarthy Claim | 6,083 11 |
| | | | | | Claims on Marlon Street . . | 8,916 89 |
| State M. L. Assur. Co. Worcester. | July 1, 1874 | July 1, 1889 | 20,000 00 | 64 | Making Washington Street . | 20,000 00 |
| Lynn Institution for Savings . | Aug. 18, 1874 | Aug. 18, 1889 | 5,000 00 | 64 | Making Washington Street . | 5,000 00 |
| Hingham Institution for Savings | Aug. 15, 1874 | Aug. 16, 1894 | 20,000 00 | 64 | New Cemetery | 20,000 00 |
| Hingham Institution for Savings | Aug. 18, 1874 | Aug. 18, 1894 | 10,000 00 | 64 | New Cemetery | 10,000 00 |
| Commissioners of Sinking Fund. | Aug. 19, 1874 | Aug. 19, 1889 | 4,200 00 | 64 | Making Second Street . . . | 1,200 00 |
| | | | | | Making Washington Street . | 1,200 00 |
| | | | | | Making Gorham Avenue . . | 1,800 00 |
| Dedham Institution for Savings | Aug. 21, 1874 | Aug. 21, 1886 | 9,850 00 | 64 | Claims on Marlon Street . . | 5,300 00 |
| | | | | | Mrs. Maloney's Claim . . . | 250 00 |
| | | | | | Plan of land around Reservoir. | 200 00 |
| | | | | | Making Fisher's Avenue . . | 1,100 00 |
| | | | | | Making Washington Street . | 3,000 00 |
| Commonwealth of Mass. . . | Jan. 7, 1881 | Oct. 7, 1881 | 7,204 66 | 4 | Making Thayer Street & Place. | 7,204 66 |
| | | | \$510,554 66 | | | \$510,554 66 |

RECAPITULATION.

Valuation of town property, as per schedule, \$1,632,110 65

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| Town Hall Fund Bonds, . . . | \$150,000 00 |
| Play Grounds or Public Grounds, . . . | 90,000 00 |
| Water Scrip, | 567,000 00 |
| Sewer Bonds, | 125,000 00 |
| Unbonded Debt, | 510,554 66 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$1,442,554 66 |
| Balance, | <hr/> |
| | \$189,555 99 |

LIST OF STREETS.

| NAME. | Length. | Width. | Way. | DIRECTION. |
|--------------------|------------|------------|----------|---|
| | <i>ft.</i> | <i>ft.</i> | | <i>From</i> |
| Ackers Avenue, | | | Private. | Brighton to nr. Reservoir Pl |
| Alton Place, | 772 | 40 | Public. | St. Paul to Harvard. |
| Andem Place, | | | Private. | Harvard Square. |
| Ann Street, | | | Private. | Still to St. Paul. |
| Aspinwall Avenue, | 2,007 | 50 | Public. | Harvard to Brookline Av. |
| Auburn Street, | | | Private. | Harvard to Park. |
| Avon Street, | 1,553 | 40 | Public. | Goddard Av. to Boston line, Pond Street, J. P. district. |
| Babcock Street, | | | Private. | Harvard St. to Brighton Av. |
| Borland Street, | | | Private. | Beacon to Chatham. |
| Beacon Street, | 11,875 | 50 | Public. | St. Mary's, Boston, to Bos- ton line, Brighton district. |
| Boston Street, | | | Private. | Newton, along Boston line to Allandale Street. |
| Bowman Lane, | | | Private. | Newton, parallel to Boston St., to Allandale, Boston, Jamaica Plain district. |
| Boylston Street, | 14,513 | 66 | Public. | Washington to Newton line |
| Brighton Street, | 4,007.8 | 60 | Public. | Beacon, Brighton line, to Boylston. |
| Brighton Avenue. | 4,505 | 60 | Public. | Mill Dam to Brighton line. |
| Brook Street, | 1,814 | 40 | Public. | Aspinwall Av. to B. & A. R.R |
| do. Continuation, | 268 | 40 | Public. | Brook St. to Aspinwall Ave. |
| Brookline Avenue, | 1,051 | 60 | Public. | Washington to Boston line. |
| Browne Street, | | | Private. | Powell to Pleasant. |
| Carlton Street, | 1,420 | 40 | Public. | Ivy to B. & A. R. R., Chapel Station. |
| Catlin Street, | | | Private. | Boylston, opp. Reservoir. |
| Chatham Street, | | | Private. | Kent to Hawes. |
| Chestnut Street, | 2,398.7 | 40 | Public. | Boston line, Jamaica Plain district, to Walnut. |
| Chestnut Place, | | | Private. | Chestnut, near Walnut. |
| Clyde Street, | 4,789 | 50 | Public. | Warren to Newton. |
| Colchester Street, | 1,494 | 40 | Public. | Kent to Hawes. |
| Cottage Street, | 1,856 | 40 | Public. | Warren to Perkins at Bos- ton line, W. Roxbury dist. |
| Cumberland Avenue. | | | Private. | High to Pond Avenue. |
| Cypress Street, | 3,480 | 40 & 50 | Public. | Washington to Chestnut. |
| Cypress Place, | | | Private. | Cypress near Washington. |
| Davis Avenue, | 2,983 | 40 | Public. | Washington to Gorham Av. |

LIST OF STREETS—Continued.

| NAME. | Length. | Width. | Way. | DIRECTION. |
|----------------------|------------|------------|----------|---|
| | <i>ft.</i> | <i>ft.</i> | | <i>From</i> |
| Davis Court, | | | Private. | Harvard Square. |
| Dudley Street, | | | Private. | Kent to Hawes. |
| Dudley Street, | 2,996 | 30 | Public. | Warren, n. Unitarian church to Warren near Clyde. |
| Dummer Street, | | | Private. | St. Paul to Pleasant. |
| Dymoke Street, | | | Private. | Freeman to Dummer. |
| East Carlton Street, | | | Private. | East side of B. & A. R. R. opp. Chapel Station. |
| Edge Hill Road, | | | Private. | High near Irving. |
| Egmont Street, | | | Private. | Dymoke to Pleasant. |
| Elm Place, | | | Private. | Walnut nr. Wash'n to High. |
| Emerald Street, | 172 | 40 | Public. | Brookline Avenue to Pearl. |
| Englewood Avenue, | 523 | 50 | Public. | Beacon to Boston line, Brighton district. |
| Essex Street, | 1,043 | 50 | Public. | Brighton Avenue to Ivy. |
| Ewe Street, | | | Private. | Dymoke to St. Paul. |
| Fairmount Street, | | | Private. | Dudley to Dudley. |
| Fay Place, | | | Private. | Washington near R. R. |
| Fisher's Avenue, | 3108 | 56 | Public. | Boylston to Brighton. |
| Flora Street, | 260 | 40 | Public. | Walter Avenue to Juniper. |
| Francis Street, | 1,438 | 40 | Public. | St. Paul to Kent. |
| Freeman Street, | | | Private. | Essex to Babcock. |
| Goddard Avenue, | 2,227 | 40 | Public. | Cottage to Newton. |
| Gorham Avenue, | 1,049 | 40 | Public. | Cypress to Tappan. |
| Green Street, | 1,894 | 40 | Public. | Harvard to Pleasant. |
| Grove Street, | 2,515 | 40 | Public. | Newton to South. |
| Hammond Street, | 5,432 | 50 | Public. | Newton line, near Chestnut Hill Station, to Lagrange Street, Newton line. |
| Harrison Place, | | | Private. | Harvard Square. |
| Harvard Street, | 7,074 | 55 | Public. | Harvard Square to Boston line, Brighton district. |
| Harvard Avenue, | 1,171 | 40 | Public. | Harvard to Park. |
| Harvard Place, | | | Private. | Harvard, between School & Harvard Avenue. |
| Harvard Square, | | | Public. | Junction of Harvard, Wash- ington and Davis Av. |
| Harvey Street, | | | Private. | Walnut to Irving. |
| Hawes Street, | | | Private. | Beacon to Colchester. |
| Heath Street, | 10,103 | 40 | Public. | Boylston to Newton line. |
| High Street, | 2,657 | 40 | Public. | Washington to Chestnut. |
| Holden Street, | 344 | 30 | Public. | Washington to Pierce. |
| Houlhan Avenue, | | | Private. | Boylston near Reservoir Pl. |
| Irving Street, | 1,514 | 40 | Public. | Walnut to Pond Avenue. |
| Ivy Street, | 1,173 | 40 | Public. | Essex to St. Mary's. |

LIST OF STREETS—Continued.

| NAME. | Length. | Width. | Way. | DIRECTION. |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------|---|
| Juniper Street, | <i>ft.</i> 440 | <i>ft.</i> 40 | Public. | <i>From</i> Morss Avenue to Flora St. |
| Kent Street, | 2,007 | 40 | Public. | Francis to Beacon. |
| Kerrigan Place, | | | Private. | Boylston across B. & A. R. R. |
| Linden Place, | | | Private. | Harvard near Pierce. |
| Linden-Place-Court, | | | Private. | Linden Place. |
| Longwood Avenue, | 2,820 | 50 | Public. | Longwood Sta'n to Harvard |
| Marion Street, | 1,735 | 50 | Public. | Harvard to Beacon. |
| Monmouth Street, | 633 | 40 | Public. | Hawes to St. Mary's. |
| Monmouth Court, | 369 | 75 | Public. | Monmouth to B. & A. R. R. |
| Morss Avenue, | 398 | 40 | Public. | Washington and Walnut to Walter Avenue. |
| Mountfort Street, | 1,167 | 40 | Public. | Essex to St. Mary's. |
| Mt. Vernon Street, | | | Private. | Boylston near Brighton. |
| Mt. Walley Street, | | | Private. | Newton opposite Clyde. |
| Newton Street, | 10,711 | 50 | Public. | Pond, Boston, Jamaica Plain district, to Newton line. |
| Oak Street, | | | Private. | Heath near Hammond. |
| Oak Place, | | | Private. | Oak near Heath. |
| Park Street, | 1,929 | 40 | Public. | Washington to Beacon. |
| Pearl Street, | 1,374 | 40 | Public. | Brookline Av. to Wash'n. |
| Perry Street, | 921 | 40 | Public. | Aspinwall Av. to Francis. |
| Pierce Street, | 310 | 30 | Public. | Harvard to Prospect. |
| Pleasant Street, | 3,640 | 40 | Public. | Harvard to Brighton Av., Boston line. |
| Pond Avenue, | 3,844 | 40 | Public. | Washington parallel to Bos- ton line, to Boston line, Jamaica Plain district. |
| Pound Street, | 1,115 | 40 | Public. | Heath to Boylston. |
| Powell Street, | | | Private. | Beacon to Freeman. |
| Prescott Street, | 546 | 40 | Public. | Ivy to Mountfort. |
| Prospect Street, | 825 | 40 | Public. | Washington to School. |
| Prospect Avenue, | | | Private. | Summit Av. near Beacon. |
| Reservoir Place, | | | Private. | Boylston to Chestnut Hill Reservoir. |
| Ridgeway Street, | | | Private. | Freeman, between Pleasant and Babcock. |
| Rockwood Street, | 516 | 40 | Public. | Goddard Avenue to Rich- mond, Boston line, Ja- maica Plain district. |
| School Street, | 783 | 40 | Public. | Washington to Harvard. |
| Searle Avenue, | | | Private. | Cypress near Washington |
| Second Street, | 681 | 40 | Public. | Harvard to Winchester. |

LIST OF STREETS—*Concluded.*

| NAME. | Length. | Width. | Way. | DIRECTION. |
|---|---------|---------|---------------------------------|--|
| Sewall Street, Sewall Avenue, Sewall Place, | 1,110 | 50 | Public. Private. Private. | <i>From</i> Cypress to Chestnut. Harvard to Kent. Junction Sewall & Cypress, to Sewall, near Chestnut. |
| South Street, | 4,549 | 40 | Public. | Newton to Boston line, Ja- maica Plain district. |
| Still Street, | | | Private. | Browne to Freeman. |
| St. Mary's Street, | 665 | 40 | Public. | Ivy to Monmouth. |
| St. Paul Street, | 5,880 | 40 & 50 | Public. | Aspinwall Av. to Brighton Avenue. |
| Summer Street, | | | Private. | Washington to Summit Av. Boston line, Brighton dist. |
| Summit Avenue, | 3,571 | 40 | Private. | Beacon to Boston line, Brighton district. |
| Tappan Street, | 4,688 | 40 | Public. | Cypress to Beacon. |
| Thacher Street, | | | Private. | Pleasant to Dymoke. |
| Thayer Street, | 656 | 40 | Public. | Washington to Davis Av. |
| Thayer Place, | 165 | 30 | Public. | Thayer near Washington. |
| Toxteth Street, | 719 | 40 | Public. | Aspinwall Av. to Francis. |
| Vernon Street, | 265 | 40 | Public. | Marion to Park. |
| Vernon Street, | | | Private. | Park to Harvard. |
| Villa Lane, | | | Private. | Washington to Pond Av. |
| Village Lane, | | | | Walnut to High. |
| Wait Street, | | | Private. | Beacon to Pleasant. |
| Walley Street, | | | Private. | Irving near High. |
| Walnut Street, | 5,076 | 40 | Public. | Washington to Boylston near Reservoir. |
| Walnut Place, | | | Private. | Walnut between Irving and Cypress. |
| Walter Avenue, | 745 | 40 | Public. | Washington to Flora. |
| Ward Street, | | | Private. | High to Pond Avenue. |
| Warren Street, | 6,260 | 40 | Public. | Walnut to Heath. |
| Washington Street, | 8,725 | 50 | Public. | Tremont, Boston line, to Boston line, Brighton dist. |
| Waverly Place, | | | Private. | Cypress. |
| Webster Street, | | | Private. | Harvard to Park. |
| Webster Place, | | | Private. | Harvard n. Harvard Square. |
| White Place, | | | Private. | Washington n. B. & A. R.R. |
| Winchester Street, | 3,238 | 50 | Public. | Beacon to Boston line, Brighton district. |

VITAL STATISTICS.

To the Selectmen of the Town of Brookline:

GENTLEMEN,—The undersigned herewith submits the report of the vital statistics of the Town of Brookline, for the year ending December 31st, 1880.

MARRIAGES BY MONTHS.

| MONTHS. | Whole Number. | First. | Second. |
|----------------------|---------------|--------|---------|
| January, - - - - - | 9 | 17 | 1 |
| February, - - - - - | 2 | 4 | |
| March, - - - - - | 1 | 2 | |
| April, - - - - - | 8 | 16 | |
| May, - - - - - | 5 | 8 | 2 |
| June, - - - - - | 7 | 14 | |
| July, - - - - - | 7 | 14 | |
| August, - - - - - | 7 | 14 | |
| September, - - - - - | 7 | 12 | 2 |
| October, - - - - - | 6 | 10 | 2 |
| November, - - - - - | 12 | 24 | |
| December, - - - - - | 4 | 8 | |
| | 75 | 143 | 7 |

OF THE ABOVE MARRIAGES,

1 was the second marriage of groom and second of the bride.
 5 were the second marriage of groom and first of the bride.
 64 were the first marriage of groom and first of the bride.

BIRTHS BY MONTHS.

| 1880. | | | | | | Total. | Males. | Females. |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|--------|--------|----------|
| January, | - | - | - | - | - | 25 | 15 | 10 |
| February, | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 11 | 7 |
| March, | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | 7 | 7 |
| April, | - | - | - | - | - | 26 | 8 | 18 |
| May, | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | 10 | 4 |
| June, | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 6 | 9 |
| July, | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | 15 | 7 |
| August, | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | 14 | 6 |
| September, | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | 6 | 14 |
| October, | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | 11 | 8 |
| November, | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | 9 | 5 |
| December, | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 8 | 7 |
| 1878. | | | | | | 222 | 120 | 102 |
| February, | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 1 |
| June, | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 1 |
| 1879. | | | | | | | | |
| January, | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | |
| August, | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 1 |
| September, | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 1 |
| December, | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 228 | 121 | 107 |
| Of the above there were two births of twins. | | | | | | | | |
| April, | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 2 |
| July, | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 2 |

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS.

| 1880. | DISEASE. | Sex. | Condition | AGE. | | | OCCUPATION. |
|-----------|---------------------------|------|-----------|--------|------|-------|--------------|
| | | | | Years. | Mos. | Days. | |
| January . | Old age | M | M | 56 | | | Laborer. |
| | Pulmonary consumpt'n | | | | | | |
| | Pneumonia | F | S | 17 | 2 | 24 | |
| | Phthisis | M | S | 52 | | | Laborer. |
| | Diphtheria | F | | 4 | 1 | 7 | |
| | Icterus | F | | | | 3 | |
| | Still-born | M | | | | | |
| | Diarrhoea | M | M | 74 | | 17 | Merchant. |
| | Phthisis | F | M | 22 | 1 | 1 | |
| | Perforat'n of the bowels | F | M | 60 | | | |
| February | Bronchitis | F | M | 62 | | | |
| | Pneumonia | F | S | 24 | 9 | 22 | |
| | Pneumonia | F | | | 3 | 7 | |
| | Unknown | F | | | | 1 | |
| | Premature birth | M | | | | | |
| | Pneumonia | F | M | 64 | | | |
| | Sclerosis of spinal cord | M | S | 19 | 1 | 27 | Clerk. |
| | Diphtheria | M | | 1 | 5 | 24 | |
| | Phthisis Pulmonalis . . | F | M | 37 | 3 | 1 | |
| | Membranous croup . . . | F | | 8 | 4 | 17 | |
| March . . | Still-born | M | | | | | |
| | Suicide by hanging . . . | M | S | 28 | | | Baker. |
| | Tuberculosis | M | | 12 | 4 | 6 | |
| | Still-born | M | | | | | |
| | Pleuro pneumonia . . . | M | M | 40 | 1 | | Merchant. |
| | Heart disease | F | | 52 | 9 | 27 | |
| | Consumption | M | S | 20 | 1 | 6 | Book-keeper. |
| | Cyanosis | M | | | | 6 | |
| | Still-born | F | | | | | |
| | Consumption | F | M | 43 | 8 | 12 | |
| April . . | Still-born | M | | | | | |
| | Abdominal tumor | F | W | 66 | 1 | | |
| | Diabetis | M | S | 16 | 7 | 20 | |
| | Old age, stone in bladder | M | W | 88 | 7 | 5 | |
| | Heart disease | M | S | 18 | 8 | 20 | |
| | Malarial cachexia . . . | M | M | 44 | 5 | 1 | Journalist. |
| | Marasmus | F | | | | 7 | |
| | Consumption | F | M | 31 | 8 | | |
| | Whooping cough | F | | 1 | 5 | 24 | |
| | Still-born | M | | | | | |
| May . . . | Bright's disease | M | S | 16 | 4 | 17 | |
| | Membranous croup . . . | M | | 8 | | | |
| | Still-born | F | | | | | |
| | Membranous croup . . . | F | | 1 | 6 | | |
| | Bright's disease | F | M | 25 | 3 | | |
| | Consumption | F | W | 36 | | | |
| | Asphyxia | M | | | | 1 hr. | |
| | Cholera infantum | F | | | 4 | 20 | |
| | Heart disease | M | M | 75 | 11 | 11 | Laborer. |

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS—*Continued.*

| 1880. | DISEASE. | Sex. | Condition | AGE. | | | OCCUPATION. |
|-------------|--|------|-----------|--------|------|-------|----------------|
| | | | | Years. | Mos. | Days. | |
| June . . | Chronic rheumatism . . | M | M | 66 | 2 | | Gardener. |
| | Diphtheria | M | | 5 | 2 | 21 | |
| | Convulsions | F | | 1 | 11 | 11 | |
| | Sunstroke | M | M | 28 | | | Laborer. |
| July . . . | Pluro pneumonia | M | M | 57 | | | Laborer. |
| | Paralysis | F | S | 86 | | | |
| | Cholera infantum | M | | 1 | 2 | | |
| | Malignant disease of the uterus | F | M | 58 | 5 | 12 | |
| | Membranous laryngitis . . | M | | 1 | 6 | 18 | |
| | Hydrocephalus | M | | 1 | 6 | 12 | |
| | Cholera infantum | M | | | 8 | 8 | |
| | Mania potu | M | M | 31 | 10 | | Blacksmith. |
| | Cholera infantum | M | | | 6 | 5 | |
| | Diphtheria | M | | 3 | 7 | | |
| | Unknown | F | | 54 | | | |
| | Still-born | F | | | | | |
| | Cholera infantum | M | | | 5 | 7 | |
| | Cholera infantum | M | | | | 15 | |
| | Cholera infantum | F | | | 8 | | |
| August . . | Cholera infantum | F | | | 1 | 4 | |
| | Cholera infantum | M | | | | 18 | |
| | Tuberculosis | F | S | 60 | | | |
| | Cholera infantum | M | | | 1 | 7 | |
| | Epilepsy | F | S | 23 | | | |
| | Dysentery | M | W | 60 | | | Laborer. |
| | Chronic diarrhœa | F | W | 79 | 4 | 21 | |
| | Asthemia | M | | | 2 | | |
| September | Cancer in the stomach . . | M | M | 55 | | | Laborer. |
| | Membranous croup | F | | 3 | 9 | 19 | |
| | Paralysis | F | W | 71 | 10 | 8 | |
| | Cholera infantum | F | | | 11 | 21 | |
| | Cholera infantum | M | | | | 21 | |
| | Old age | M | M | 68 | 5 | 21 | Merchant. |
| | Gastro enteritis | M | W | 69 | 11 | 4 | Broker. |
| | Typhoid dysentery | M | S | 69 | 2 | | Cabinetmaker. |
| | Pneumonia | M | M | 78 | | | Organ-builder. |
| | Cancer | M | W | 68 | 2 | | Barber. |
| | Apoplexy | M | M | 75 | 5 | 15 | Merchant. |
| | Cholera infantum | F | | | 9 | | |
| | Still-born | F | | | | | |
| | Marasmus | F | W | 73 | 9 | 22 | |
| | Cancer | F | M | 52 | 3 | 12 | |
| | Cerebral disease | M | W | 80 | 2 | 21 | Gentleman. |
| October . . | Diarrhœa | F | W | 70 | 9 | 10 | |
| | Old age | F | S | 84 | 10 | | |
| | Premature birth | M | | | | 3 | |
| | Membranous croup | M | | 2 | 2 | 16 | |
| | Marasmus | F | S | 44 | 1 | | |

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS—*Concluded.*

| 1880. | DISEASE. | Sex. | Condition | AGE. | | | OCCUPATION. |
|----------|---------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------|-----|-------|--------------|
| | | | | Years. | Mo. | Days. | |
| October | Convulsions . . . | F | | 1 | 2 | | |
| | Heart disease . . . | F | W | 70 | | | |
| | Hip disease . . . | F | | 4 | 6 | | |
| | Unknown . . . | M | | | 2 | 20 | |
| | Still-born . . . | M | | | | | |
| | Cerebral meningitis . | F | | | 11 | 21 | |
| November | Phthisis pulmonalis . | F | S | 25 | 8 | | |
| | Accident . . . | M | M | 86 | | | Laborer. |
| | Sclerosis of brain . | M | M | 31 | 10 | | Clerk. |
| | Phthisis Pulmonalis . | M | S | 43 | | | Laborer. |
| | Phthisis pulmonalis . | M | S | 27 | 10 | | Contractor. |
| | Hipotatis . . . | F | S | 43 | 6 | | |
| December | Disease of brain . . | M | M | 30 | 7 | 21 | Upholsterer. |
| | Membranous laryngitis | M | | | 11 | 22 | |
| | Typhoid pneumonia . | F | | 5 | | 7 | |
| | Membranous laryngitis | M | | 5 | 7 | | |
| | Pneumonia . . . | F | S | 54 | 3 | | |
| | Diphtheria . . . | M | | 3 | 9 | | |
| | Apoplexy . . . | M | M | 48 | | | |
| | Cancer in abdomen . | M | | 72 | 1 | 28 | Clerk. |
| | Diphtheria . . . | F | | 3 | 8 | | Gentleman. |
| | Phthisis . . . | M | S | 29 | | 11 | |
| | Disease of the heart . | F | M | 83 | 4 | 20 | |
| | Inflammation of bowels | M | M | 37 | | | Farmer. |
| | Burns from clothing taking fire . . . | F | M | 55 | | | |
| | Pulmonary Phthisis . | F | W | 37 | | | |
| | Erysipelas . . . | F | W | 81 | | | |

RECAPITULATION.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Accident, - - - - 1 | Hip disease, - - - - 1 |
| Apoplexy, - - - - 2 | Hydrocephalus, - - - - 1 |
| Asphyxia, - - - - 1 | Icterus, - - - - 1 |
| Asthemia, - - - - 1 | Inflammation of the bowels, - 1 |
| Brain disease, - - - - 2 | Malarial cachexia, - - - - 1 |
| Bronchitis, - - - - 1 | Mania e potu, - - - - 1 |
| Bright's disease, - - - - 2 | Marasmus, - - - - 3 |
| Burns, - - - - 1 | Membranous laryngitis, - - 3 |
| Cancer, - - - - 4 | Old age, - - - - 4 |
| Cerebral disease, - - - - 1 | Paralysis, - - - - 2 |
| Cerebral meningitis, - - - - 1 | Perforation of the bowels, - 1 |
| Cholera infantum, - - - - 13 | Phthisis, - - - - 3 |
| Consumption, - - - - 5 | Phthisis, pulmonary, - - - 5 |
| Convulsions, - - - - 2 | Pluro pneumonia, - - - - 2 |
| Croup, membranous, - - - - 5 | Pneumonia, - - - - 5 |
| Cyanosis, - - - - 1 | Pneumonia, typhoid, - - - 1 |
| Diabetis, - - - - 1 | Premature birth, - - - - 2 |
| Diarrhoea, - - - - 2 | Rheumatism, chronic, - - - 1 |
| Diarrhoea, chronic, - - - - 1 | Sclerosis, spinal cord. - - - 1 |
| Diphtheria, - - - - 6 | Still-born, - - - - 10 |
| Dysentery, - - - - 1 | Suicide by hanging, - - - - 1 |
| Dysentery, typhoid, - - - - 1 | Sunstroke, - - - - 1 |
| Enteritis, gastric, - - - - 1 | Tuberculosis, - - - - 2 |
| Epilepsy, - - - - 1 | Tumor, abdominal, - - - - 1 |
| Erysipelas, - - - - 1 | Unknown, - - - - 3 |
| Heart disease, - - - - 5 | Uterus disease of malign., - 1 |
| Hipatitis, - - - - 1 | Whooping cough, - - - - 1 |

OF THE ABOVE DEATHS THERE WERE—

| AGE. | Whole Number. | Male. | Female. |
|---------------------------|---------------|-------|---------|
| Under 5 years, - - - | 51 | 28 | 23 |
| From 5 to 10 years, - - - | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| “ 10 to 20 “ - - - | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| “ 20 to 30 “ - - - | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| “ 30 to 40 “ - - - | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| “ 40 to 50 “ - - - | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| “ 50 to 60 “ - - - | 9 | 3 | 6 |
| “ 60 to 70 “ - - - | 11 | 6 | 5 |
| “ 70 to 80 “ - - - | 11 | 5 | 6 |
| “ 80 to 90 “ - - - | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| “ 90 to 100 “ - - - | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 123 | 66 | 57 |

B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

The Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery present herewith their annual report for the year ending January 31, 1881.

Thirteen new lots have been trenched and graded during the year, and the grounds have been well cared for and kept in good order.

Twelve burial lots and twelve single grave lots have been sold.

For the details of the work done reference is made to the report of the Superintendent, as follows, to wit: —

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery:

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present the annual report for the year ending January 31st, 1881.

IMPROVEMENTS.

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-----|
| Total number of lots trenched and graded | . | . | 111 |
| “ “ “ “ “ past year | . | . | 13 |
| “ “ “ sold | . | . | 71 |
| “ “ “ the past year | . | . | 12 |
| “ “ single graves sold the past year | . | . | 12 |
| “ “ head-stones erected | “ | . | 6 |
| “ “ monuments erected | “ | . | 3 |

INTERMENT RECORD.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Total number of interments, as per last report . . . | 129 |
| “ “ “ for the year . . . | 45 |
| “ “ “ in single graves . . . | 11 |
| “ “ “ in private lots . . . | 34 |
| Of the above, there were deposited in the receiving-tomb | 1 |
| Removals from other cemeteries . . . | 20 |

Respectfully submitted,

THOS. S. PETTENGILL,

Superintendent.

The current expenses, care of grounds, improvements, and incidental expenses for the year, have been as follows: to wit,—

| | |
|--|------------|
| To cash balance in treasury from last year | \$191 94 |
| received from the sale of wood . . . | 16 00 |
| received from the sale of grass . . . | 20 00 |
| received, loaned the perpetual care fund . . . | 98 00 |
| received, sale of lots trenched and graded . . . | 1,788 80 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$2,114 74 |
| By cash paid for labor and materials . . . | 1,677 25 |
| | <hr/> |
| Balance in the treasury . . . | \$487 49 |
| Due on account . . . | 194 75 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total . . . | \$632 24 |

PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

| | |
|--|----------|
| To cash balance in treasury from last year | \$74 00 |
| received from sale of lots . . . | 847 50 |
| borrowed from current expense fund . . . | 12 25 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$933 75 |
| <i>Amount carried forward . . .</i> | <hr/> |
| | \$933 75 |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward</i> | \$933 75 |
| By cash paid current expense fund, borrowed | \$98 00 |
| paid Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, policy No. 4,878 | 500 00 |
| | <hr/> \$598 00 |
| Balance in the treasury | <hr/> \$335 75 |

Amount invested in the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company \$5,200 00

INCOME FROM PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

| | |
|--|----------------|
| To cash balance in the treasury from last year | \$165 71 |
| received, interest on investments in policies of Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company | 178 27 |
| | <hr/> 343 98 |
| By cash paid for material and care of lots | 164 25 |
| Balance in the treasury | <hr/> \$179 63 |

The grounds have been greatly improved during the year, several of the avenues and paths have been finished and graded, and the place has the appearance of being more finished and complete.

CHARLES H. DREW,
Chairman ex-officio.

CHARLES S. SARGENT,
THEODORE LYMAN,
CHARLES H. STEARNS,
WALTER C. CABOT,
DESMOND FITZGERALD,
WILLARD A. HUMPHREY,

Trustees.

REPORT
OF THE
OVERSEERS OF THE POOR
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE,
FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1881.

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Board organized April 7th, 1880, by choosing Charles H. Drew, as Chairman, and Charles D. Lincoln as Clerk. A portion of their duties is embraced in the following report.

The following table gives the names of persons regularly relieved : —

- 1 Baker, Ann M., daughter of James Mitchell, deceased ; She has been at the Insane Asylum, Tewksbury, since May 22, 1879, at \$3 per week.
- 5 Barrett, James, children of,— four boys, at House of the Angel Guardian, at \$2 per week ; one girl at Saint Vincent Asylum, at \$1.50 per week. The father has agreed to reimburse the town to the extent of \$10 per month, but has not yet paid anything — he is out of the State.
- 3 Burke, John, aged 10 ; Katy, aged 8 ; Mary, aged 6, — children of Thomas or Michael Burke, deceased. They are boarded with Martin Costello at \$15 a month for the three.
- 1 Casey, Mary, invalid, boards with B. C. Clark. We pay \$8 per month for board.
- 3 Casey, Nellie, widow of Thomas, and two young children. We pay her \$6 per month, and supply her with fuel, and pay her rent.
- 2 Collins, Mary, widow of Peter, and one invalid child of brother, James Kilnan. She works for her relief, \$1.75 per week, and her fuel.
- 1 Conway, John. We allowed him \$2 per week and fuel, and paid Mrs. Fleming \$8 per month for his care, until July, 21, 1880, when he went to Carney Hospital, where he has since remained at \$5 per week.

- 2 Conway, John F., 16, and Mary, 11, children of John, above-named, are boarded with their aunt, Mrs. Conway, at \$3 per week.
- 2 Corcoran, Ann, widow of Henry, and one child. We have paid \$3 per month for her rent. Her husband died March 10, 1879.
- 2 Corcoran, Michael, aged 71, and wife. We give them \$2 per week and fuel and rent.
- 5 Coughlin, William, and wife and three children. She is authorized to work \$2 per week for relief and for fuel, and we pay rent. He is disabled by rheumatism.
- 1 Crawley, Mary, aged 63, boards with Mrs. Bridget McMahon at \$8 a month.
- 6 Cronan, John, and wife and four children. She has been allowed to work \$2 per week for relief. He died September 1.
- 1 Curry, Hannah, aged 63, widow of James. She boards with her son-in-law, Thomas Finn, at \$3 a month.
- 1 Dalton, James, aged 12, son of James and Mary, afterwards wife of Thomas Burke. He boards with Mrs. Bolan at \$8 a month.
- 1 Dolan, Mary E., daughter of Thomas, deceased ; she is lame, lives in Boston, and we pay her board, \$2 a week.
- 5 Donovan, Julia, widow of Michael, and four children. We pay for food, fuel, and rent.
- 1 Dwyer, William, 71. We pay his rent, \$4 a month, and his daughter-in-law prepares his food.
- 2 Fallon, John W. and Eunice, children of Michael. They live in Lawrence, and we paid that city last year for their support \$76. John's ceased August 1.
- 3 Finnegan, Ann, wife of Arthur, who has deserted her and two children. We allow her \$1 a week.

- 1 Flanagan, Mary, widow of Joseph, aged 87. She boards with her son Martin, at \$6 a month.
- 5 Fleming, Patrick, and wife and three children. We allow \$2 a week, if the same is worked out.
- 1 Ford, Sarah A. She is boarded at the Asylum for Chronic Insane at Worcester. We paid last year for her \$184.25.
- 1 Gleason, Ann, aged 65, widow of James. She boards with her daughter, Bridget Sullivan, at \$8 a month.
- 2 Haley, David, and wife, about 72 years of age, and unable to work. She is allowed \$1.50 a week for relief, and we supply rent.
- 2 Hill, Eliza, widow of Thomas, and one child. We give her \$1.50 a week, fuel and rent.
- 2 Hogan, John, and wife, aged 79. We pay for their food \$8 a month, and their house rent and fuel.
- 2 Horregan, Bridget, widow of Michael, and one daughter, 12 years old. We allow her to work \$1 a week, and supply fuel and pay rent.
- 2 Jewett, Benjamin N., aged 72, and wife. Rent paid and some fuel.
- 1 Kennedy, Ann, wife of James. She boards at John Monahan's, at \$6 a month.
- 3 Killinan, Fanny, widow of John, and two children. She works out \$1.50 a week for relief and fuel. We have also paid her rent.
- 1 Lamb, Mary, widow of Lawrence. The City of Boston admits her settlement. We allow her to work \$1 a week. The city reimburses us.
- 4 Liddy, Patrick, aged 5, John 8, at the House of the Angel Guardian, at \$2 a week each; Joanna 10, Mary Jane 12, at St. Vincent's Asylum, at \$1.50 a week each — are the children of John Liddy; they have no mother.
- 2 Lynch, Bridget, widow of Cornelius, and one child Annie, who is at St. Vincent's Asylum, at our expense.

The mother lives in the Town House, Heath street, and we allowed her \$1 a week and fuel. She is now at Sherborn Female Prison.

- 4 Lynch, Mary, wife of John (daughter of Batt. Cusick), and three small children. She has been deserted by her husband, and we allow her \$1 a week and fuel, rent and some medical care.
- 10 Lyons, Patrick, and wife and eight children. We allow rent, \$4 a month.
- 2 Madden, Mary, widow of Charles, and one child. We allow Mrs. Madden \$1 a week, her fuel and pay rent.
Madden, Daniel, step-son of the above, is boarded at the House of the Angel Guardian at \$2 per week.
- 5 Mangan, Jane, went to Taunton Lunatic Hospital August 4, 1880, at \$3.25 a week, and we pay Bridget Maloney \$4 a month as house rent for her four children.
- 1 McCarthy, Julia, widow of Jeremiah, aged about 65. We pay \$7 a month for her board.
- 5 McDonald, Thomas, five minor children of, are boarded with their aunt, Mrs. O. Hillern, at \$24 a month.
- 1 McGrath, Michael, has a military settlement, and is boarded at the Northampton Asylum for the Insane. We paid last year \$176.53.
- 1 McNamara, John, is at the House of the Angel Guardian. We have paid for his board \$2 a week.
- 1 Morrissey, Bridget, aged 71; \$1 a week and fuel.
- 1 Mountain, Ellen, widow of Patrick. We allow \$1 a week, fuel and rent.
3. O'Hare, Ellen, widow of Michael, and two children. They are Boston paupers. We allow her rent. Boston reimburses us.
- 6 Powers, Johanna, widow of Edward, and five children. We allow her to work out \$1.75 a week, and we pay her fuel and rent.

- 1 Powers, Mary, widow, aged 63. We pay her rent and fuel occasionally, and \$1 a week for food: The last item ceased May 26.
- 3 Quinlan, Mary, widow of Thomas, and two children. They are Boston paupers. We supply rent, but the family mainly support themselves. Boston reimburses us.
- 4 Ryan, Martin, wife and two children. Boston paupers. He died of consumption, January 3, 1881. We have allowed them \$2 a week, fuel and rent, and paid doctor's bill of \$26.60. Boston reimburses us.
- 1 Sheehan, Hannah, \$1 a week and rent and some fuel; 61 years of age.
- 1 Splaine, David, aged 76, at Tewksbury Alms House. Paid last year for his support \$143.28.
- 1 Tobin, Bridget, aged 62. She is blind and unable to work. We allow her \$8 a month for board.

128

This gives 128 as the number regularly relieved. Boston pays for eleven, and two have died; so that 115 are now liable to be regularly relieved by the town at its sole expense, instead of 144 as last year.

The following table gives the names, &c., of those whom we have occasionally relieved during the last year: —

- 2 Blake, Samuel, and wife, \$2 in 1880, lives in Boston.
- 6 Clary, Patrick, and wife and four children. They are State paupers. With the consent of the Board of State Charities, we have allowed them \$2 a week for their relief, December 1, 1880, to February 1. He has disease of the eyes.
- 6 Coughlin, John, and wife and four children. We have allowed Mrs. Coughlin to work \$2 a week for relief from February 4 to May 12. Relief ceased May 12.

- 6 Crawford, Delia, and five children, State paupers. Deserted by her husband. Gave relief in food and fuel, \$15, from July 26 to October 6, when they left town. State allows us for 4 weeks' relief, \$8.
- 5 Crotty, Mary, and four children. They live in Boston, and Overseers there furnished relief to the amount of \$36.99.
- 1 Darrah, Lizzie. Paid her house rent \$4 a month, from March 1 to August 1, 1880.
- 2 Denehy, Thomas, and wife. Live in Dedham. We paid that town last year \$30.55.
- 9 Donahoe, Martin, and wife and seven children. We allowed him to work for relief \$2 a week till April 14, 1880, when it ceased.
- 1 Gannon, Delia, at Police Station 5 days January 8 to 12, in a comatose condition, at an expense for physician's services, woman's care, &c., of \$25. Settled in Boston, and that city reimburses us.
- 1 Hall, Mrs. James. Allowed her \$1 a week since December 1, 1880.
- 1 Houlihan, Catherine, widow of John. Paid rent occasionally during the year. Some fuel has been supplied.
- 5 Keenan, John, and wife and three children. We have given him \$2 a week since November 17 —worked out.
- 2 Keenan, Catherine, and one child, alias Mary Ann Gould, alias Mrs. Larry Finnegan, but apparently never married — daughter of James Keenan. Lives in Boston, where she was relieved by Boston Overseers, \$1.
- 5 Kelly, Mrs. Redmond, and four children. Paid rent, \$4 a month, from December 1, 1880.
- 2 Mitchell, Michael, and wife, about 65 years of age. We allowed them \$2 a week and fuel up to April 14, when it ceased. The rent is continued.
- 1 Murray, Ann, daughter of Patrick. We have paid for her support at Tewksbury Alms House \$27.43, from May 22 to July 24.

- 3 McAuliffe, Kate, and two children, settled in Boston. Gave her \$4 for food October 4 and 14. Claimed of the city.
- 6 Powers, James, and wife Catherine and four children, has a military settlement and lives in Lawrence. We paid last year for their support \$15.
- 1 Ryan, John, settled in Boston. Has received food to the amount of \$18, ceased March 31, 1880.
- 4 Roy, Joseph, and wife and two children. We allowed her to work out \$1 a week, and they live in the Town House on Heath Street. Relief ceased August 26.
- 1 Welch, Rose, wife of Thomas. We paid \$4 a month rent till June, 1880, when she died.

70

This gives 70 as the number of persons occasionally relieved, instead of 125, the number for the previous year. One has died during the year. We require some equivalent in work in every case for the amount of general relief afforded, when the applicant is able to work.

The following report shows the labor which has been performed by the female poor under the direction of Mrs. Codman and Mrs. Cabot of our board :—

| | | |
|---|--------------|-----------|
| Balance on hand Feb. 1, 1880 | \$ | 42 |
| Cash received from sale of garments | 160 | 48 |
| Massachusetts Hospital, for sewing | 11 | 95 |
| New England Hospital | 9 | 25 |
| private individuals for sewing | 18 | 66 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | \$200 | 76 |
| Cash paid for 1,317½ yards cotton | \$108 | 57 |
| 134 yards calico | 10 | 88 |
| yarn | 1 | 40 |
| thread and buttons | 6 | 87 |
| 17 pairs boots and shoes | 21 | 50 |
| Carbolic acid | 1 | 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | <i>\$150</i> | <i>22</i> |

| | |
|---|----------|
| <i>Amount brought forward</i> | \$150 22 |
| Amount paid to the town | 50 00 |
| Balance on hand | 54 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$200 76 |
| | <hr/> |
| Garments on hand Feb. 1, 1880 | 105 |
| Garments made for the town from Feb. 1, 1880, to Feb. 1, 1881 | 568 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 673 |
| Garments sold | 647 |
| Garments given away to the poor of the town | 18 |
| Garments remaining on hand Feb. 1, 1881 | 8 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 673 |
| Stockings on hand Feb. 1, 1880 | 10 pair. |
| Stockings knit for the town from Feb. 1, 1880, to Feb. 1, 1881 | 6 pair. |
| | <hr/> |
| | 16 pair. |
| Stockings given away to the poor of the town | 16 pair. |
| New boots remaining on hand Feb. 1, 1880 | 3 pair. |
| New boots purchased | 17 pair. |
| | <hr/> |
| | 20 pair. |
| New boots given away | 19 pair. |
| New boots remaining on hand | 1 pair. |
| | <hr/> |
| | 20 pair. |
| Sheets made for Massachusetts Hospital | 172 |
| Pillow-cases made for Massachusetts Hospital | 110 |
| Shirts made for Massachusetts Hospital | 15 |
| Slippers made for New England Hospital | 37 pair. |
| (Of materials supplied by the hospitals.) | |

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Second-hand garments received and distributed | . 244 |
| boots and shoes | 83 pair. |
| stockings | 37 pair. |
| hats | 24 |
| Number of women employed | 14 |

A large proportion of the expenses incurred for the poor is for children necessarily supported by the town. The Overseers board them in suitable homes, and believe that they would suffer morally as well as physically were they less carefully provided for.

The expenses of supporting the poor for the last year have amounted to \$7621.83.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| The town appropriation was | \$6,000 00 |
| We have received from Boston | 358 25 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$6,358 25 |

CHARLES H. DREW,
ELIZABETH CABOT,
HENRIETTA CODMAN,
HORACE JAMES,
OLIVER WHYTE,
R. G. F. CANDAGE,

} *Overseers
of the Poor.*

REPORT
OF
THE WATER BOARD
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

REPORT.

THE Water Board herewith submit their annual report for 1880.

Oliver Whyte was elected Chairman at the annual meeting in April. The officers and employés connected with the works remain the same as at the time of making the report for 1879. The terms of service for which the members of the Water Board were elected will expire as follows : —

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|---|---|---|-------|
| William J. Griggs | . | . | . | . | 1881. |
| Francis Hunnewell | . | . | . | . | 1882. |
| Oliver Whyte | . | . | . | . | 1883. |

As Mr. Whyte, owing to his intended absence from town, has tendered his resignation as a member of the Board, to take effect after the election in March next, it will be necessary to elect two persons to fill the vacancies, one to serve for three, and one for two years.

STREET-MAINS.

Various street-mains, as authorized by the town, have been laid, as shown by the Superintendent's report herewith annexed. There have also been laid sixty-four service-pipes.

The Water Board in their annual report for several years past have called the attention of the town to the advisability of laying a street-main from the reservoir on Fisher's Hill through Boylston street, to connect with the main on Cypress street ; but owing to the large expense (some \$17,000), and

the small revenue likely to be received directly from water-takers on the line, they did not urge, at the time of making their report, that the work should be done. They now think, and would recommend, that the work should no longer be delayed, and for the following reasons : —

First, On sanitary grounds, it is very important that the water in the reservoir should have a more perfect circulation than it now has. Most of our citizens are aware that, as the pipe to the reservoir is now arranged, the surplus of water pumped, over that used by consumers while the pumps are running, finds its way to the reservoir and is retained there until the pumps are at rest or working slowly, when it leaves the reservoir by the same pipe by which it enters and is distributed through the town. Very often, for several days or weeks, the water remains at about the same level in the reservoir, very little entering or leaving until at a time when the pumps are stopped ; the entire supply is then taken from the reservoir, and the quality of the water becomes a cause of complaint.

Secondly, The danger or risk of a break occurring in the main through Warren from Clyde street, or Walnut to Cypress street, by which the larger part of the town is supplied. Should such a break occur, the water would be entirely cut off from nearly the whole of the town until repairs could be made ; but the main, if laid as proposed in Boylston street, would obviate all trouble from such an accident, as it will give, if necessary, an entirely independent supply of water to the town.

Thirdly, The need of water by the residents on the line of Boylston street. There are several very large and valuable estates on the street, the owners of which are very desirous to obtain a supply of water which cannot be had without a main being laid in said street. On one estate extensive alterations and improvements are being made, and there will be a very

large increase in the taxable property, both real and personal, brought into town. A supply of water to this estate is of great importance. On another estate the occupant has been obliged for a number of years to cart the water used on the premises from the hydrant on Walnut street.

For the foregoing, as well as for other minor reasons, the Water Board have no hesitation in urging that a main be laid in Boylston street, and they ask the town to pass a vote authorizing the work to be done.

The only petition for new street mains which have been received by the Water Board up to the time of making this report, and which has not been reported to the town, is the one by the residents on Boylston street, for the main above recommended. In the Water Board's report for 1879, there were two petitions mentioned, one from Henry E. Raymond for main in Goddard avenue, and one from T. C. Brown for main in Beacon street and Englewood avenue. In that report, as the Board could see no immediate prospect of an increase of the water-takers on these lines, and as the income likely to be received would be but nominal as compared with the cost of the work, they did not advise the laying of a main; but since that time, as it is very desirable that the parties should have a supply of water from the town, the Board have proposed to them, that if they will in each case guarantee a payment of 5 per cent. per annum for five years on the estimated cost of laying such mains, as is generally done in the neighboring cities and towns, then the Water Board will recommend the work to be done. This proposition has been assented to by both parties, they agreeing to give such a guarantee.

NEW PUMPING STATION.

At the last annual meeting of the town, the committee having the charge of moving the Pumping Station to Cow Island was discharged, and the completion of the work was

left with the Water Board,—since which time the work has progressed as rapidly as circumstances would admit. With the exception of the building of a house for the engineer, the work as originally intended may be called completed, though it is of importance, and for convenience in the storing of fuel, that another method from that now in use should be adopted for housing the coal used in the furnaces; and this can be accomplished by building a bridge or tramway from the hill opposite the pump-house, by which means some three or four hundred tons of coal can be housed without the expense or waste of extra handling. Such a bridge, including grading, etc., would cost, as estimated, \$550. As the conveniences for storing wood, as well as the many articles used occasionally about the works at the new station, were altogether too limited, a shed 20x40 feet, with loft over it, has been erected, which gives ample room for all storage, as well as for horse-sheds and the privies connected with the works. At the time the estimates for removal of Pumping Station were made, it was thought that a suitable house for the engineer could be erected (using the material as far as practicable from the old station) for about \$1000, but that is found to be an error, as the grounds cannot be prepared, and the house built, for less than \$2300.

For several reasons, among which was the very great increase in price of all kinds of manufactured iron work and parts of machinery, which were obliged to be purchased in large quantities; and also, the fact that when the machinery was taken apart after being in use five years, there was a great amount of labor and expense to be incurred to put it in first class condition in its new locality; and that the lagging or wooden covering which encloses the steam cylinders on the engine was originally put directly on the cylinders without any protection against the heat, and on taking it off was found so badly charred as to be almost worthless, and necessitated a large expense to replace it and have it done in such a man-

ner as to guard against further damage by excessive heat,—these, as well as many other expenses necessarily incurred, and which could not have been foreseen at the time of making up the estimates, have exhausted the appropriation originally made, and leave undone and to be constructed the building of the engineer's house as was intended at a cost of \$1000, and also a balance due the contractor for building the engine-house, of about \$500. There is left of the appropriation of \$35,000, a balance of \$534.58, which lapses into the treasury.

The Board, while endeavoring to make no unnecessary expenditures, have not hesitated to have all the work over which they had charge, done in the best and most durable manner, believing it for the best interest of the town that parts of the original plans should be left undone, rather than any part of the work should be slighted.

The town, at a meeting held September 16, 1880, voted to allow \$1700 of the balance of the appropriation for the extension of the water works, then in the treasury, to be used toward building the engineer's house; but as there was soon after that meeting quite a demand for service-pipe, etc., for which that appropriation was in part originally made, and as it was late in the season, the Board decided to do nothing about the house until spring, and therefore did not draw any part of that sum for that purpose. Shortly after the boilers at the new Pumping Station were put in position, and the fire started, it was found that the great heat arising from them caused the three-inch planking, of which the roof is constructed, to warp and twist in such a manner as to break the slates and very much injure the roof, in fact, so much so that it will be necessary to make very extensive repairs, estimated to cost some \$475. From this cause a disagreement arose between the engineers who furnished the plans and specifications, and the contractor who erected the building; the engineers claiming that according to the terms of the contract, the builder was bound to provide that the roof should remain

in good shape under all conditions, and the contractor demanding his pay on the ground that though the work was done fully up to all the requirements of the plans and specifications, the plans were at fault, and a roof could not be constructed according to them, and remain in good condition. Under these circumstances it was thought best that the original committee of six who had charge of the work from the start, should be called to meet with the engineers and contractor, and endeavor to arrange the affair, rather than have a suit at law brought against the town. A meeting was accordingly held, and it was decided to pay the contractor the amount of his claim less \$475, the estimated cost of putting the roof in good condition, and that the opinion of an architect and also a competent builder be obtained as to the rights of the parties in the case. Such opinions have been furnished, and the committee have reached the conclusion that the contractor cannot be held to repair the roof at his cost, and that if a suit be brought the contractor will collect the full amount of the balance now withheld. They therefore ask the town to pass a vote appropriating the sum of \$475 for the purpose of repairing the roof.

WATER SUPPLY.

The past year has been one of great drought, the water in Charles river falling to a point seven inches lower than it has done since the works have been in operation. During the latter part of June it was found that while the pumps were constantly moving, the amount of water from the filtering galleries would not exceed 1,000,000 gallons daily, while the demand of the town supply was over 1,200,000 gallons. Therefore, acting on the suggestion of General G. S. Greene, C. E., of New York, the Water Board caused a canal 150 feet long to be dug along the banks of the river and parallel with the filtering gallery, and distant from it some thirty to fifty feet, the bottom of the canal being some three feet below the level

of the river, and connected therewith by a gate which can be opened or closed as desired. It was found on digging the canal, although it was but a short distance from the river, and three feet below the level of the water, there was no sign of water finding its way from the river into the canal until the bank of the river was cut and the water allowed to flow in, thereby showing that the bed of the river is so thoroughly cemented by the accumulation of sediment as to be practically watertight. In a short time after the water was allowed to enter the canal, the effect on the supply at the pumps was apparent, and increased the amount some 300,000 gallons each twenty-four hours. The Board do not think the filtering galleries can be depended on to supply more than from eight to nine hundred thousand gallons per day through the dry seasons, but they do not recommend the extension of the galleries, as the estimated cost is so large,—being about \$12 per foot; and the amount of water, according to the opinion of the engineers, will be much less per foot than that supplied by the galleries now in use. Any deficiency in the supply from the galleries can be made up by filtered water from the river by means of the canal. The cost would be but a nominal sum, any amount can be supplied without regard to drought, and at any time the water can be excluded by means of gates.

WASTE OF WATER.

Before the removal of the pumps to the new station, the water supplied to the town, owing to the leakage of the wooden conduit, was of a poor quality; consequently, much was obliged to be wasted at the street hydrants. Therefore, the Water Board took no action on what they knew was an excessive use of the hand-hose, thinking it was better for the citizens to enjoy the benefit of the water on their grounds, than that it should run to waste in the sewers. But now that the water is pure, and owing to its excessive waste by hose

during the summer months (many of the citizens using the hose from six to twenty-four hours per day), and as the number of takers of water, for household purposes, have largely increased, the Water Board will hereafter be obliged to enforce more strictly the ordinance restricting the use of the hand-hose to one hour each day.

POLLUTION OF WATER.

Last fall the Water Board learned that after a discontinuance of several years, parties were about to re-commence the business of washing sheep-skins at the building on Spring street bridge, about a mile above the pumping station. They therefore brought the subject, through the local board, to the notice of the State Board of Health, and were advised to apply to the Supreme Court for an injunction restraining the parties from carrying on the business. That the Water Board proceeded to do, but before the case came before the court, the town placed the matter in the hands of the Selectmen, and therefore no further action has been taken by the Water Board.

BILLS PRESENTED AND UNPAID, CONNECTED WITH THE MOVING OF THE PUMPING STATION.

The Board desire to lay before the town a matter connected with the final disbursements for removing the pumping station, and have subjoined a few bills, to which they call attention.

At the special town meeting, held October 10, 1878, a committee was appointed "to examine the cause of the alleged impurity of the water supply; the best way to remedy it, with power to consult experts." At a subsequent meeting held April 29, 1879, the sum of one thousand dollars was appropriated to meet the expense of these investigations. Of this amount one hundred and twenty-five dollars and seventy-five cents were paid for sinking test wells, etc., near the site

of the proposed pumping station, and the balance, eight hundred and seventy-four dollars and twenty-five cents, was paid Messrs. Shedd & Sawyer for various preliminary surveys, drawings, and consultations. This amount they received, as the committee regarded it, as a full settlement for this portion of their services, although their bill rendered was for one thousand dollars. In the report submitted to the town by Messrs. Shedd & Sawyer, with their estimate of the cost of removing the pumping station, dated March 29, 1879, the sum of fifteen hundred dollars is named therein for engineering services, and in these estimates, upon which the appropriations were made for this work, no other sum is mentioned as incidental to the engineers' services.

Various sums at sundry times were paid the engineers during the progress of the work, until the sum had amounted to eighteen hundred and twenty-five dollars, as is shown in the final report of the Special Committee, submitted to the town March, 1880. The excess of \$325 over the estimate for engineering services is explained in the receipt given by Messrs. Shedd & Sawyer, which reads, "Plans for Engine House." Now, at a late date, as the annual report is about ready for print, the subjoined bills are rendered. It may be proper to state in relation to the bill for architectural services in connection with the new house for engineer, that the plans and specifications submitted were found to be unsuitable, on account of the estimated cost of the building, as well as for other reasons, and were made no use of.

BOSTON, January 20, 1881.

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

TO SHEDD & SAWYER, DR.

| | | |
|--|------------|----------------|
| For services and expenses for Water Committee, | | |
| to April 1, 1879, as per bill rendered, | \$1,000 00 | |
| Sept. 18, 1879. Cr. by Cash on account, | 874 25 | |
| | | \$125 75 |
| For personal services, services of Assistants, and | | |
| expenses in relation to Water Supply, under | | |
| direction of a Committee of the Town, in April | | |
| and May, 1879, | | 325 29 |
| | | <hr/> \$451 04 |

PROVIDENCE, January 29, 1881.

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

New Pumping Station,

To SHEDD & SAWYER, Dr.

For estimated cost of engineering, in reference to
the New Pumping Station, \$1,500 00

Cr. by Cash received at various times, 1,425 00

Balance, , . . . \$75 00

Received Payment.

PROVIDENCE, January 29, 1881.

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

New Pumping Station,

To SHEDD & SAWYER, Dr.

For balance due for architectural services in relation
to Engine House, etc. \$225 00

Received Payment.

PROVIDENCE, January 29, 1881.

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

New Pumping Station,

To SHEDD & SAWYER, Dr.

For architectural services in relation to new house
for Engineer, \$105 00

Received Payment.

PROVIDENCE, January 29, 1881.

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

To SHEDD & SAWYER, Dr.

For professional services for the Board of Health in
reference to purity of water supply, and tem-
porary arrangements for improving the same,
in September, 1879, \$37 50

Received Payment.

PROVIDENCE, January 29, 1881.

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

New Pumping Station,

To SHEDD & SAWYER, Dr.

For services for Wm. M. Brown, Jr., as foreman,
from December 16, 1879, to March 7, 1880.
Thirty-one days, at \$3.00, \$93 00

Received Payment.

These bills amount in the aggregate to \$986.54, and should the town decide to pay them, an appropriation will have to be made for that purpose.

The extension of the grounds connected with the pump-works, the addition of another engine and other machinery, thereby largely increasing the consumption of coal, together with the large increase of water-takers throughout the town, have augmented the amount of work to be done, and added materially to the cost of maintenance; and the Water Board ask that the appropriation of \$8000 be made for that purpose. The Board also ask for the passage of the following vote:

Voted, That there be appropriated for the several purposes connected with the construction and extension of the water works as hereafter named, the sum of \$26,970; and that the Water Board are authorized to carry out the different works as specified, viz:

| | |
|--|----------|
| For laying main in Fisher's avenue and Boylston street, to connect the reservoir with main in Cypress street | \$17,000 |
| For laying main in Beacon street and Englewood avenue, to a point opposite the estate of T. C. Brown, provided the said Brown signs an agreement to pay to the town five per cent. per annum on the estimated cost of laying the same, less such an amount as may be chargeable to water rates on said street and avenue; said payment to be made yearly, in advance | 2,725 |
| For laying a main in Goddard avenue, from Cottage street to a point opposite the estate of Henry E. Raymond, provided the said Raymond shall sign an agreement to pay the town five per cent. per annum on the estimated cost of laying the same, less such an amount as may be chargeable to water rates on said avenue; said payment to be made yearly, in advance | 1, 620 |
| For putting in service-pipes throughout the town, and other work incidental thereto | 1,200 |
| For building house for engineer's use. | 2,300 |
| For building bridge at coal house | 550 |
| For repairing roof of engine house | 475 |
| For bills remaining unpaid on account of moving pumping station | 1,100 |

The following statistics are compiled from the books of the Water Registrar :

WATER TAKERS.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Families | 1,278 |
| Public boarding houses | 4 |
| Private hotels | 4 |
| Stores and shops | 60 |
| Public stables | 11 |
| Private stables | 151 |
| Greenhouses | 26 |
| Bakery | 1 |
| Gas-house | 1 |
| Halls | 2 |
| Railroad stations | 4 |
| Town buildings | 10 |
| Churches | 4 |
| Printing office | 1 |

REVENUE COLLECTED.

| | 1879. | 1880. |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| From private consumers | \$11,598 99 | \$12,828 69 |
| Rent of engineer's house | 200 00 | 200 00 |
| Sale of pipe | 78 59 | 42 88 |
| Sale of old material | 6 83 | 16 90 |
| Meter and repairs of meters | | 17 25 |
| From Town of Brookline :— | | |
| Highway Department | 2,028 00 | 2,028 00 |
| Fire Department | 3,833 00 | 3,988 00 |
| School-houses | 78 00 | 78 00 |
| Police station | 28 50 | 28 50 |
| Town Hall | 56 00 | 56 00 |
| Public Library | 18 00 | 18 00 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$17,925 91 | \$19,302 22 |

The rates are usually promptly paid. But few fines have been levied, occasioned by the shutting off of water to delinquent tax-payers. In the five years of collection of rates, which have amounted in the aggregate to more than \$50,000, there has been a loss of only \$33.41.

The cash water receipts for the five years since the introduction of water, are shown below :

| | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1876 | . | . | . | . | . | \$6,600 78 |
| 1877 | . | . | . | . | . | 8,877 13 |
| 1878 | . | . | . | . | . | 10,816 24 |
| 1879 | . | . | . | . | . | 11,884 41 |
| 1880 | . | . | . | . | . | 13,105 72 |

The annual revenue of the Water Department is now sufficient (unless the extensions of mains, etc., by vote of the town, in any one year should be exceptionally large,) to defray the annual expenses of both the maintenance and the extension accounts.

CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT.

Expended to Feb. 1, 1880 (see last report) \$591,189 55

Expended from Feb. 1, 1880, to Feb. 1, 1881,
as follows :

| | | |
|----------------------------|---|------------|
| On account of street-mains | . | \$4,360 35 |
| service-pipe | . | 1,186 58 |
| hydrants and gates | | 305 75 |
| new shed | . | 837 49 |
| engine indicator | . | 50 00 |
| miscellaneous | . | 31 17 |

Cash paid from water receipts to Moses

Williams, Jr., for legal services in the
suit of mill owners on Mother Brook

and Neponset River . . . 1,000 00

7,771 34

Total . . . \$598,960 89

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

From Feb. 1, 1880, to Feb. 1, 1881.

| | |
|---|------------|
| Pumping expenses, wages, oil, &c. | \$2,380 69 |
| Fuel | 2,383 77 |
| Repairs, engine, boiler, furnace, &c. | 776 50 |
| Repairs, service pipes | 26 83 |
| Repairs, street-mains, hydrants, gates, and care of | 187 09 |
| Repairs, reservoir, and care of | 51 82 |
| Repairs, filtering gallery, conduit, and force-main | 79 89 |
| Repairs, engine house | 25 70 |
| Salaries and office expenses | 1,201 03 |
| Miscellaneous | 442 07 |
| Road and grounds at pumping station | 23 55 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$7,578 94 |

We take pleasure in commending the efficient services of the Water Registrar, the Superintendent of the works, and the Engineer at the pumping station, who have greatly aided us by the intelligent, faithful and skilled labor, performed in their respective important departments.

OLIVER WHYTE,
F. HUNNEWELL,
W. J. GRIGGS,

Brookline Water Board.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 8, 1881.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

To the Brookline Water Board:

GENTLEMEN, — I have the honor to present herewith the annual report of the Superintendent for the year ending Feb. 1, 1881.

EXTENSION OF STREET-MAINS.

Owing to the enhanced value of materials and labor, the cost of street-mains was correspondingly increased. The system of doing all work by the day has been followed the past year, with results quite favorable to the town, both in regard to expense and quality. The list of streets and private ways in which the water-pipe has been laid, with cost of each, is as follows :

SIX-INCH MAINS.

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| Tappan street, from Beacon street to Gorham avenue, along Gorham avenue to Davis avenue, a distance of 4151.9 feet. | Total cost . . . \$3,745 71 |
| Ridgway street, from Freeman street, a distance of 241 feet. | Total cost . . . 320 57 |

TWO-INCH MAINS.

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| From end of pipe on Webster place, to Harrison place, easterly along Harrison place, a distance of 429.5 feet. | Total cost . . . 207 78 |
| Kerrigan place, from end of pipe as before laid, a distance of 93.5 feet. | Total cost . . . 72 82 |

The change of grade in Thayer place, now called Thayer street and Thayer place, necessitated the re-laying of the two-inch pipe there, and as Thayer street was to be carried through to Davis avenue, it was thought best to re-lay that part in Thayer street with six-inch pipe; a portion of the expense was charged to the building of Thayer street. The total cost was \$223.47.

SERVICE-PIPE.

The number of service-pipes laid the past year was 64.

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| 45 of these were laid with lead, at an expense of | \$727 01 |
| and 19 with tarred iron pipe, at a cost of | 192 31 |
| Total cost | <u>\$919 32</u> |

In October, a small leak was detected in a service-pipe in Brookline avenue, and upon examination, the iron was found badly corroded by action of the salt-peat mud, by which it was surrounded; this knowledge led to a careful examination of all other service-pipes in the same materials, and without exception they were found in an unsafe condition, and were re-laid with lead pipe, at a cost of \$102.85.

LEAKS.

| | |
|---|----------------|
| The number in street-mains was 3, costing to repair | \$33 90 |
| in force-main, 1, costing | 6 10 |
| in service-pipe, 3, costing | 13 36 |
| Total number of leaks, 7. Total cost | <u>\$53 36</u> |

Below is a summary of leaks for the last four years. In 1877, 29 leaks; in 1878, 27 leaks; in 1879, 22 leaks; in 1880, 7 leaks;—by which it will be seen that the record for the past year is much smaller than for any previous year since the water was introduced.

HYDRANTS.

Five hydrant-valves have been renewed, at a cost of \$27.32, and this, with frequent inspection, has been the only outlay on them. None have ever frozen.

RESERVOIR AND FILTERING GALLERIES.

The reservoir was carefully cleaned last April, since which time nothing has been done outside of the regular maintenance.

The filtering galleries were examined last December by going through them, and no signs of any recent disturbance in the masonry could be detected, and they are apparently in condition to last many years. An accumulation of fine sand on the bottom should be removed the coming season. The apprehension that the greater influx of water, due to the admission of river water into the gravel beds surrounding the galleries, would undermine the walls, seems to be unfounded.

The total cost of opening the canal to the river and maintaining it was \$82.04.

CONSUMPTION OF WATER.

The consumption of water is quite large, but that very little is lost by leakage from the mains, has been quite definitely settled by experiment. The method pursued was to shut off sections of the town during portions of the night and keep an accurate record of the fall in the reservoir; by comparing this record with one within the same section in communication with the reservoir, the amount of leakage could be determined, and in every case the leakage was traceable to water fixtures, either out of repair or left open. To prevent this waste, frequent examinations have been made, water fixtures reported leaky repaired, and the water cut off, in cases where it was left running through carelessness; but to stop the waste without the aid of a water meter, in certain classes of tenement houses, is an exceedingly difficult task. The water wasted to prevent freezing is a serious item in the consumption during the cold months.

The plumbing in every house should be so arranged that the pipes and fixtures would not freeze. . This could be done in nearly every case, and those who do not so arrange their plumbing have no reason to complain if the water is cut off. One-half inch faucet left running for twenty-four hours would waste 10,000 gallons, which if paid for by meter would cost \$2 per day, or \$730 per year. Very few water-takers realize this.

I subjoin the following tables, the record of consumption, location of gates, hydrants, etc.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

F. F. FORBES,

Superintendent.

LIST OF HYDRANTS.

Number of hydrants set, as per last report, 154. The following have since been set in 1880 : —

- One on Tappan Street, near D. H. Rogers's house.
- One on Tappan Street, near W. I. Bowditch's house.
- One on Tappan Street, near H. V. Long's house.
- One on Ridgeway Street, near John Keegan's house.

Total number to date, 158.

LIST OF STOP-GATES SET IN 1880.

- One 8-inch gate, Washington and Thayer Streets.
- One 8-inch gate on Washington Street, near Gas House.
- One 6-inch gate, corner Tappan and Beacon Streets.
- One 6-inch gate, corner Davis Avenue and Gorham Avenue.
- One 6-inch gate, corner Freeman and Ridgeway Streets.
- One 2-inch gate, near hydrant on Webster Place.

WATER-CART FEEDERS.

Number, as per last report, 17.

Set in 1880, one corner Harvard and Second Streets.

Total number to date, 18.

DRINKING-FOUNTAINS SET.

One in Harvard Square.

One on Boylston Street, near Duffy's shop.

One on Boylston Street, corner of Brighton Avenue.

One on playgrounds, Cypress Street.

Set in 1880, one corner Aspinwall Avenue and St. Paul Street.

List of tools and materials on hand Feb. 1, 1881, is on file at office, Town Hall.

RECORD OF CONSUMPTION.

| | Average Daily Consumption. | | Total Consumption. | |
|------------------|----------------------------|---------|--------------------|-------------|
| | 1879. | 1880. | 1879. | 1880. |
| February, . . . | 395,285 | 452,652 | 11,067,944 | 13,126,899 |
| March, . . . | 365,717 | 492,358 | 11,337,240 | 15,263,096 |
| April, . . . | 376,806 | 536,203 | 11,304,174 | 16,086,088 |
| May, . . . | 566,025 | 665,988 | 17,546,783 | 20,644,090 |
| June, . . . | 570,998 | 831,381 | 17,129,853 | 24,941,449 |
| July, . . . | 568,342 | 655,080 | 17,618,622 | 20,307,486 |
| August, . . . | 599,689 | 667,797 | 18,590,379 | 20,701,701 |
| September, . . . | 474,658 | 576,582 | 14,239,754 | 17,297,465 |
| October, . . . | 606,372 | 514,286 | 18,797,584 | 15,942,882 |
| November, . . . | 455,369 | 456,268 | 13,661,085 | 13,688,057 |
| December, . . . | 421,697 | 472,050 | 13,072,601 | 14,633,549 |
| | 1880. | 1881. | 1880. | 1881. |
| January, . . . | 471,341 | 506,018 | 14,611,576 | 15,686,564 |
| Total, . . . | - | - | 178,977,545 | 208,319,326 |

| LOCATION OF PIPE. | DIAMETER OF PIPE. | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------|
| | 12 to 16 inch. | 10-inch. | 8-inch. | 6-inch. | 2-inch. | 1½-inch. | 1¼-inch. | 1-inch. |
| (1st), as stated in former reports,— | | | | | | | | |
| Force-main, from stand-pipe to engine-house, . | 16-inch 2,900 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 14-inch 9,070 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Main from stand-pipe to reservoir, . | 16-inch 13,456 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Street-mains, as per former report, . | 12-inch 11,162 | 1,864 | 15,723 | 71,950 | 7,867 | 2,193 | 426 | 438 |
| (2d), laid since former report,— | | | | | | | | |
| Tappan Street and Gorham Avenue, . | - | - | - | 4,151 | - | - | - | - |
| Ridgway Street, . | - | - | - | 241 | - | - | - | - |
| Harrison Place, . | - | - | - | - | 429 | - | - | - |
| Kerrigan Place, . | - | - | - | - | 94 | - | - | - |
| Thayer Street, re-laid, formerly 2-inch, . | - | - | - | 225 | 225 | - | - | - |
| Total to date, | 36,588 | 1,864 | 15,723 | 76,567 | 8,165 | 2,193 | 426 | 438 |

Total, 141,964 feet, or $26\frac{4884}{5980}$ miles.

REPORT OF ENGINEER.

PUMPING-STATION, BROOKLINE WATER-WORKS,
WEST ROXBURY, Feb. 5, 1881.

To the Brookline Water Board.

GENTLEMEN,— I have the honor to present the report of the Engineer for the year ending Feb. 1, 1881.

The pumping engines are in first-class condition. Engine No. 2 was connected to the force-main in February, and was run steadily for three months while the old engine was being moved. It works very well, and can easily pump all the water used by the town without running it to its full capacity.

Engine and boiler No. 1 have been moved and set up in position. Before erecting the engine all the working parts were put in first-class order. A new plunger, $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches less in diameter than the old one, has been put in the high-pressure side, and metallic packing put on the piston rods. The steam cylinders and steam pipe are covered with ash felting. Additional stays and a surface blow-off have been put in the old boiler. The feed-pump has been fitted with new plungers, pistons, and piston rods.

The moving and erection of engine and boiler, building of engine foundation, and all the pipe work, was done under my supervision. The boilers were set according to plans furnished by Messrs. Shedd & Sawyer, Civil Engineers. The duty of the engine is not so good as it was last year. This is mainly due to the way in which the boilers are set, for, although it takes more coal than heretofore to pump a given quantity of water, a comparison of the indicator cards taken here and at the old station, show that the engine uses less steam than before to do the same work.

The following tables show the record of both engines, and the pumping expenses for the year.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD J. FLINN,

Engineer.

ENGINE RECORD FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1881.

Engine No. 1.

| MONTHS. | Separate Days Pumping. | | Work. | | Pumping Time | | Total Gallons pumped. | Water Pressure—lbs. per Square Inch. | Water in Well below Gauge. | Total Head against Pump. | Gallons Pumped per lb. of Coal. | Coal Value of Total Fuel. | Duty in Feet-lbs. per 100 lbs. of Coal. |
|---------------|------------------------|-------|-------|------|--------------|------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| | Hrs. | Min. | Hrs. | Min. | Hrs. | Min. | | | | | | | |
| 1880. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| February . . | 11 | | 35 | | 9 | 20 | 5,950,324 | 71.818 | 20,443 | 186,343 | 289 | 20,557 | 44,987,981 |
| March . . . | - | | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| April . . . | - | | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| May . . . | - | | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| June . . . | 22 | 400 | 25 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 20,960,560 | 75.045 | - | - | 276 | 75,871 | - |
| July . . . | 12 | 203 | - | 16 | 55 | 55 | 10,491,040 | 74,338 | - | - | 265 | 39,628 | - |
| August . . . | 6 | 95 | 20 | 15 | 54 | 54 | 5,179,280 | 75,338 | - | - | 183 | 28,308 | - |
| September . . | 23 | 272 | 45 | 11 | 52 | 52 | 16,535,600 | 80,522 | - | - | 256 | 64,570 | - |
| October . . . | 18 | 224 | 20 | 12 | 17 | 17 | 11,776,000 | 79,167 | - | - | 262 | 44,914 | - |
| November . . | 24 | 202 | 5 | 8 | 25 | 25 | 13,826,320 | 83,792 | 20,160 | 213,720 | 225 | 61,575 | 40,023,847 |
| December . . | 22 | 187 | 40 | 8 | 8 | 32 | 12,718,480 | 84,227 | 20,014 | 214,578 | 221 | 57,619 | 39,502,150 |
| 1881. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January . . . | 19 | 156 | 25 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 12,107,040 | 89,421 | 19,642 | 226,205 | 221 | 54,886 | 41,614,497 |
| Totals . . . | 157 | 1,844 | 35 | | | | 109,545,144 | | | | | 447,928 | |

ENGINE RECORD FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1881.

Engine No. 2.

| MONTHS. | Separate Days Pumping. | | Hours' and Minutes' Work. | | Pumping Time per day. | | Total Gallons pumped. | Water Pressure— lbs. per square Inch. | Water in Well below Gauge. | Total Head against Pump. | Gallons Pumped per lb. of Coal. | Coal Value of Total Fuel. | Duty in Feet-lbs. of Coal per 100 lbs. of |
|-----------------|------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|-----------------------|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| | Hrs. | Min. | Hrs. | Min. | Hrs. | Min. | | | | | | | |
| 1880. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| February . . . | 7 | | 92 | 20 | 18 | 11 | 4,602,609 | 70,000 | — | — | 198 | 23,207 | — |
| March . . . | 23 | | 244 | 20 | 10 | 38 | 15,621,220 | 74,609 | — | — | 197 | 78,790 | — |
| April . . . | 25 | | 402 | — | 16 | 5 | 16,248,573 | 71,720 | — | — | 193 | 84,077 | — |
| May . . . | 24 | | 342 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 20,517,732 | 73,833 | — | — | 200 | 102,863 | — |
| June . . . | 8 | | 76 | 20 | 9 | 33 | 4,985,874 | 76,500 | — | — | 176 | 28,063 | — |
| July . . . | 16 | | 170 | 15 | 10 | 38 | 11,455,330 | 77,125 | — | — | 190 | 60,161 | — |
| August . . . | 21 | | 207 | 50 | 9 | 54 | 14,583,915 | 78,667 | — | — | 186 | 78,382 | — |
| September . . . | 2 | | 20 | — | 10 | — | 1,306,881 | 78,500 | — | — | 221 | 6,906 | — |
| October . . . | 8 | | 75 | 35 | 9 | 27 | 4,907,817 | 77,500 | — | — | 207 | 23,737 | — |
| November . . . | 4 | | 32 | — | 8 | — | 2,062,881 | 75,250 | 18,343 | 192,171 | 193 | 10,666 | 30,997,488 |
| December . . . | 7 | | 60 | 55 | 8 | 42 | 3,856,410 | 75,000 | 18,879 | 192,129 | 174 | 22,129 | 27,924,177 |
| 1881. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January . . . | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals . . . | 145 | | 1,723 | 50 | | | 100,049,742 | | | | | 517,481 | |

PUMPING EXPENSES FOR 1880.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| Wages, oil, waste, &c. | . | . | . | . | | | | | \$2,380 69 |
| Fuel | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 2,383 77 |
| | | | | | | | | | <hr/> |
| Total | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | \$4,764 46 |

Cost of pumping one million gallons to reservoir : —

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------|
| 1879 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | \$22 95 |
| 1880 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 22 73 |

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE,
FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1891.

REPORT.

At the first meeting of the Board for organization, W. H. Lincoln was chosen Chairman, and W. Goddard, Jr., Secretary.

The terms of service for which the several committee-men were elected, expire according to the following table :

| 1881. | 1882. | 1883. |
|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| A. MASON. | W. H. LINCOLN, | D. B. VAN SLYCK. |
| L. K. STORRS. | W. T. R. MARVIN. | C. CURRY. |
| W. GODDARD, JR. | L. J. MORRIS. | M. DRISCOLL. |

MEMBERS OF THE ADVISORY BOARD OF LADIES.

| | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|
| MISS E. Q. GUILD. | MISS M. C. STEVENSON. |
| MISS BOWMAN. | MRS. FRANCIS CABOT. |
| MRS. F. S. FISKE. | MISS S. G. LITTELL. |
| MRS. F. HAVEN. | MRS. W. H. WILDER. |

The following are the various sub-committees of the Board :

| HIGH SCHOOL. | GRAMMAR SCHOOLS. |
|----------------------|------------------|
| W. GODDARD, JR. | W. H. LINCOLN. |
| A. MASON. | L. J. MORRIS. |
| W. T. R. MARVIN. | C. CURRY. |
| PRIMARY SCHOOLS. | TEACHERS. |
| M. DRISCOLL. | W. GODDARD, JR. |
| L. K. STORRS. | W. H. LINCOLN. |
| D. B. VAN SLYCK. | L. K. STORRS. |
| FINANCE. | EXAMINATIONS. |
| M. DRISCOLL. | W. H. LINCOLN. |
| D. B. VAN SLYCK. | W. T. R. MARVIN. |
| C. CURRY. | L. K. STORRS. |
| EVENING SCHOOLS. | MUSIC. |
| W. GODDARD, JR. | D. B. VAN SLYCK. |
| L. J. MORRIS. | M. DRISCOLL. |
| M. DRISCOLL. | C. CURRY. |
| DRAWING AND WRITING. | |
| W. T. R. MARVIN. | |
| L. J. MORRIS. | |
| A. MASON. | |

**STATEMENT CONCERNING THE SCHOOLS DURING THE
PAST SCHOOL-YEAR.**

| SCHOOLS. | Whole No. enrolled during the year. | | | Average No. for the year. | Percentage of Attendance for the year. | TEACHERS. February 1, 1881. | Salaries for 1881. |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|--|---|---|
| | No. enrolled for the week ending Jan. 22, 1881. | No. attending for the week ending Jan. 22, 1881. | No. attending for the week ending Jan. 22, 1881. | | | | |
| High | 122 | 80 | 76 | 80 | 96.5 | J. E. Hoar, Principal. N. H. Harriman . . . A. W. Deane . . . M. M. Eddy . . . | \$2,700 1,500 1,000 650 |
| Pierce . . . | 433 | 338 | 299 | 303 | 93.4 | M. D. Paul . . . E. J. McKenzie . . . M. S. Donaldson . . . F. Swanton . . . C. P. Manning . . . M. P. Frye . . . M. E. Malone . . . M. Pickering . . . A. B. Carroll . . . | 850 625 625 625 625 625 625 625 625 |
| Harvard . . . | 115 | 87 | 77 | 74 | 93.2 | S. D. Newton . . . S. L. Harris . . . I. W. Andros . . . E. W. Bean . . . | 625 625 625 625 |
| Lawrence . . . | 91 | 52 | 48 | 51 | 93.3 | C. E. Ballou . . . D. S. Farnham . . . C. A. Howe . . . E. A. George . . . F. C. Guild . . . E. A. Rausch . . . C. W. Gookin . . . J. C. Carroll . . . | 625 1,500 625 625 550 625 625 625 |
| Longwood . . . | 87 | 32 | 28 | 24 | 92.1 | A. L. Richardson . . . A. P. Haines . . . E. T. Lewis . . . E. L. Wiswall . . . F. L. Daggett . . . | 625 625 625 625 625 |
| Ward | 471 | 352 | 340 | 348 | 90 | M. J. Collingwood . . . M. Kelley . . . M. E. Hyde . . . L. Stearns . . . | 700 625 625 450 |
| Boylston . . . | 157 | 85 | 79 | 79 | 95.6 | O. B. Brown . . . H. A. Nevers . . . E. T. Parker . . . D. H. Daniels . . . W. Goddard, Jr. . . . M. Driscoll . . . | 600 550 250 2,400 200 100 |
| Sewall Street . . | 80 | 62 | 57 | 57 | 93.1 | | |
| Heath Street . . | 120 | 92 | 83 | 84 | 92.9 | | |
| Newton Street . . | 11 | 8 | 8 | 7.9 | 94.8 | | |
| Music Teacher | | | | | | | |
| Sewing Teacher | | | | | | | |
| Drawing Teacher | | | | | | | |
| Superintendent of Schools | | | | | | | |
| Secretary of Committee | | | | | | | |
| Chairman Finance Committee | | | | | | | |

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Population of Brookline (U. S. census for 1880) | 8,074 |
| Number of children between five and fifteen years of age, May 1, 1880 | 1,303 |
| Decrease upon number returned May 1, 1879 | 49 |
| Valuation of school buildings and grounds, May 1, 1880 | \$116,500 00 |
| Approximate value of other school property, as desks, pianos, books of reference, etc. | 5,200 00 |
| Assessed valuation of real and personal estates of Brookline, May 1, 1880 | \$22,869,700 00 |
| Amount raised by taxation for support of day schools, including repairs | \$36,500 00 |
| Total expenditure for schools for year | 35,363 19 |
| Percentage of valuation expended for schools | .00154 |
| —or a little more than a mill and a half per dollar. | |
| Cost of instruction for each pupil, based on average whole number, including incidentals | \$32 00 |
| Whole number of different pupils enrolled in all the schools for the year | 1,418 |
| Average whole number for year | 1,105 |
| Per cent. of attendance in all the schools, based on an average whole number | 92.6 |
| Number of pupils over fifteen years of age | 162 |
| Number of pupils enrolled in all the schools for the week ending Jan. 22, 1881 | 1,198 |
| Of which there were in High School | 80, or 6.7 percent. |
| Grammar Schools 626, or 52.2 percent. | |
| Primary Schools 492, or 41.1 percent. | |
| Average number of pupils to each teacher in High School | 20 |
| Average number of pupils to each teacher in Grammar Schools | 37 |
| Average number of pupils to each teacher in Primary Schools | 38 |
| Number of teachers in High School | 4 |
| Grammar Schools | 17 |
| Primary Schools | 13 |
| Special teachers : drawing, 1 ; music, 1 ; sewing, 1 | 3 |

THE School Committee herewith present to the town a report of their labors during the past year, and a review of the general condition of the schools under their charge. The Advisory Board of Ladies and the Superintendent of the Grammar Schools also render reports, which are embodied in that of the School Committee.

Regular meetings of the School Committee, excepting during the summer vacation, have been held on the second Monday evening of each month. Special meetings have also been called as occasion required. The Committee have met the Advisory Board on the Thursday afternoons preceding the regular Committee meetings, and some of the Committee and Advisory Board have attended the monthly Teachers' meetings. At these meetings, topics, usually assigned at the previous meeting, relating to school work, are discussed. Occasionally some one connected with the State Board of Education has been invited to address the teachers. The Chairman of the Board, at the request of the teachers, has presided, and Miss Deane, of the High school, has performed the duties of Secretary. Perfect freedom in the expression of views has been given to all the teachers, and an opportunity has thus been afforded the Committee, not only of learning their opinions, but also the difficulties that lie in the way of the faithful, earnest teacher. A new interest in school work has been created by these meetings, and by mutual sympathy and counsel, all have been better enabled to perform their duties to the schools. The Advisory Board freely "compare notes" with the Committee, and thereby both have been aided in arriving at wiser conclusions.

Much of the real work of the Committee has been done by the various sub-committees into which the Board is divided. Few changes during the past year have been made, and the school work has progressed in a satisfactory manner. Mr. Daniels has continued to discharge the duties of Superintendent, and the schools have prospered under his direction.

No important change has been made in the course of study. The High School Committee have been engaged in preparing a new course of study for that school, and it will probably be ready for adoption before the opening of another school year. This Committee unanimously favor extending the time to five years for completing the classical course of study.

In the Grammar schools, more attention has been given to reading and composition. A detailed account of what has been done in the Grammar and Primary schools is given by the Superintendent.

The Evening school has not been so well attended this year as formerly. The Sub-Committee on that school are unable to understand why this state of things exists. Peculiar circumstances, such as the national election, may have affected the attendance this year. The Committee think it wise to open the school another year, and to include drawing in the branches taught, but recommend that it be immediately closed if a sufficient number of pupils do not present themselves at the opening of the school. It ought to be said that those who have attended have been faithful and studious.

TRUANCY.

Special attention has been given to the work of reclaiming truants, and with unusual success. The truant officer has been efficient, and his labors have been well supplemented by the teachers, who have exerted not only a personal influence upon the pupils, but upon the parents. The cases of truancy have greatly diminished, and the *morale* of the Ward school, particularly, has greatly improved.

WARD SCHOOL.

Mr. Farnham, the head teacher of this school, lately of Quincy, and recently appointed, has succeeded admirably in securing proper discipline and in obtaining the respect and esteem of the pupils. This school has suffered from frequent but necessary changes of teachers in the upper grades, and has received our most solicitous care. To secure a proper person for Principal's head assistant, was a matter of the highest importance; such an one should unite firmness with kindness, and at the same time have the ability to instruct. Mr. Brown, who had been doing well, was called to the superintendency of the schools of Quincy, and we were fortunate in securing so able a successor as Mr. Farnham. The cases of corporal punishment are rare, and yet most excellent discipline, both in the building and yard, is preserved.

SEWALL STREET SCHOOL.

It was found necessary to occupy both of the rooms in this building, on account of the rapid increase of pupils in the lower grades. All of the rooms in this building are now in use, and it is fortunate the town responded so promptly to our request for a new building.

VENTILATION.

Considerable space was allotted this important subject in the last annual report. The system introduced last year has continued to work well. The quality of the air in the school-rooms is much improved, as is very perceptible to those in the habit of visiting the schools. The system, in the vacation, was introduced into the High school building. Our thanks are due Dr. Van Slyck for time and effort devoted to this subject. The town has been liberal in its

appropriations for this object, but we are confident the money has been well spent. All of our school-rooms are now thoroughly ventilated without exposing pupils and teachers to draughts of cold air, and thus endangering their health.

EXAMINATIONS.

No change has been made in the methods of conducting the written examinations. With the exception of the Ward school, the results attained compare favorably with those of previous years. For reasons already given, the Ward school has been hindered in its progress, but we look forward to a future for that school which has not been equalled or approached in the past. Important changes were made in the primary course of study over a year ago, particularly relating to methods of instruction, and these schools were never in so good condition as at present. The grammar classes have kept up to their former high standard.

MUSIC.

Mr. O. B. Brown has continued in charge of the musical instruction in the schools. The same system is now pursued which was adopted four years ago.

DRAWING.

Miss Emma T. Parker, after the resignation of Miss White, was appointed teacher of drawing. Miss Parker reports a decided and increased interest in drawing among the pupils of the High school, and a corresponding improvement in their work. Drawing-books have, for the first time this year, been put in the hands of the Primary children; and good results are expected to be shown by the more advanced work they will be able to do in consequence of this change.

REPORT OF THE ADVISORY BOARD.

The report of this year will be more of what we hope may be done than of what has been done; yet we have much pleasure in stating the success of the system of penny savings which has been tried in three rooms of the grammar classes, in the Ward, Pierce and Harvard schools.

The interest of the children was at once awakened by the offer of the School Committee. Books were prepared for recording the amount of money received. When the account in any child's book amounts to fifty cents, the money is deposited in the Brookline Savings Bank.

The first collection in the Ward school amounted to \$3.60; in the Pierce school, to \$6.76; and in the Harvard school, to \$10.97; in sums varying from one cent to three dollars; this last from a boy nine years old, who earned it, and has since earned eighty cents more. We feel a strong wish that the system of penny savings should be carried into all the rooms of the grammar classes, and believe the teachers will be willing to receive the money once a week, if some arrangement can be made for recording and depositing it outside of the school-rooms.

The ladies are still convinced of the wisdom of teaching sewing, only they wish it might be carried farther, into the higher classes.

We wish as strongly as ever some teaching could be given in the Grammar schools on trade, finance, and representative government. Would it not be possible to hire some competent person to give a lesson or lecture on these subjects once a month to the teachers, who might take notes and give oral instruction, or lessons in dictation, to their different schools? We already hire teachers in drawing, elocution, music and sewing.

It is, however, still more important to give some practical teaching to a large class of our boys who leave school at

fourteen or fifteen years of age to earn their living by their hands. "What training have their hands received in the school, that will be of much use to them?"

In Denmark, under the superintendence of Herr Classen Kause, a workshop is connected with each public school, in which each pupil is required to spend part of every day, that the fingers may be taught skill, and the brain understanding to direct skilled fingers. When this is done the difficult problem of how to prevent crime is half solved.

Is it not possible to provide next summer a vacation school four mornings in the week, at the Ward school-house, with teaching from a carpenter, and perhaps a cobbler. For it is something to know how to handle tools, and even to drive a nail straight. It might be tried for one vacation, by subscription.

We wish, also, to emphasize our confidence in nature's method of teaching,—teaching the youngest pupils in the schools as they are taught to talk and to walk; by imitation, to lure them on by kindness and excite their interest and pleasure in learning, not puzzling them by rules and discipline. To teach them to respect and love their teacher, and be kind to one another; to give up using bad words, to want to be clean, and to know what it is to speak the truth, is far wiser and better teaching than to enable them to pass an examination in reading and spelling before strangers, or to meet the requisitions of the programme: so much learned in so much time, which is the stumbling-block in the way through all the grades of our public schools.

It is very difficult to come to a fixed opinion upon the subject of exhibitions. At first sight it seems all wrong, and as one lady expressed it, "Worse than useless, and unworthy of the intelligence of this age and community, that this early sowing of the seeds of self-consciousness, vanity, and love of display, should form a part of our public school system." Another thinks the number of parents present, interested

and pleased with the success of their children, should be taken into consideration, and thinks it a good rather than an unwise thing to connect some entertainment with the school. Another thinks there is no object in the exhibition of music at the Town Hall, and thinks it should not be oftener than once in five years, and then only as an exhibition of the mode of teaching

An English writer on education says: "I would have no woman speak before an audience unless she was under ten or over thirty."

We wish to call attention again to the need of forming a Teachers' retiring fund. A committee of the Boston School Board offered a report on this subject last June, "School Document No. 10," which may suggest a plan for the Brookline School Committee to follow.

E. Q. GUILD,

Secretary of Advisory Board.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

To the School Committee of Brookline.

In compliance with the requirements of your regulations, I herewith respectfully submit my report, for the year ending Jan. 31, 1881:—

IRREGULAR ATTENDANCE AND TRUANCY.

In former reports the committee have laid considerable stress upon the evil effects upon the schools, arising from irregular attendance and they have in some cases suggested a remedy, but still the evil, although recently somewhat abated, continues to be an obstacle too formidable to pass by unnoticed.

If we could feel assured that all absentees have good and valid reasons for staying away from school, we might safely let the matter rest; but we are forced to believe that in many cases of absence, no justifiable excuse can be given.

After giving the matter careful consideration, I find that a very large proportion of the absence is confined to few children kept at home by their parents, thoughtlessly, and from habit, for the most trivial reasons, rather than from any real necessity. Other parents, apparently with no less inconvenience to themselves, but evidently appreciating the advantages of an education, as some have voluntarily expressed to me, are willing to make a personal sacrifice to keep their children regularly at school.

The statutes plainly do not leave the matter to the convenience, caprice, or indifference of either parents or children, but they must attend some school. The duty of School Committees is so clearly defined that to err ignorantly is next to an impossibility.

All admit that for a child to derive the greatest benefit possible from his school, he must be punctual and regular in his attendance — be at school when it begins, and stay till it closes.

That there are unavoidable cases of absence, no one will deny, but I believe they are much fewer in number than we have supposed.

The chief causes of absence from school are the following: —

1. Sickness of pupils or other members of the family.
2. Destitution.
3. Indifference of parents.
4. Truancy.

(1.) The first cause, except temporarily while some contagious disease is prevailing among children, does not materially affect the schools. Absence from sickness of pupil is unavoidable and often justifiable when there is other sickness in the family.

(2.) Where there is health there should be no destitution to the extent of depriving children of school privileges. There may be isolated cases where frugal, industrious parents, with a large family of children, and without steady employment, find it difficult to provide suitable clothing for them to wear to school; but surely in Brookline, all families of this kind, on making their necessities known, would be promptly and cheerfully supplied. It will not do to assume that there is good cause for absence, but inquiries must be promptly made.

The truant officer should not be regarded as an enemy to parents or children, but as a friend and helper to both. Who can so well procure information, and with so little obtrusiveness, as he who visits every day the schools where absence may occur from the circumstances mentioned? Who can so quietly, and with so little display, distribute such articles of clothing as may be needed? The parents would be convinced thereby that we intend to make it possible, so far as within the power of the Committee, for every child to receive all the benefits which the statutes contemplate in the education of the rising generation. And here I cannot refrain from saying, that this winter, at the suggestion of the teachers, many articles of clothing have been contributed by pupils, and sent to schools where they were needed, the teachers manifesting real interest in their pupils, and in some cases taking the garments home and mending them for the children.

(3.) But how shall we reach the indifferent parents and cause them to become interested, and not only to send their children, but to see that they go to school and stay there through the session?

It may be said that the schools should be made so attractive that the children would not willingly be absent. If the responsibility rested alone with teacher and pupil, there would be fewer cases of absence than now; but the irregu-

larity will be greater or less as the *parents* feel the importance of keeping their children constantly at school. The personal visits of teachers to the parents, have in some instances been productive of good results.

A practice, which has of late diminished through the personal influence of the teachers, has long existed in the Ward school, of allowing pupils to be dismissed as early as half-past eleven o'clock, to carry dinners to their fathers or brothers who are at work at so great distance from home as to make it either inconvenient or impossible for them to go home and get dinner and return in season for the afternoon work. I am happy to say that this custom has been far from universal. Many parents would not allow their children to be dismissed for any such purpose, and in order to prevent the necessity, they take their dinners with them when they leave home in the morning; and I believe all, or nearly all, could do the same thing with little inconvenience to themselves, if they were so disposed.

Children who are thus dismissed lose on an average one-third of their time at school; often are absent at important recitations; become a drag upon their class; have little or no interest in their school, and fail so badly at recitations and examinations that they are a source of mortification to themselves and their class; and still in many cases the fault is not their own. If no one suffered but themselves, the mischief done would not be so serious, but the class is delayed to listen over and over again to explanations and illustrations which have become stale to them, but without which the absentees or irregular pupils must surely drift back to the lower classes. This custom, unknown elsewhere, if continued, will in the future, as it has in the past, be a serious obstacle to progress in the Ward school.

(4.) One of the most difficult problems connected with our school system, and which is yet to be solved, is just what to do with boys who occasionally absent themselves from school

without the knowledge or consent of their parents. They are as yet an entirely different class from the confirmed truants. A boy does not voluntarily stay away the first time, but he is enticed by some acquaintance who is more or less experienced in "bunking," as the boys call it, and he yields to temptation. If wisely managed, this may be his only attempt at truancy, but if he escape detection, and at the same time the love of home and school do not restrain him, he will find it easier to yield a second time and perhaps not return so promptly; and finally he becomes unmanageable at home, a constant absentee from school, loafing about the streets, and soon falls into vice of one kind or another, and sooner or later he is sent to some reformatory institution.

I think, in nearly all cases of confirmed truancy, on inquiry being made, it will be found to be due mainly to inefficiency in the family government.

If all parents, as many do, could and would coöperate with the teachers, truancy would soon be a thing of the past.

COURSE OF STUDY AND EXAMINATIONS.

The course of study prescribed by the Committee for Grammar and Primary schools more than a year ago remains substantially as adopted at that time, and meets our present wants quite well; but it is impossible to prepare a course of study which will meet the demands upon the schools for all time. To stand still or to rest satisfied with the past, or even with the present condition of our schools, would be virtually to retrograde, and they would soon fail to meet the demands of this age of progress.

It must be understood that the course of study, with the suggestions contained therein, leave the method and general plan of presenting subjects largely to the teachers.

Examinations, written so far as practicable, are given twice a year, under the direction of the Sub-Committee on Exam-

inations, and the questions are intended to be of such a character as will enable them to determine with some degree of accuracy what knowledge the pupils have of the branches taught, and to ascertain as far as possible their power to grasp and solve problems other than those in their text-books, and indirectly to ascertain the success of the teachers,—the great object of instruction being to enable children to think closely and connectedly, to reason and apply principles and draw their own conclusions, rather than to memorize.

While our course of study clearly indicates the work to be done from term to term in the various branches of study, the statutes lay equal stress upon the moral training of the youth,—and here we cannot so satisfactorily apply a test which will show on paper the moral standing of the pupil in regard to purity of thought, truthfulness, generosity, charity, honesty, and the other virtues; but we have reason to believe that the teachers generally are faithful and conscientious in this particular, and that they recognize the paramount importance of building up characters which will make the pupils become honorable citizens.

GEOGRAPHY.

In watching the work of the several classes, and considering the relative value of the different branches taught, I am forced to the conclusion that geography has an undue prominence in the schools. It is a memory study occupying five and a half years in our course, with an average of three lessons per week, largely spent in lumbering up the mind with a mass of comparatively unimportant details in the shape of map-questions soon to be forgotten.

The most important facts to be taught in geography are the following: Outlines and features of a country, to be fixed in the memory by map-drawing and moulding; surface; mountain and river systems; climate; productions,

including animal and vegetable life; occupations; exports and imports; religion; government; a few of the great cities of the world, and the great commercial centres; the size of states, countries, continents, length of rivers, and heights of mountains,—should be learned relatively.

A knowledge of the above and a familiarity in the use of encyclopædias, would give facility in looking up details which might be needed for any specific purpose, and thus bring relief to the already over-taxed memories.

BOOK-KEEPING.

I think the plan adopted last year, of giving the graduating classes in the Grammar schools some knowledge of simple accounts, was wise. Many children cannot well afford the time to pursue their studies beyond the Grammar schools, and it was for them mainly that this branch was added to the list of studies. Of course it would not be practicable or desirable to give them any extended insight into all the intricacies of what is called double-entry book-keeping, but to give them such instruction as will enable them to keep a journal and ledger suitable to their wants in after life.

READING.

The greater part of our pupils on leaving the public schools will discontinue a systematic course of study, but almost all of them will read more or less, as time and circumstances may allow. To my mind, our schools exert too little influence in forming a taste, positive and marked, for good and substantial reading, such as travels, histories and biographies. But it would seem to be the province of the teacher to know what books the pupils are reading, and also to recommend books of unquestionable value, and to set apart a small portion of school time for the discussion of the books read.

It is to be hoped and expected that the schools will be indirectly benefited by the lessons in elocution recently given to the teachers by Miss E. M. Ballou, and which have been so eminently practical. I believe they were needed, and I think the money was judiciously expended. If there is any one branch of study in our schools which needs, more than any other, the most assiduous attention of the teachers, it is in the education of the children to a just and ready appreciation of the thoughts contained not only in the various reading books, but in all the other text-books which the children are using.

CONCLUSION.

In presenting this my second annual report, I can say, briefly, that I have devoted my whole time the past year to the schools, examining and inspecting them, and advising with the teachers, thereby enabling me to form definite and settled opinions of the various schools and teachers.

This, however, is not a report in which to go into a detailed account of the condition of individual schools, nor to discuss the merits of individual teachers; neither must it be inferred that all schools are equally good, nor that all teachers are equally able, or that they can be made so. Different elements enter into the composition of the schools, sometimes embarrassing, and often beyond the control of the teachers; then, again, all teachers have not the same fitness, either in preparation or natural aptitude, for their special work. Some are constantly improving in their methods of instruction and discipline. We cannot judge wholly of the teacher's success by the percentage of correct answers which her class may be able to show at examinations. Very many circumstances and conditions should be considered before a teacher is pronounced a success or a failure. If the teacher can control her school, and at the same time

is so interested in and devoted to her work that she will give her time and study to her school and its needs, and will avail herself of the means within the reach of all teachers for information and improvement, she will in the end succeed.

In closing, I am impelled to express my gratitude and heartfelt thanks, first, to the Committee, from whom I have uniformly received firm support and wise counsel; and, second, to the teachers, who have so kindly received suggestions, and so willingly and ably aided me in all attempts to improve the schools; and lastly, but not least, to the many children, who have at all times been so respectful and who have so generally been faithful in the many tasks which to them have often been arduous.

D. H. DANIELS,
Superintendent.

APPROPRIATIONS.

There will be needed the coming year to defray school expenses :

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| For Salaries | \$29,200 00 |
| Sewing teacher | 550 00 |
| Music " | 600 00 |
| Drawing " | 250 00 |
| Care of school-rooms | 1,400 00 |
| Fuel | 1,500 00 |
| Sundry expenses | 2,500 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$36,000 00 |
| | <hr/> |

For Evening School, including instruction in drawing \$500 00

CONCLUSION.

While much of the detail of the work of supervision and direction devolves upon the Superintendent, and can be more efficiently and satisfactorily discharged by him than by individual members of the Committee, the responsibility rests upon the Board. It is to the Board that the town looks for a proper maintenance of the schools and for a creditable standard of education. The town is liberal in its appropriations; it responds with alacrity to whatever seems requisite to secure good results, and it should have in return as excellent schools as can be found in the State. We do not claim that perfection has been reached; we do not deny that there are improvements yet to be made; but our system appears adapted to existing wants. The excellence of a school depends mainly upon the character and ability of the teacher, and it is the duty of your School Committee to make the best selection possible, and the responsibility rests upon them to dismiss a teacher when it is evident the work cannot be performed in a satisfactory manner. A careless selection; in a very short time, will work incalculable harm.

Without desiring to make any invidious distinctions, we cannot refrain from giving our testimony to the untiring devotion and unsparing efforts of some of our teachers, upon whom unusual responsibility has rested. There are those who have a large number of pupils under their charge, and some have a class of scholars that require especial care and training. Their influence and work have not been confined to the school-rooms or to school-hours, but have penetrated to the homes. It is in this way that the teacher can attain to eminent usefulness in her calling.

We congratulate ourselves upon possessing a corps of teachers, all of whom are earnest and faithful, and a large majority of whom are especially fitted by nature and education for their high and noble mission. Our teachers have

been selected from large numbers of applicants, and with the greatest care. For two years past, whenever it has been practicable, the Superintendent and Committee on Teachers have visited the schools where the applicants were teaching, and thus have been enabled to form more correct and intelligent opinions. The old theory, that anyone can teach a primary school, has been utterly discarded, and we have given as much care in the selection of our lowest primary teachers as of those who are to instruct the highest grammar grade.

The problem has ever been, and should be, how to render education most completely subservient to the welfare of the State. The future of our nation depends upon this solution.

Respectfully submitted.

W. H. LINCOLN, *Chairman.*

W. GODDARD, JR., *Secretary.*

L. K. STORRS,

C. CURRY,

M. DRISCOLL,

W. T. R. MARVIN,

L. J. MORRIS,

A. MASON,

D. B. VAN SLYCK,

School Committee of Brookline.

TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

| <i>Term expires.</i> | <i>Term expires.</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF . . . 1881. | JAMES M. CODMAN . . . 1882. |
| CHARLES H. DREW . . . 1881. | B. F. BAKER . . . 1882. |
| WILLIAM ASPINWALL . . . 1881. | THOMAS PARSONS . . . 1883. |
| HOWARD N. BROWN . . . 1881. | R. G. F. CANDAGE . . . 1883. |
| CHARLES D. HEAD . . . 1882. | T. E. FRANCIS . . . 1883. |
| GEORGE M. TOWLE . . . 1882. | WILLIAM B. HASELTINE . . 1883. |

OFFICERS.

President.

THOMAS PARSONS.

Secretary.

BENJ. F. BAKER.

Treasurer.

CHARLES D. HEAD.

Committee on the Library.

AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF. JAMES M. CODMAN. CHARLES H. DREW.

Committee on Finance.

R. G. F. CANDAGE. WM. B. HASELTINE. T. E. FRANCIS.

Librarian.

MISS MARY A. BEAN.

Assistants.

MISS AMELIA A. WOODS. MISS CLARA A. WOODS.

Janitor.

WILLIAM D. MORRISON.

The library is open every secular day throughout the year except the five legal holidays, viz. — Feb. 22, Fast Day, July 4, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas.

HOURS — from 9 A.M. to 9 P.M.

TRUSTEES' REPORT.

THE Trustees herewith submit their twenty-fourth annual report, together with the reports of the librarian and of the treasurer of the board.

The number of books in the library is 25,181.

The circulation during the year has been 47,036.

The additions to the library during the year have been 1,163 volumes and 313 pamphlets.

For the details of the management and work of the library reference is made to the report of the librarian, hereto appended.

The Gardner Fund and the Hall Fund are well invested, and the income, in accordance with the previous practice of the board and the intention of the founders, has been expended in the purchase of books of a superior character.

These funds have enabled the board to gradually raise the standard of the library to a much higher point than a restriction to town appropriations, generous as they have always been, would have permitted.

The books are generally in as good condition as might be looked for in a library worked as hard as this. Frequent renewals of favorite works are demanded, and no inconsiderable portion of the purchases in each year consists of replacements of books worn out.

The work of examining, cleaning and repairing incoming volumes requires the almost constant services of an extra assistant. Most of the labor is necessitated by mischievous mutilation or culpable carelessness, although the last year has

shown a marked improvement in this respect. Every boy or girl who reads this statement should understand that the board would be able each year to add nearly two hundred more story books to the juvenile department if the money now expended in repairing unnecessary damages could be devoted to the purchase of new works.

The growth of the library has already forced the board to commence the occupation of the upper story of the building. One of the larger rooms has recently been shelved from floor to ceiling for additional accommodation. This will not only give room for the large number of bound newspapers, but will also provide for about 1,500 volumes of public documents. From time to time as the necessity arises, as it certainly will at no distant day, the other rooms can be utilized in the same way, and if the walls of the board room also be thus occupied, possibly from 8,000 to 10,000 volumes might be accommodated.

In the book hall some changes are contemplated. The alcove devoted to natural science will probably be soon required by works of travel, and the scientific books thus displaced will be then transferred to one of the gallery alcoves. Other classes are also outgrowing their old quarters, involving other changes.

The reading room has been much more used during the past year than ever before. The trustees have endeavored to make the tables attractive by the variety and amount of serial literature supplied, and they believe that few town libraries in the country show a longer list of periodicals and newspapers than this.

The supplementary catalogue is well under way, and will be in due time ready to go to press. This will include the most costly and most intrinsically valuable portion of the library. No effort has been spared to make a volume that will be of the greatest use to the hundreds of townspeople who are daily seeking books. It will be almost entirely the unaided work of the librarian.

One must know something of the science of cataloguing to appreciate the amount of learning, skill and perseverance involved in a work of this character and extent.

The board hope and have reason to believe that the result of the outlay involved will be highly satisfactory to the town.

The Brookline library is one of the largest, and, it is believed, one of the best of town libraries. In its historical and scientific departments it offers opportunities for researches of an extended character, while its departments of poetry, fiction and other lighter literature embraces all that is likely to be called for. If in any one department it has not met the expectations of any person, the trustees will be glad to have their attention called to the supposed deficiency.

The suggestions of all persons familiar with library matters or interested in literary pursuits will always be welcome to the board. A book may be found at the delivery desk in which the titles of any works called for, not already upon the shelves, may be entered. Such entries receive critical attention, and frequently bring before the board works of merit that might otherwise escape notice.

It is gratifying to the trustees to be able to state that all the duties of the library in the various departments have been, as usual, discharged in an entirely satisfactory manner during the year past, and they desire to express their full appreciation of the valuable services rendered by the librarian and her assistants.

(Signed)

THOMAS PARSONS.
CHARLES D. HEAD.
AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF.
R. G. F. CANDAGE.
GEORGE M. TOWLE.
JAMES M. CODMAN.
CHARLES H. DREW.
HOWARD N. BROWN.
WILLIAM ASPINWALL.
B. F. BAKER.
T. E. FRANCIS.
WILLIAM B. HASELTINE.

TREASURER'S REPORT, 1880-81.

Cr. BROOKLINE PUBLIC LIBRARY IN ACCOUNT WITH CHAS. D. HEAD, TREASURER. *Dr.*

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| By amount on hand Feb. 1, 1880..... | \$689 34 | To salaries..... | \$1,200 00 |
| Town appropriation, Feb. 1, 1881..... | 4,000 00 | Janitor | 600 00 |
| Gardner Fund..... | 426 00 | Examining and cleaning books..... | 174 50 |
| Hall Fund | 300 00 | Books | 1,006 54 |
| Fines and catalogues..... | 91 50 | Papers and magazines..... | 388 26 |
| | | Binding | 212 54 |
| | | Stationery and printing..... | 221 85 |
| | | Gas | 392 10 |
| | | Express..... | 42 45 |
| | | Coal | 141 25 |
| | | Insurance | 62 50 |
| | | Sundries | 302 29 |
| | | | |
| | | Amount on hand..... | \$4,744 28 |
| | | | 762 56 |
| | \$5,506 84 | | 5,506 84 |

(E. and O. E.)

CHARLES D. HEAD, *Treasurer.*

BROOKLINE, January 31, 1881.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT, 1880-81.

BROOKLINE, FEB. 1, 1881.

To the Trustees of the Brookline Public Library:

GENTLEMEN,—The doings of the library for the official year 1880-81 are herewith respectfully presented in my ninth annual report.

Little or no deviation from the beaten track has marked the course of library matters, and its history might almost be told by last year's report revised and corrected to date. Nor does such a fact indicate lack of vigor or inactivity on the part of the library, but rather the harmony of a working system in such complete running order that its ends are accomplished with nearly uniform results, and always without resort to experiments and expedients which are the bane of library existence.

That our library is enabled to maintain such a practical and convenient system, is undoubtedly due to the fact that, thus far in its history, it has never appealed in vain to the liberality of the town for either measures or means, when shown to be for the real advantage of the library. How great a source of congratulation this generous support is, can scarcely be appreciated enough!

To this support in the past we owe our present position among the representative town libraries of the land,—with its continuance in the future we may justly hope to stand without a rival in all that is excellent in library work.

In presenting the following statistical items, I beg indulgence for the familiar form they wear, pleading absolute impossibility of avoidance when dealing, year after year, with obstinate facts and figures on identical topics.

CONDITION OF THE LIBRARY.

The aggregate number of volumes now in the library amounts to 25,181, which, with the exception of 1,596 duplicates, are subject to all demands of circulation and reference, and yet no year in our history exhibits a more satisfactory record as to the general preservation of the property of the library.

This is true not only of the books, which usually suffer most seriously, but also of the library rooms that, for cleanliness and order have no rival, if one may credit the universal testimony of library visitors and strangers.

A marked feature in the present condition of the books is the rarity of carelessness and abuse while in borrowers' hands, a state of affairs as gratifying as unusual, and undoubtedly brought to pass by our practice of daily examinations; a practice therefore, to be commended for continuance.

In evidence of this improvement, I have to report less than a dozen fines imposed for maltreatment of books, only 53 volumes worn out and withdrawn, and but 192 volumes rebound — an experience which certainly has not occurred in the last nine years.

As agreeable as this record seems in comparison with former complaints, one cannot help regretting that the result has been obtained through compulsion of fines, rather than through that nice sense of honor which should prompt conscientious care on the part of all who share the benefits of the library.

ACCESSIONS.

Since the last report the library has acquired 735 volumes by purchase, 249 volumes by gift, and 179 volumes by the binding of the year's periodicals, making a total increase of 1,163 books.

The accession of pamphlets amounts to 313, and all of them gifts. Beside these, 107 unbound numbers of magazines and

reviews have been contributed, together with 29 government maps, 1 wall-map of Massachusetts, several broadsides, and Mr. Atkinson's chart of "Our national domain."

The new books exceed in number those of last year, and certainly equal them in standard merit and usefulness. In the absence of the usual annual list it will be impossible to call attention to the general excellence of the purchases as a whole, nor will space admit any special mention of the more important works save as they occur in the appended lists of purchases from the Gardner and Hall funds.

We are indebted, as in years past, to a host of friends for numerous and valuable gifts—especially to Hon. William Claflin for United States government documents, Hon. E. I. Thomas for state documents, and Hon. Charles L. Flint for a valuable collection of agricultural reports. To these and the hundred other benefactors our acknowledgments are tendered for the favors of the past year.

The annual growth of the library is rapidly filling up all available shelves, so that, even with the present moderate rate of increase, not many years can elapse before additional shelf-room will be needed, the first movement having already been forced upon us by the over-crowded state of the alcove of voyages and travels, which can only find relief by displacing its next neighbor, which in its turn relegates the public documents to the upper story, where they will, when arranged, form a special department. This work is only planned and the preliminary step of shelving the necessary room in progress; before our next report I hope to see this work completed, but do not propose to undertake it until the supplement to the catalogue is finished.

CIRCULATION.

The statistics of circulation register 305 working-days, in which 44,585 volumes were delivered for home use, averaging 146 per day. This account shows a decrease of several

thousand from the last report, and may be partially explained by the fact that the average circulation of juvenile books has been greatly reduced—a change in nowise to be lamented.

Among the items of possible interest in connection with this delivery for home use, may be mentioned the largest and smallest daily loans, which scored respectively 368 volumes on the 17th of April, and 45 volumes on the 1st of July, 1880.

Besides the 44,585 volumes reported above, an additional 2,451 volumes have been charged for special reading or reference within the library, making the entire circulation, so far as recorded at the desk, amount to 47,036 volumes.

The unregistered loans of bound volumes of pictorial papers, like Harper's Weekly, London Illustrated News, and Punch, are so frequent and numerous that anything approaching an accurate statement of statistics would be regarded as fabulous.

Incident to the circulation, four volumes have been lost and replaced by borrowers, and two lost beyond recovery through non-residents.

Postal notices have been sent on 3,163 overdue accounts, the fines thereon amounting to \$126.95. The sum of \$3.30 in fines on pencilled books has also been collected.

THE SUPPLEMENT TO THE CATALOGUE.

My earnest wish and endeavor has been to announce the supplement not only in the printer's hands, but well advanced toward completion, and I confess to a keen sense of disappointment at not being able to report its progress up to my anticipations. Yet, in looking back over the year's work, I cannot find occasion to take myself to task for many idle moments for hand or brain, therefore can only solve the discrepancy between my anticipations and actual results by the fact that my regular duties from month to month have occupied so great a share of my time that from five to eight days

per month have been all I could bestow upon the preparation of the manuscript, and they who are conversant with the difficulties of cataloguing or the arrangement of copy for the printer will understand that the manuscript for a catalogue of more than 10,000 volumes cannot be successfully prepared and finished in the space of seventy-five days or less, even when consecutive, an advantage which our supplement has not enjoyed.

Notwithstanding these disadvantages, no small portion of the alphabetical arrangement is completed, so that I think I may report, with reasonable confidence, that the printing can begin in June, and if fair success attends the work, the supplement may be ready for use by the middle or last of September, at which time begins the busy season, when the need of a complete catalogue is most urgent.

The principal work remaining to be done, after the completion of the alphabetical arrangement, is the final revision of the entire manuscript, with a last search for unknown authors; a critical eye to all possible inaccuracies of cataloguing and numbering; and a careful supply of the necessary directions and signs for the guidance of the compositor. This revision exacts the strictest attention and care, since upon its faithfulness depends the accuracy and reliability of the catalogue.

In consequence of the anticipated supplement, in which all the new books of the year have been incorporated, no annual list of accessions will accompany this report. This list will undoubtedly be missed by many of our constant readers, but it is hoped that the temporary inconvenience will be counterbalanced by the greater convenience of the full catalogue when ready for service.

The bulletins of the past year can partially supply the lack of the annual list; and the interleaved catalogue at the desk, which continues to be posted from month to month, may be relied upon for authoritative information as to the contents of the entire library.

CONCLUSION.

From the foregoing statements may be gathered all the principal features of condition, accession and circulation; the details of every-day library duties can never be written or sung, for their name is legion, but being met one by one and day by day, it gives me pleasure to record that the library corps faithfully hold the vantage ground.

Thus another library year has accomplished its work, rendered its account, and taken its place with its predecessors in the long line of years whose annual reports must serve as milestones along the way of progress for nearly a quarter of a century, and in entering the twenty-fifth year I beg to suggest the propriety of making it a *memorial year* worthy the institution and worthy the town of Brookline.

MARY A. BEAN,
Librarian.

APPENDIX
TO
LIBRARIAN'S REPORT.
1880-81.

APPENDIX A.

ACCESSIONS BY GIFT, 1880-81.

| NAMES OF GIVERS. | VOLS. | PAMS. | NOS. |
|---|-------|-------|------|
| Allen, Zachariah | 1 | | |
| American Unitarian Association. <i>Unitarian Review</i> , 1880 | | | |
| Amory, Frederic | 1 | | |
| Amory, Dr. Robert | 1 | | |
| Andover Memorial Hall Library | | 1 | |
| Astor Library. New York | | 1 | |
| Atkinson, Edward. <i>A chart</i> | | 3 | |
| Bean, John D. | | 1 | |
| Boston Athenæum Library. <i>Catalogue pp. 2199-2824</i> | | | |
| Boston City Hospital | 1 | | |
| Boston Public Library. <i>Bulletins, etc.</i> | | 4 | |
| Bowditch, Dr. Henry I. | 1 | | |
| Bradlee, Rev. C. D. | 18 | 12 | 51 |
| Bronson Library, Waterbury, Conn. | | 3 | |
| Brookline Woman's Christian Temperance Union. <i>National Temperance Advocate for 1880</i> | | | 11 |
| Brooklyn Library. <i>Catalogue. Part 3.</i> | 1 | | |
| Brophy, T. C. | | 2 | |
| Bunker Hill Monument Association | 1 | | |
| Cambridge Public Library | 1 | | |
| Candage, Capt. R. G. F. | 1 | | |
| Also: — <i>The Independent for 1880</i> | | | |
| Chandler, A. D. | | 4 | 1 |
| Also: — <i>A wall map of Massachusetts</i> | | | |
| Channing, Rev. Wm. H. | 5 | 2 | |
| Chase, Miss Sallie | | 15 | |
| Chicago Public Library | | 1 | |
| Christian Register Association. <i>Christian Register</i> <i>for 1880</i> | | | |
| Claffin, Hon. William | 21 | 2 | |
| Also: — <i>29 State Maps. Published by the General</i> <i>Land Office</i> | | | |
| Cleveland Public School Library | | 1 | |
| Cobden Club | 7 | 9 | |
| Concord Free Public Library | | 2 | |
| Coolidge, Mrs. J. Randolph | 17 | | |
| Deane, Miss A. W. | 10 | 51 | |
| Dedham Public Library | | 1 | |
| Fletcher Free Library. Burlington, Vt. | | 2 | |

| NAMES OF GIVERS. | VOLS. | PAMS. | NOS. |
|---|-------|-------|------|
| Flint, Charles L. | 64 | 56 | |
| Foster William E. | | 1 | |
| French, <i>Miss Fannie. Catalogue of Holbrook Library</i> | 1 | | |
| Friends' Free Library. Germantown, Pa. | | 1 | |
| Gross, W. Y. | | 33 | |
| Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O. | | 1 | |
| Hartford Library Association | | 5 | |
| Harvard University Library | | 1 | |
| Haverhill Public Library | | 1 | |
| Hawkins, Dexter A. | | 1 | |
| Head, Charles D. | 2 | | |
| Hovey, William A. | | 1 | |
| Kite, William | | 1 | |
| Lancaster Public Library | | 1 | |
| Lawrence Public Library. <i>Bulletins, etc.</i> | | 5 | |
| Lowell, Augustus | | 2 | |
| Lowell, John (?) | | 2 | |
| Lowell, <i>Mrs.</i> John | 1 | 1 | |
| Lynn Public Library | | 1 | |
| Manchester, <i>N. H.</i> City Library | | 1 | |
| Massachusetts, Commonwealth of | 4 | | |
| Massachusetts State Library. <i>Catalogue</i> | 1 | | |
| Massachusetts Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. <i>Our Dumb Animals for 1880</i> | | | 10 |
| Massachusetts Total Abstinence Society | | 1 | |
| Musical Herald Co. <i>Musical Herald for 1880</i> | | | 12 |
| New Bedford Public Library | | 1 | |
| New Haven Young Men's Institute | | 1 | |
| New York City Department of Public Parks | | 1 | |
| New York Circulating Library | | 2 | |
| New York Mercantile Library | | 1 | |
| New York Young Men's Christian Association Library | | 1 | |
| Newton Free Library | 1 | 1 | |
| Parsons, Thomas | 1 | | |
| Phelps, <i>Mrs.</i> | 2 | | |
| Philadelphia Library Company | | 2 | |
| Philbrick, Edward S. | 1 | | |
| Poor, <i>Mrs.</i> Henry V. | | 2 | |
| Portland Public Library. <i>Newspaper Report</i> | | | 1 |
| Prince, <i>Hon.</i> Frederick O. | 1 | | |
| Providence Athenæum | | 1 | |
| Providence Public Library. <i>Finding-List, etc.</i> | 1 | 3 | |
| Quaritch, Bernard | | 1 | |
| Rice, William | | 1 | |
| Rockland Public Library. <i>Catalogue</i> | 1 | | |
| Ropes, <i>Rev.</i> William L. | | 2 | |
| St. Louis Public School Library. <i>Bulletins, etc.</i> | | 5 | |
| San Francisco Mercantile Library | | 1 | |
| Sargent, Charles S. | | 2 | |
| Shurtleff, <i>Dr.</i> Augustine | | 1 | |

| NAMES OF GIVERS. | VOLS. | PAMS. | NO 5. |
|---|-------|-------|-------|
| Smithsonian Institution | 3 | | |
| Somerville Public Library | | 1 | |
| Talbot, Thomas H. | 2 | | |
| Thomas, E. I. | 64 | 1 | |
| Toledo Public Library. <i>Catalogue</i> | 1 | 1 | |
| Tufts College Library | | 3 | |
| Also:— <i>Tuftsian for 1880</i> | | | 9 |
| United States. Bureau of Education | 3 | 27 | |
| United States. Department of the Interior | 3 | | |
| United States Patent Office | 1 | | |
| Also:— <i>Patent Office Gazette for 1880</i> | | | |
| United States Treasury Department | 1 | | |
| Wadleigh, R. H. | 1 | | |
| Watertown Public Library | | 1 | |
| Whipple, Mrs. Emma C. | 1 | | |
| Winthrop, Hon. Robert C. | | 11 | |
| Woburn Public Library | | 2 | |
| Woman's National Christian Temperance Union. <i>Our Union for 1880</i> | | | |
| Woodward & Brown | 1 | | |
| Worcester Free Public Library | | 1 | |
| Yale College Library | | 3 | |
| Total | 249 | 313 | 107 |

APPENDIX B.

BOOKS PURCHASED FROM THE GARDNER FUND.

| | VOLS. |
|--|-------|
| Albertis. New Guinea | 2 |
| Amicis. Morocco | 1 |
| Ashley. Life and correspondence of Viscount Palmerston | 2 |
| Ayres. Life of William Augustus Muhlenberg . . . | 1 |
| Blackburn. Breton folk | 1 |
| Blakston, and others. Illustrated book of canaries and cage birds | 1 |
| Bolles. Financial history of the United States . . . | 1 |
| Brewer. Reader's handbook of allusions, etc. . . | 1 |
| Brunet. Manuel du libraire. Supplément. T. 2 . . | 1 |
| Burton. History of the reign of Queen Anne . . . | 3 |
| Cheney. Life and letters of Horace Bushnell . . . | 1 |
| Cox and Jones. Romances of the Middle Ages . . . | 1 |
| Crawfurd. Portugal old and new | 1 |
| Drake. History of Middlesex county, Mass | 2 |
| Encyclopædia. Britannica. Vol. 11 | 1 |
| Furness. New variorum Shakespeare. Vol. 5 . . | 1 |
| Ganot. Physics | 1 |
| Geddes. History of the administration of John de Witt. Vol. 1 | 1 |
| Green. Pictures from German fatherland | 1 |
| Hakluyt society. Publications. Nos. 59, 60 and 62 . | 3 |
| Hulme. Familiar wild flowers. 2d series | 1 |
| Jennings. Rambles among the hills | 1 |
| Jones, J. W. Army of Northern Virginia | 1 |
| Jones, W. History of precious stones | 1 |
| King. War-ships and navies of the world | 1 |
| Lange. Commentary on the Holy Scriptures. Apocrypha | 1 |
| Lippincott's Gazetteer of the world. New edition . | 1 |
| Malleson. History of the Indian mutiny | 3 |
| Marvin, and others. History of Worcester county, Mass | 2 |

| | VOLS. |
|---|-------|
| Mason. Life and works of Gilbert Stuart | 1 |
| Mourt's Relation | 1 |
| National portrait gallery. Vols. 3-4 | 2 |
| Newton. Essays on art and archæology | 1 |
| Norton. Historical studies on church-building | 1 |
| Roads. History of Marblehead, Mass | 1 |
| Schliemann. Ilios | 1 |
| Sensier. Jean-François Millet | 1 |
| Smith. History of Newton, Mass | 1 |
| Smith and Cheetham. Dictionary of Christian antiquities. Vol. 2 | 1 |
| Stevenson. House architecture | 2 |
| Stigand. Life, work and opinions of Heinrich Heine | 2 |
| Stuart. Nile gleanings | 1 |
| Tedder and Thomas. Proceedings of Library association of the United Kingdom, 1879 | 1 |
| Thomson. The land and the book | 1 |
| Thornbury. Haunted London | 1 |
| Walker & Co. Atlas of Barnstable county, Mass | 1 |
| White. Natural history of Selborne. Edited by T. Bell | 2 |
| Whitefield. Homes of our forefathers | 1 |
| Whymper. Ascent of the Matterhorn | 1 |
| Winchel. Preadamites | 1 |
| Winsor. Memorial history of Boston. Vol. 1 | 1 |
| Woltmann and Woermann. History of painting. Vol. 1 | 1 |
| Wood. Insects abroad | 1 |

APPENDIX C.

BOOKS PURCHASED FROM THE HALL FUND.

| | VOLS. |
|---|-------|
| Amos. Fifty years of the English constitution . . . | 1 |
| Annals of congress | 70 |
| Bailey. History of Andover, Mass | 1 |
| Bardsley. Curiosities of Puritan nomenclature . . . | 1 |
| Boston society of natural history. Proceedings. | |
| Vol. 20, pt. 3 | 1 |
| Camoens. Lusiad. Translated by R. F. Duff . . . | 1 |
| Dexter. Congregationalism as seen in its literature . | 1 |
| Digby. Broad stone of honour | 5 |
| Edkins. Chinese Buddhism | 1 |
| Fisher. Discussions in history and theology . . . | 1 |
| Geikie. Life and words of Christ | 2 |
| Gould. Germany present and past. | 2 |
| Green. History of the English people. Vol. 4 . . . | 1 |
| Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders | 2 |
| International portrait gallery | 1 |
| Lieber. Legal and political hermeneutics | 1 |
| Mahaffy. History of classical Greek literature . . | 2 |
| Martin. Statesman's year-book, 1880 | 1 |
| Meehan. Native flowers and ferns of the United States | 4 |
| Vaughan. Hours with the Mystics | 2 |
| Wheildon. Boston, Sept. 17, 1630-1880 | 1 |
| White. Every-day English | 1 |
| Words and their uses. <i>3d edition</i> | 1 |
| Yriarte. Venice | 1 |

APPENDIX D.

REVISED LIST OF PERIODICALS IN THE READING-ROOM.

Monthly.

American Journal of Science and Arts.
American Law Review.
American Naturalist.
Appleton's Journal.
Atlantic Monthly.
Belgravia.
Blackwood's Magazine.
Chambers's Journal.
Contemporary Review.
Cornhill Magazine.
Fortnightly Review.
Fraser's Magazine.
Gardener's Monthly. (*Phila.*)
Gentleman's Magazine.
Good Company.
Harper's Monthly Magazine.
International Review.
Library Journal.
Lippincott's Magazine.
London Society.
Macmillan's Magazine.
Magazine of American History.
Musical Herald. (*Gift.*)
National Temperance Advocate.
Nineteenth Century.
North American Review.
Our Dumb Animals. (*Gift.*)
Our Union. (*Gift.*)
Popular Science Monthly.
St. Nicholas.

Scribner's Magazine.
 Sunday Magazine.
 Temple Bar.
 Tufonian. (*Gift.*)
 Unitarian Review. (*Gift.*)
 United Service.
 University Magazine.
 Victorian Review.
 Wide Awake.
 Young Gentleman's Magazine.

Quarterly.

American Journal of Numismatics.
 Bibliotheca Sacra.
 British Quarterly Review.
 Edinburgh Review.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
 New Englander.
 Quarterly Review.
 Westminster Review.

Weekly.

American Architect.
 Army and Navy Journal.
 Athenæum.
 Christian Register. (*Gift.*)
 Chronicle. (*Brookline.*)
 Commercial and Financial Chronicle.
 Commercial Bulletin.
 Gardener's Chronicle. (*London.*)
 Graphic. (*London.*)
 Harper's Weekly.
 Independent. (*Gift.*)
 Littell's Living Age.
 London Illustrated News.
 Nation.
 Notes and Queries.
 Patent Office Gazette. (*Gift.*)
 Pilot.
 Public Opinion.

Publisher's Weekly.
 Punch.
 Saturday Review.
 Scientific American.
 Spectator.
 Youth's Companion.

Daily.

Boston Daily Advertiser.
 Evening Traveller.
 New York Herald.

Semi-Monthly.

Literary World.
 Revue des Deux Mondes.

Bi-Monthly.

Princeton Review.

LIST OF DUPLICATE PERIODICALS FOR HOME USE.

Appleton's Journal.
 Atlantic Monthly.
 Contemporary Review.
 Fortnightly Review.
 Harper's Monthly.
 International Review.
 Lippincott's Magazine.
 North American Review.
 St. Nicholas.
 Scribner's Monthly.
 Revue des Deux Mondes.
 Youth's Companion.

REPORT
OF THE
PARK COMMISSIONERS
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

REPORT.

THE undersigned, elected Park Commissioners of the town of Brookline at the annual meeting of March 30, 1880, met on April 5th, and organized by the choice of Mr. Lawrence as Chairman, and Mr. Sargent as Secretary.

The plan for the improvement of Muddy River has been the only matter of importance which has been brought before them, and the information respecting that plan will be found in the report of the committee on that subject.

No money has been expended by the Board.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
THEODORE LYMAN,
CHARLES S. SARGENT,

. Park Commissioners of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, February 7, 1881.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE
— ON —
MUDDY RIVER IMPROVEMENT.

AT the annual meeting, held March 30, 1880, the subject of the "Improvement of Muddy River" was referred to a committee, consisting of the Selectmen and the Park Commissioners.

That committee herewith present to the town for its consideration, the "Suggestions for the Improvement of Muddy River" of Mr. Frederick Law Olmsted, the eminent landscape architect.

These "Suggestions" will fully explain the plan by which it is hoped that the present unsightly and unhealthy stream may become, at a comparatively small cost, an ornamental park-way.

MR. OLMSTED'S LETTER AND PLAN.

SUGGESTIONS FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF MUDDY RIVER.

To the Commissioners of Parks:

GENTLEMEN, — In a plan which I had the honor, in conjunction with the City Engineer, to submit to you a year ago, the drainage difficulties of Back Bay were proposed to be met by forming a part of it into a basin in which water would, under ordinary circumstances, be maintained at a nearly uniform level, but in which, when an unusually high tide would for a few hours prevent outflow, a larger amount could be harmlessly stored. Public roads were to be laid out around and across this basin, and its banks to be planted and otherwise treated picturesquely.

The plan was adopted, and with the concurrence of the City Council work is now advancing under it. In presenting it last January to the Council, you pointed out that while its scope was limited to that part of the Back Bay which had some years before been placed in your charge with a view to a public park, the evils which it was designed to meet would still remain to be dealt with in that arm of the bay known as Muddy River.

The question has since been raised whether the best plan for this purpose might not be found in extending a corresponding arm of the Back Bay basin to the head of tide-water in Muddy River, and the present report is designed to present this suggestion (as far as practicable in advance of surveys and mature study) in a form to invite preliminary discussion.

The tidal part of Muddy River above the basin now under construction has the usual character of a salt creek winding through a valley, the marshy surface of which, lying from fifteen to twenty feet below the general level of the adjoining uplands, is partially submerged at extreme high water. The tide ordinarily flows to a point about a mile above the basin. Streets have been laid out upon the uplands upon no continuous system; those of each side independently, and regardless of what may be eventually required in the low lands; the leading motive being to make small bodies of land immediately available, at little cost, for suburban residences. The city is rapidly advancing in compact blocks towards the region, and public convenience will, before many years, require a more comprehensive treatment of it.

It usually happens when a town is building up on both sides of a small water-course and valley that the sanitary and other disadvantages of the low ground prevent it from being much occupied, except in a way damaging to the value of the adjoining properties. In process of time the stream and valley and the uses to which they are put, come to be

regarded as a nuisance; and radical measures, such as the construction of a great underground channel, and the filling up of the valley, are urged as the only adequate remedy. The cost of these, and the local disturbance they make, excite opposition to them; their complete beneficial operation is long delayed, and the character of the district becomes so strongly fixed before this period is reached that it can only be partially changed. Though necessary, therefore, to public health and to convenience of general transit through the district, the result in the increased tax-bearing capacity of the locality is no compensation for the required outlay.

As an alternative to such a possible course the policy now suggested for Muddy River would look to the preservation of the present channel with certain modifications and improvements adapted to make it permanently attractive and wholesome, and an element of constantly increasing advantage to the neighborhood. Except where the valley is now narrowest, it would be reduced in width by artificial banks, so that the river with its shores would everywhere have a general character, resembling that which it now has near Longwood bridge, only that its water would be kept at a nearly uniform level, and guarded from defilement by intercepting sewers and otherwise. The Brookline margin would be the broadened base of the present railroad embankment, bearing a woody thicket. The opposite or Boston bank would have an elevation above the water of ten feet where wholly artificial, rising where the natural bank is used to twenty feet. Upon this would be laid out a public way ninety feet wide, in continuation of that now forming upon the Back Bay basin; divided like that into foot, carriage, and saddle courses, and designed to serve as a public promenade along the river bank, as well as a trunk line giving an element of continuity to the street system of the neighborhood.

It is proposed that this parkway should be continued along the small water-course above and through the valley

to Jamaica Pond, which would add another mile to its length. There are three smaller ponds near the head of the valley, which would thus be skirted, and below them a large marsh, which, though formerly reached by the tide, is now a fresh-water swamp, and cannot long remain in its present condition without great peril to the health and life of the increasing population of the adjoining parts, both of Boston and Brookline. Physicians practising in the neighborhood believe it to have been already the source of serious epidemics.

The supply of water to it from local springs is supposed to be large enough to maintain a pond to be formed by a dam at the lower end, by which it would be changed from a foul and noisome to a pleasing and healthful circumstance. The property is of little value speculatively, and of none otherwise, and the improvement thus projected would be neither difficult nor costly. If the fresh water supply should finally be thought insufficient for the purpose, it would be possible to extend the salt-water basin to cover the ground. The swamp-soil excavated would be of value for covering the slopes below, and the operation would not be costly.

Adopting either expedient, the result would be a chain of pleasant waters, including the four closely adjoining ponds above the swamp, extending from the "mill-dam" on Beacon street to the far end of Jamaica Pond, all of natural and in some degree picturesque outline, with banks wooded and easily to be furnished with verdure and foliage throughout. Except at one point where there are about a dozen cheaply-built wooden dwellings and shops, the whole would be formed on land of little value, occupied by no buildings, and for no productive purposes, and all of it now in a condition hazardous to public health.

Such a chain of waters, even if connected and having a sweeping current, always becomes objectionable in a town, when streets are so laid out that its immediate borders are

private property, or have private properties backing upon them. In such case it is found necessary to give it the character of a canal, to wall its banks with masonry, and, if the water supply greatly fluctuates, to take other measures to prevent its becoming a nuisance. At the best it is an eyesore. But if uniformly filled, its banks made comely, and kept neatly, in the usual manner of public parks, and if no private property is allowed to abut upon them, any natural water-course will be attractive and wholesome.

On the other hand, private property looking upon the park-way would at small cost be well drained; there would be nothing objectionable in its rear but in general a pleasant neighborhood, already formed, and, as it would lie midway between an attractive urban and an attractive suburban residence district, agreeably connected, there would be no doubt as to its ultimate character, or that it would be rapidly taken up for dwellings of a superior class. This prospect would have an immediate favorable influence on adjoining properties, and the entire operation would be attended by an advance of market and taxable values securing the city a rapid return for its outlay.

The indirect course of the park-way, following the river bank, would prevent its being much used for purposes of heavy transportation. It would thus, without offensive exclusiveness or special police regulation, be left free to be used as a pleasure route.

The Brookline Branch Railroad and the drive of the park-way where they come nearest together, would be two hundred feet apart, and there would be a double screen of foliage between them.

Taken in connection with the mall upon Commonwealth avenue, the Public Garden and the Common, the park-way would complete a pleasure route from the heart of the city a distance of six miles into its suburbs. These older pleasure-grounds, while continuing to serve equally well all their

present purposes, would, by becoming part of an extended system, acquire increased importance and value. They would have a larger use, be more effective as appliances for public health, and every dollar expended for their maintenance would return a larger dividend.

The scheme offers hardly less advantage to Brookline than to Boston, and a plan of equitable coöperation in carrying it out is probably feasible.

If the interests of the city required that the region affected should be largely occupied for manufacturing and commercial purposes, and that for this reason it should be provided with frequent, continuous, and direct lines of communication upon easy grades, the proposition would be more open to objection. But such provisions would be very costly, and if the tendency at present manifest on every side to make the district a residence quarter, with only such provisions for trade as local convenience may call for, is not desirable to be checked, then the suggestion would seem to offer a much-needed sanitary improvement at moderate cost, and with a promise of large incidental profits.

Respectfully,

FREDERICK LAW OLMSTED.

BOSTON, December, 1880.

These suggestions have been favorably received by the Boston Park Commissioners, and form a part of their annual report. They say "The plan suggested would be mutually advantageous to the city and town, and offers a solution of the matter at the least eventual cost, both from the direct returns in the way of betterments which can be assessed, and the annual increase of tax receipts from increased valuations and improvements." This plan is at present but a sketch, and in order to present full details, with specifications and estimates, your committee ask for an appropriation of one thousand dollars.

| | | |
|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| CHAS. H. DREW, | } | <i>Selectmen.</i> |
| R. G. F. CANDAGE, | | |
| HORACE JAMES, | | |
| OLIVER WHYTE, | | |
| FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE, | } | <i>Park Commissioners.</i> |
| THEODORE LYMAN, | | |
| CHARLES S. SARGENT, | | |

REPORT
OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

REPORT.

The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for the town of Brookline herewith present their annual report.

The amount received by the Commissioners
from town appropriation is . . . \$393,607 25

From this there have been paid
town notes \$230,608 00

The present value of the invest-
ments held by the Commis-
sioners is estimated at . . . 208,649 25

439,257 25

Showing a gain of \$45,650 00

The securities held by the Commissioners are :

| | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------------|---|---|---|------|
| \$15,000 00 | Charlestown 6s, due | . | . | . | 1891 |
| 14,000 00 | Arlington 6s, due | . | . | . | 1892 |
| 19,200 00 | Brookline 6½s, due | . | . | . | 1889 |
| 8,000 00 | Woburn 6s, due | . | . | . | 1892 |
| 1,000 00 | Lawrence 6s, due | . | . | . | 1900 |
| 500 00 | Lawrence 6s, due | . | . | . | 1894 |
| 1,500 00 | Taunton 6s, due | . | . | . | 1896 |
| 6,500 00 | United States 6s, due | . | . | . | 1881 |
| 13,000 00 | Brookline 6s, due | . | . | . | 1895 |
| 44,000 00 | Brookline 7s, due | . | . | . | 1898 |
| 1,500 00 | Worcester 6s, due | . | . | . | 1892 |
| 500 00 | Massachusetts 5s, due | . | . | . | 1894 |
| 100 00 | United States 4s, due | . | . | . | 1907 |
| 3,500 00 | New Hampshire 6s, due | . | . | . | 1894 |
| 4,000 00 | Brookline 5s, due | . | . | . | 1900 |

| | | |
|-----------|---|------|
| 4,100 00 | mortgage note of M. Williams, Jr., on land and building, cor. School and Washington streets, West Roxbury, at 5 per cent., due | 1885 |
| 43,612 33 | mortgage note of John H. Dix, on land and building No. 99 State street, Boston, at 4½ per cent., due | 1883 |

THOMAS PARSONS, } *Commissioners*
JOHN C. ABBOTT, } *of the*
CHARLES D. HEAD, } *Sinking Fund.*

NOTE.

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Present estimated value of the sinking fund . | \$208,762 00 |
| Gross amount of town assets (see page 68) . | 1,632,110 65 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$1,840,872 65 |
| Gross amount of debt (see page 68) . | 1,442,554 66 |
| | <hr/> |
| Present assets of the town above liabilities | \$398,317 99 |

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE IN ACCOUNT WITH THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.

CR.

| | | | |
|--------------|--|-------------|--|
| 1880. | | | |
| Feb. 1. | By balance uninvested | \$598 64 | |
| April 1. | interest on 1,500 Worcester 6s . . | 45 00 | |
| | 1,500 Lawrence 6s | 45 00 | |
| | 100 United States 4s | 1 00 | |
| May 1. | 1,500 Massachusetts 5s | 37 50 | |
| July 1. | 3,500 New Hampshire 6s | 105 00 | |
| | 1,500 Taunton 6s | 45 00 | |
| | 8,000 Woburn 6s | 240 00 | |
| | 14,000 Arlington 6s | 420 00 | |
| | 13,000 Brookline 6s | 390 00 | |
| | 42,500 Brookline 7s | 1,487 50 | |
| | 15,000 Charlestown 6s | 450 00 | |
| | 100 United States 4s | 1 00 | |
| | 19,200 Brookline 6½s | 624 00 | |
| | 6,500 United States 6s | 195 00 | |
| Oct. 1. | 100 United States 4s | 1 00 | |
| | 1,500 Lawrence 6s | 45 00 | |
| | 1,500 Worcester 6s | 45 00 | |
| Nov. 1. | 15,000 Massachusetts 5s | 37 50 | |
| 30. | Moses Withington, town appro- priation | 17,200 00 | |
| Dec. 3. | Moses Withington, town appro- priation | 43,607 25 | |
| 1881. | | | |
| Jan. 1. | interest on 19,200 town notes, 6½ . . | 624 00 | |
| | 3,500 New Hampshire 6s | 105 00 | |
| | 1,500 Taunton 6s | 45 00 | |
| | 8,000 Woburn 6s | 240 00 | |
| | 14,000 Arlington 6s | 420 00 | |
| | 13,000 Brookline 6s | 390 00 | |
| | 43,500 Brookline 7s | 1,522 50 | |
| | 100 United States 4s | 195 00 | |
| | 4,100 note of M. Wil- liams, Jr. | 87 13 | |
| | proceeds of 1,000 Massachusetts 5s at 117, and interest | 1,179 72 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | | \$70,879 74 | |

DR.

| | |
|----------|--|
| 1880. | |
| Feb. 19. | To 500 New Hampshire 6s |
| | at 116 \$580 00 |
| | interest, 1 mo. 18 d. 4 08 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$584 08 |
| July 28. | mortgage note of M. Williams, Jr. 4,100 00 |
| Nov. 1. | rent of box at Union vaults 25 00 |
| 30. | 1,000 Brookline 7s at 127, interest |
| | 4 mos. 29 days 1,298 98 |
| Dec. 3. | mortgage note of J. H. Dix 43,612 33 |
| 1881. | |
| Jan. 3. | 500 Brookline 7s, at 127 635 00 |
| 6. | 3,000 Brookline 5s, at 111, interest 5 days 3,332 09 |
| 11. | 1,000 Brookline 5s, at 112½, interest 10 days 1,126 39 |
| | town note paid by Treasurer of town 16,000 00 |
| | Treasurer's salary 50 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$70,763 87 |
| Jan. 31. | Balance to new account 115 87 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$70,879 74 |

(E. and O. E.)

CHARLES D. HEAD,

Treasurer of Commissioners.

BROOKLINE, January 31, 1881.

R E P O R T

— OF —

THE TREASURER

OF THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| From balance in treasury at auditing accounts . | \$24,263 63 |
| Pickering & Mosely, borrowed in anticipation of taxes | 50,000 00 |
| Richardson, Hill & Co., borrowed in anticipation of taxes | 25,000 00 |
| Evans & Doane, Brookline water scrip . | 25,000 00 |
| Evans & Doane, premium on same . | 500 00 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of corporation taxes . . | 41,147 76 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of National Bank tax . . | 14,004 50 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of State aid | 609 00 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of indigent soldiers . . | 169 81 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of support of poor . . | 8 00 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, borrowed on account of making Thayer Street and Thayer Place | 7,204 66 |
| C. D. Lincoln, Water Registrar, on account of water rates | 12,916 26 |
| Sundry persons, on account of sewer assessment | 12,554 55 |
| Interest, on sewer assessment . . | 95 49 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | <i>\$213,473 66</i> |

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward</i> | \$213,473 66 |
| From City of Boston, on account of poor | 358 25 |
| Mrs. Codman and Mrs. Cabot, for pauper labor | 50 00 |
| National Market Bank, interest on deposit | 586 84 |
| Third National Bank, interest on deposit | 205 68 |
| William I. Bowditch, interest on note of T. Lennon, to Dec. 22, 1880. | 90 69 |
| Boylston Insurance Company, dividend | 3 60 |
| George Brooks, from pupils attending school from out of town | 69 63 |
| Francis H. Bacon, grocer's license | 50 00 |
| William D. Coolidge, grocer's license | 50 00 |
| Solomon Burt, grocer's license | 50 00 |
| Warren G. Currier, apothecary's license | 1 00 |
| George W. Bird, apothecary's license | 1 00 |
| G. K. Sabine, M. D., milk licenses | 19 50 |
| C. C. Churchill, County Treasurer, dog licenses | 619 32 |
| B. F. Baker, Town Clerk, for sale of licenses to keep intelligence offices | 6 00 |
| B. F. Baker, for sale of Muddy River records | 3 00 |
| Charles H. Drew, Trial Justice, for fines imposed for violation of Town by-laws | 65 00 |
| Francis H. Bacon, proceeds of Village Hay-Scales for 1880 | 78 10 |
| William D. Coolidge, proceeds of Central Hay-Scales for 1880 | 30 00 |
| W. Y. Gross, Janitor, use of Town Hall by sundry persons | 433 25 |
| J. S. Little, paving driveway | 70 00 |
| G. W. Goldsmith, four loads of street scrapings | 1 00 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | <u>\$216,315 52</u> |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|-----------|--------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward</i> | . | . | . | \$216,315 | 52 |
| From John Cantwell, old brick | . | . | . | 8 | 00 |
| L. F. Beecher, street ashes | . | . | . | 16 | 00 |
| C. W. Reed, rowen | . | . | . | 21 | 15 |
| Mary Mahoney, on account of relief given her father by Overseers of the Poor | . | . | . | 16 | 00 |
| Uncollected taxes for 1874 | . | . | . | 2 | 00 |
| Uncollected taxes for 1875 | . | . | . | 2 | 00 |
| Uncollected taxes for 1876 | . | . | . | 73 | 44 |
| Interest on same | . | . | . | 14 | 36 |
| Uncollected taxes for 1877 | . | . | . | 294 | 00 |
| Interest on same | . | . | . | 43 | 03 |
| Uncollected taxes for 1878 | . | . | . | 4,151 | 28 |
| Interest on same | . | . | . | 366 | 16 |
| Uncollected taxes for 1879 | . | . | . | 10,914 | 02 |
| Interest on same | . | . | . | 446 | 10 |
| Taxes for 1880 | . | . | . | 265,437 | 20 |
| Interest on same | . | . | . | 301 | 97 |
| | | | | | <hr/> |
| Total amount received | . | . | . | \$498,422 | 23 |
| Less borrowed in anticipation of taxes | . | . | . | 75,000 | 00 |
| | | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | | \$423,422 23 |

EXPENDITURES.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| APPROPRIATION | . \$36,000 00 |
| From pupils from out of town | . . . 69 63 |
| | <u>\$36,069 63</u> |

HIGH SCHOOL.

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Paid J. Emery Hoar, principal | . \$2,700 00 |
| Nathan H. Harriman, sub-master | 1,425 00 |
| Abby W. Deane, assistant | . 1,000 00 |
| Mary S. Edgerly, assistant for three months | . . . 195 00 |
| Martha M. Eddy, assistant for seven months | . . . 455 00 |
| L. E. Newcomb, janitor | . 140 00 |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal | . 131 25 |
| M. J. McCarren, charcoal | . 10 00 |
| | <u>\$6,056 25</u> |

PIERCE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Paid Etta D. Paul | . . . \$800 00 |
| Eleanor J. McKenzie | . . . 557 50 |
| M. S. Donaldson | . . . 623 50 |
| Frederika Swanton | . . . 625 00 |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> | . <u>\$2,606 00</u> <u>\$6,056 25</u> |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------|------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | . | \$2,606 00 | \$6,056 25 |
| Paid Carrie P. Manning . . . | . | 625 00 | |
| M. E. Malone . . . | . | 625 00 | |
| M. P. Frye . . . | . | 625 00 | |
| L. E. Newcomb, janitor . . . | . | 140 00 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal . . . | . | 157 50 | |
| Cousens Brothers, coal . . . | . | 8 50 | |
| M. J. McCarren, charcoal . . . | . | 8 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | \$4,795 00 |

PIERCE PRIMARY SCHOOL.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------|------------|
| Paid Mattie Pickering . . . | . | \$587 50 | |
| Annie B. Carroll . . . | . | 625 00 | |
| Terrence Gallagher, janitor . . . | . | 140 00 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal . . . | . | 157 50 | |
| Cousens Brothers, coal . . . | . | 29 75 | |
| M. J. McCarren, charcoal . . . | . | 20 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | \$1,559 75 |

HEATH SCHOOL.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------|------------|
| Paid M. J. Collingwood . . . | . | \$687 50 | |
| M. A. Kelley . . . | . | 625 00 | |
| M. E. Hyde . . . | . | 625 00 | |
| L. Moran, janitor . . . | . | 153 00 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal . . . | . | 131 25 | |
| | | <hr/> | \$2,221 75 |

WARD SCHOOL.

| | | | |
|---|---|------------|-------------|
| Paid Sylvester Brown, principal $2\frac{1}{3}$ months . . . | . | \$350 00 | |
| D. S. Farnham, principal $7\frac{2}{3}$ months . . . | . | 1,150 00 | |
| C. A. Howe, assistant . . . | . | 557 50 | |
| E. A. George, assistant . . . | . | 625 00 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> | . | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | | \$2,682 50 | \$14,632 75 |

| | | | |
|---|---|------------|-------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | . | \$2,682 50 | \$14,632 75 |
| Paid E. A. Rausch, assistant | . | 625 00 | |
| Emma L. Wiswall, assistant eight months | . | 500 00 | |
| Fannie C. Guild, assistant $2\frac{2}{3}$ months | . | 151 25 | |
| Carrie W. Gookin, primary de- partment | . | 625 00 | |
| Annie L. Richardson, primary department | . | 625 00 | |
| Jennie Carroll, primary depart- ment | . | 625 00 | |
| Ella W. Armes, primary depart- ment | . | 22 50 | |
| L. E. Newcomb, janitor | . | 200 00 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal | . | 262 50 | |
| Cousens Brothers, coal | . | 8 50 | |
| M. J. McCarren, charcoal | . | 20 27 | |
| | | <hr/> | \$6,347 52 |

SEWALL SCHOOL.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|---|----------|----------|
| Paid Fannie L. Daggett | . | \$625 00 | |
| Emma L. Wiswall, two months. | . | 125 00 | |
| John J. McCormack, janitor | . | 75 00 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal | . | 52 50 | |
| Cousens Brothers, coal | . | 25 50 | |
| M. J. McCarren, charcoal | . | 13 33 | |
| | | <hr/> | \$916 33 |

HARVARD PRIMARY SCHOOL.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|----------|-------------|
| Paid S. D. Newton | . | \$625 00 | |
| S. Louisa Harris | . | 587 50 | |
| James W. Coolidge, janitor | . | 102 50 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal | . | 52 50 | |
| M. J. McCarren, charcoal | . | 24 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | \$1,391 50 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | . | | \$23,288 10 |

Amount brought forward . . . \$23,288 10

BOYLSTON SCHOOL.

| | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|------------|
| Paid Abbie P. Haines . . . | \$625 00 | |
| E. T. Lewis . . . | 625 00 | |
| Terrence Gallagher, janitor . . | 92 50 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal . . | 78 75 | |
| Cousens Brothers, coal . . | 29 75 | |
| M. J. McCarren, charcoal . . | 10 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$1,461 00 |

LAWRENCE SCHOOL.

| | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|------------|
| Paid Isabelle W. Andros . . . | \$587 50 | |
| Elizabeth W. Bean . . . | 587 50 | |
| John Donovan, janitor . . | 90 00 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal . . | 67 80 | |
| M. J. McCarren, charcoal . . | 14 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$1,346 80 |

LONGWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL.

| | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Paid Clara E. Ballou . . . | \$625 00 | |
| John Donovan, janitor . . | 67 50 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal . . | 52 50 | |
| M. J. McCarren, charcoal . . | 16 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$761 00 |

NEWTON PRIMARY SCHOOL.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| Paid Louisa Stearns . . . | \$450 00 | |
| M. J. English, janitor . . | 50 75 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal . . | 15 75 | |
| | <hr/> | \$516 50 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> . . . | | \$27,373 40 |

Amount brought forward . . . \$27,373 40

SCHOOL SUNDRIES.

| | | |
|---|------------|-------------|
| Paid D. H. Daniels, Superintendent of Schools | \$2,200 00 | |
| Warren Goddard, Jr., Secretary of School Committee . . | 200 00 | |
| M. Driscoll, Chairman of Finance Committee | 100 00 | |
| O. B. Brown, instruction in music | 600 00 | |
| H. A. Nevers, instruction in sewing | 550 00 | |
| Abbie M. White, instruction in drawing | 128 40 | |
| Emma T. Parker, instruction in drawing | 100 00 | |
| Emma T. Parker, carriage hire to and from Heath School . . | 2 00 | |
| E. M. Ballou, one quarter's lessons in elocution, given to teachers | 60 00 | |
| Lee & Shepard, booksellers and publishers | 18 10 | |
| William Ware & Co., educational publishers . . . | 119 94 | |
| J. W. C. Gilman & Co., educational publishers . . . | 2 00 | |
| D. Lothrop & Co., publishers and booksellers . . . | 45 00 | |
| A. C. Stockin, books . . . | 30 80 | |
| Thompson, Brown & Co., books . . . | 54 01 | |
| Boston School Supply Co., books, &c. . . . | 70 83 | |
| M. W. Tewsbury, books . . . | 18 70 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> . . | \$4,299 78 | \$27,373 40 |

| | | | |
|--|---|------------|-------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | . | \$4,299 78 | \$27,373 40 |
| Paid Hall & Whiting, books and stationery | | 115 33 | |
| N. E. School Furnishing Company, stationery | | 8 48 | |
| M. R. Warren, stationery | | 2 45 | |
| Pulsifer, Jordan & Wilson, stationery | | 143 50 | |
| Claffin & Brown, stationery | | 3 06 | |
| Winkley, Thorpe & Dresser, pencils | | 1 50 | |
| J. L. Hammett, pencil sharpener | | 3 00 | |
| Frost & Adams, artists' materials | | 7 72 | |
| Knight, Adams & Co., rubbers and drawing paper | | 7 50 | |
| Oliver Ditson & Co., music | | 27 36 | |
| The Hektograph Co., one letter hektograph | | 6 00 | |
| Geo. A. Smith & Co., writing and drawing books | | 107 39 | |
| G. C. Cannon, filling out diplomas | | 11 85 | |
| William J. Dana, engraving diagrams | | 10 00 | |
| Williams & Everett, Roman photographs | | 25 00 | |
| Paul A. Garey, statuary | | 25 00 | |
| Jamaica Pond Aqueduct Co., water for Ward school | | 6 00 | |
| Brookline News Depot, crayons, | | 1 62 | |
| E. S. Ritchie & Sons, philosophical instruments | | 173 89 | |
| Norcross Regulator Company, 7 regulators | | 93 00 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> | . | \$5,079 43 | \$27,373 40 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|------------|-------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | . | \$5,079 43 | \$27,373 40 |
| Paid A. G. Matthews, tuning pianos | | 6 00 | |
| R. M. Yale, use of flags | . | 6 00 | |
| Medford Band, music furnished | | | |
| June 30, 1880 | | 32 00 | |
| Nason's Orchestra, music furnished | | | |
| June 28, 1880. | | 25 00 | |
| Eleanor M. Hunnewell, services | | | |
| as accompanist at exhibition | | 10 00 | |
| Hunt Brothers, piano for musical | | | |
| exhibition | | 8 00 | |
| Hovey & Co., plants for decorations | | 45 00 | |
| W. Y. Gross, labor and cash paid | | | |
| for school exhibitions | | 11 45 | |
| Jordan, Marsh & Co., piano cover | | 8 00 | |
| L. Prang & Co., art publishers | . | 90 55 | |
| D. B. Brooks & Co., ink | . | 25 00 | |
| A. D. Albee, ink wells | . | 1 00 | |
| Arthur & Spencer, printing | . | 4 00 | |
| T. R. Marvin & Son, printing | . | 240 75 | |
| Murphy, Seavens & Company, | | | |
| brushes and dusters | | 19 56 | |
| Wakefield Rattan Co., matting, &c. | . | 29 22 | |
| Nelson C. Thompson, upholsterer | . | 36 75 | |
| L. M. Perry, upholsterer | . | 3 50 | |
| A. G. Whitcomb, furniture | . | 180 20 | |
| M. Goodspeed, carriage hire | . | 39 00 | |
| Charles Chase, express, | . | 22 95 | |
| L. M. Swift, dry goods | | 16 91 | |
| Charles D. Austin, hardware | . | 2 75 | |
| William Pree, locksmith | . | 1 50 | |
| A. A. Cheney, repairing clocks | . | 27 00 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> | . | \$5,971 52 | \$27,373 40 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|------------|-------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | . | \$5,971 52 | \$27,373 40 |
| Charles W. Morse, repairing clock | . | 3 75 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers | . | 496 34 | |
| Mayo & Paine, plumbers | . | 55 30 | |
| L. E. Newcomb, truant officer | . | 260 00 | |
| L. E. Newcomb, sundries | . | 104 69 | |
| J. J. McCormack, sundries | . | 16 40 | |
| Terrence Gallagher, sundries | . | 23 60 | |
| L. Q. Guild, cash paid for sundries | . | 1 30 | |
| L. Moran, putting in coal, &c. | . | 12 00 | |
| John Donovan, putting in coal, &c. | . | 4 00 | |
| M. J. English, putting in coal, &c. | . | 2 25 | |
| T. W. Manning, sawdust | . | 6 00 | |
| W. A. Goodwin, carpenter | . | 232 08 | |
| J. D. Long, carpenter | . | 12 75 | |
| B. W. Neal, carpenter | . | 6 43 | |
| B. F. Baker, painting | . | 223 46 | |
| J. B. Hand, painting | . | 33 99 | |
| R. A. Chace, painting | . | 1 55 | |
| George F. Joyce & Co., grocers. | . | 10 29 | |
| Francis H. Bacon, grocer | . | 11 59 | |
| J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers | . | 2 22 | |
| | | <hr/> | 7,491 51 |
| Total amount expended for schools | . | . | \$34,864 91 |

For use of water for school-houses, as per vote of town, \$78.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|-------|-------------|
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | . | . | . | <hr/> | \$34,864 91 |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|-------|-------------|

Amount brought forward . . . \$34,864 91

EVENING SCHOOL.

| | | |
|--|----------|--------|
| APPROPRIATION . . . | \$300 00 | |
| Paid D. Blakely Hoar, for teaching | \$103 00 | |
| Nellie E. Shea, for teaching . | 52 50 | |
| Arthur & Spencer, advertising . | 1 00 | |
| Brookline Gas Light Company . | 19 00 | |
| Hall & Whiting, books and stationery | 1 08 | |
| Brookline News Depot, ink, &c. | 41 | |
| Boston School Supply Co. . | 81 | |
| J. D. Long, janitor . . . | 23 00 | |
| | | 200 80 |

INTERIOR REPAIRS OF SCHOOL-HOUSES.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|----------|--------|
| APPROPRIATION . . . | \$500 00 | |
| Paid L. E. Newcomb, repairs . . | \$76 08 | |
| W. A. Goodwin, carpenter . . | 9 00 | |
| John E. Blaisdell, carpenter . . | 3 24 | |
| Horace James, mason . . . | 195 37 | |
| J. B. Hand, painting . . . | 204 09 | |
| Laborers, as per pay roll . . | 10 50 | |
| | | 498 28 |

VENTILATING HIGH-SCHOOL BUILDING.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|--------|
| APPROPRIATION . . . | \$575 00 | |
| Paid Horace James | \$575 00 | |
| | | 575 00 |

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

| | | |
|---|----------|-------------|
| APPROPRIATION . . . | \$200 00 | |
| Paid Elizabeth Cabot | \$75 00 | |
| | | 75 00 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | | \$36,213 99 |

Amount brought forward . . . \$36,213 99

SUPPORT OF POOR.

APPROPRIATION . . \$6,000 00

From other sources . 432 25

\$6,432 25

Paid Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

support of poor . . . \$460 77

Hospital for the insane, support
of poor . . . 176 53

Asylum for chronic insane,
support of poor . . . 184 25

St. Vincent's asylum, support of
poor . . . 360 00

Danvers Lunatic Hospital, sup-
port of poor . . . 42 40

House of the Angel Guardian,
support of poor . . . 868 86

Carney Hospital, support of poor 115 00

City of Lawrence, " " 115 00

City of Haverhill, " " 1 25

Town of Holliston, " " 57 00

" Dedham, " " 30 55

D. B. Van Slyck, M. D., medical
attendance . . . 10 00

G. K. Sabine, M. D., medical
attendance . . . 228 27

House of the Good Shepherd . 96 00

E. W. Packard, groceries . 1,203 00

Francis H. Bacon, groceries . 291 50

T. T. Robinson, groceries . 553 93

George F. Joyce & Co., groceries 96 00

Amounts carried forward . \$4,890 31 \$36,213 99

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---------|----|----------|----|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | . | \$4,890 | 31 | \$36,213 | 99 |
| Paid Cousens Brothers, coal | . | 122 | 00 | | |
| Trowbridge & Hill, fuel | . | 118 | 00 | | |
| Brown Brothers, provisions | . | 1 | 00 | | |
| William Wyman, milk | . | 6 | 52 | | |
| E. W. Burnell, milk | . | 31 | 95 | | |
| J. C. Buzzell, express | . | 2 | 00 | | |
| George W. Bird, apothecary | . | 4 | 51 | | |
| Brookline Gas Light Company | . | 3 | 00 | | |
| M. Goodspeed, carriage hire | . | 28 | 00 | | |
| Brookline Savings Bank | . | 12 | 00 | | |
| T. E. Francis M. D. | . | 36 | 00 | | |
| Heirs of William S. Wilson | . | 8 | 00 | | |
| James Driscoll | . | 52 | 00 | | |
| James Wilson | . | 8 | 00 | | |
| S. R. Hart | . | 28 | 00 | | |
| Daniel Donovan | . | 12 | 00 | | |
| A. A. Manley | . | 9 | 00 | | |
| Bridget Maloney | . | 8 | 00 | | |
| Mrs. Slater | . | 24 | 00 | | |
| Mrs. Beatty | . | 18 | 00 | | |
| Morris Kelleher | . | 4 | 00 | | |
| John Carmody | . | 12 | 00 | | |
| Ann Flemming | . | 58 | 00 | | |
| John Frawley | . | 96 | 00 | | |
| Bridget Sullivan | . | 96 | 00 | | |
| Mary Bolan | . | 96 | 00 | | |
| Mrs. Edwin Howe | . | 84 | 00 | | |
| Martin Flannagan | . | 72 | 00 | | |
| Thomas Finn | . | 36 | 00 | | |
| Bridget McMahan | . | 96 | 00 | | |
| Hugh Murray | . | 52 | 00 | | |
| Margaret Reilly | . | 24 | 00 | | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> | . | \$6,148 | 29 | \$36,213 | 99 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|------------|-------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | . | \$6,148 29 | \$36,213 99 |
| Paid Margaret Hillern . . . | | 288 00 | |
| John Noonan . . . | | 36 00 | |
| Martin Costello . . . | | 180 00 | |
| Ann McNamara . . . | | 3 50 | |
| Mrs. J. Madore . . . | | 40 00 | |
| Susan Campbell . . . | | 48 00 | |
| Ann Cusick . . . | | 35 75 | |
| Daniel Lyons . . . | | 12 00 | |
| Margaret Glynn . . . | | 40 00 | |
| B. C. Clark . . . | | 92 00 | |
| C. O'Hearn . . . | | 192 00 | |
| Mary Carmody . . . | | 30 00 | |
| Phillip Duffy . . . | | 140 00 | |
| John Donovan . . . | | 17 50 | |
| John Minnihan . . . | | 58 50 | |
| Mrs. J. Slattery . . . | | 96 00 | |
| Albert S. Paige . . . | | 8 75 | |
| Joanna Shehan . . . | | 5 00 | |
| Mrs. Conway . . . | | 108 50 | |
| Thomas Miskill . . . | | 13 04 | |
| Patrick Macarthy . . . | | 4 00 | |
| Joseph P. Emery . . . | | 3 00 | |
| M. Rourke . . . | | 24 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | 7,623 83 |

SUPPORT OF HIGHWAYS.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------|-------------|
| APPROPRIATION . | \$15,150 00 | | |
| Paid John Zecher, land . | \$250 00 | | |
| A. H. French, engineering . | 8 88 | | |
| Waldo Brothers, drain pipe, &c. | 33 80 | | |
| M. R. Warren, stationery . | 4 25 | | |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> | . | \$296 93 | \$43,837 82 |

| | | |
|---|------------|-------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | \$296 93 | \$43,837 82 |
| Paid John Turner & Co., edge- stones | 19 00 | |
| Cuddihy & German, crossing stone | 52 80 | |
| John Gibbs, gravel | 121 25 | |
| P. S. Allen, " | 203 42 | |
| American Steam Gauge Co. | 4 00 | |
| G. W. Twitchell & Co., belting | 23 36 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal | 42 00 | |
| Cousens Brothers, coal | 59 50 | |
| C. W. Lyman & Co., con- creting | 457 44 | |
| Charles E. Dearborn, lumber | 45 36 | |
| Hill, Clarke & Co., machinery supplies | 17 50 | |
| J. A. & W. Bird & Co., paints, oils, &c. | 7 14 | |
| Richard Stanley, horse | 250 00 | |
| W. Sanders, veterinary surgeon | 15 00 | |
| John Daley, medical attend- ance on horse | 15 00 | |
| S. E. Chubbuck & Sons, machinists | 170 21 | |
| Jones, McDuffee & Stratton, tubular globes | 4 00 | |
| Brookline telephone exchange, messages | 58 | |
| James F. Cantwell, building shed for stone crusher and carpenter work | 45 57 | |
| Patrick Welch, stone chips | 11 10 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> | \$1,861 16 | \$43,837 82 |

| | | |
|---------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | \$1,861 16 | \$43,837 82 |
| Paid Matthias Freirmuth, broom- | | |
| brushes | 75 | |
| William Bowers, 2nd., broom- | | |
| brushes | 7 50 | |
| Charles D. Austin, hardware . | 33 99 | |
| Macomber, Bigelow & Dowse, | | |
| hardware | 5 60 | |
| A. A. Cheney, repairing clock | | |
| in stable | 2 00 | |
| D. J. Carroll, iron work . | 11 43 | |
| Philip Duffy, " " . | 161 22 | |
| Thomas Nagle, " " . | 154 69 | |
| M. W. Quinlan, " " . | 233 33 | |
| R. Woodward, " " . | 240 17 | |
| American Spiced Food Co. . | 48 00 | |
| Ame & Co., one barrel | | |
| standard food | 6 00 | |
| M. McGrady, carrots . . . | 36 36 | |
| Ames Plow Co., repair of hay | | |
| cutter | 3 50 | |
| Brookline Gas Light Co. . | 26 40 | |
| Charles Chase, express . | 1 00 | |
| John E. Blaisdell, carpenter . | 1 27 | |
| S. Beal, " " . | 319 35 | |
| M. Mahan, " " . | 14 94 | |
| O. B. Delano, " " . | 8 59 | |
| W. A. Goodwin, " " . | 60 | |
| B. F. Baker, repairing and | | |
| painting street signs . | 46 07 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, Plumbers . | 17 87 | |
| J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers | 973 67 | |
| T. T. Robinson, grocer . | 18 27 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> | \$4,233 73 | \$43,837 82 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | . \$4,233 73 | \$43,837 82 |
| Paid James Driscoll, labor | . 65 50 | |
| Laborers, as per pay-roll | . 10,856 87 | |
| | <hr/> | 15,156 10 |

For use of water for watering streets, town hall, and watering troughs, as per vote of town, \$2,028.00.

REMOVING SNOW FROM SIDEWALKS.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|----------|
| APPROPRIATION | . \$2,000 00 | |
| Paid R. Woodward, iron work | . \$9 83 | |
| Philip Duffy, " | . 1 50 | |
| S. Beal, carpenter | . 4 42 | |
| E. W. Reed, labor | . 40 50 | |
| Laborers, as per pay-roll | . 1,943 75 | |
| | <hr/> | 2,000 00 |

MAKING BROOK STREET, TWO SHORT STREETS, AND SEWER.

| | | |
|--|--------------|-------------|
| APPROPRIATION | . \$9,000 00 | |
| Paid Mrs. Solomon Burt, land damage | . \$200 00 | |
| A. H. French and assistants, engineering | . 527 00 | |
| Aspinwall & Lincoln, engineering | . 35 50 | |
| Howard A. Carson, engineering | . 10 00 | |
| Moorefield Storey, attorney for J. J. Dorey and George F. Hitchings. Jr. | . 3,825 00 | |
| John J. Dorey and George F. Hitchings, Jr., contractors. | . 1,831 39 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> | . \$6,428 89 | \$60,993 92 |

| | | |
|---|--------------|-------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | . \$6,428 89 | \$60,993 92 |
| Paid John J. Dorey, contractor | . 36 50 | |
| George Curtis, brick | . 172 50 | |
| John S. Lyons, edgestone | . 41 42 | |
| G. W. & F. Smith, machinists | 123 69 | |
| Thomas Cunningham & Sons, machinists | . 7 35 | |
| Charles D. Austin, hardware. | 2 50 | |
| J. Hayes, express | . 2 00 | |
| Patrick McCarthy, jobbing, | . 5 25 | |
| Thomas Nagle, iron work | . 2 00 | |
| Charles E. Dearborn, lumber. | 64 14 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers | . 4 35 | |
| W. H. Bowker, carpenter | . 426 32 | |
| O. B. Delano, carpenter | . 5 21 | |
| M. Goodspeed, carriage hire | . 11 00 | |
| T. T. Robinson, grocer | . 60 | |
| J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers. | 2 76 | |
| James Driscoll, labor | . 759 65 | |
| Laborers, as per pay-roll | . 222 65 | |
| | | 8,318 78 |

SIDEWALKS.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| APPROPRIATION | . \$4,000 00 | |
| Paid A. H. French, engineering | . \$2 00 | |
| C. W. Lynma & Co., con- creters | . 1,379 40 | |
| John Turner & Co., edgestone | 165 54 | |
| Thomas Nagle, iron work | . 2 98 | |
| C. E. Dearborn, lumber | . 1 77 | |
| John E. Blaisdell, carpenter | . 92 45 | |
| S. Beal, | . 522 30 | |
| W. A. Goodwin | . 76 09 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> | . \$2,242 53 | \$69,312 70 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|------------|-------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | . | \$2,242 53 | \$69,312 70 |
| Paid M. Mahan, carpenter | . | 1,005 62 | . |
| B. W. Neal, " | . | 127 11 | |
| James F. Cantwell, carpenter | | 1 62 | |
| O. B. Delano, " | . | 151 20 | |
| Horace James, mason | . | 1 75 | |
| J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers | | 3 48 | |
| Laborers, as per pay-roll | . | 466 69 | |
| | | <hr/> | 4,000 00 |

WATERING STREETS.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|------------|----------|
| APPROPRIATION | . | \$5,000 00 | |
| Paid Cornelius O'Hearn, watering | . | \$1,152 50 | |
| P. S. Allen, " | . | 1,215 00 | |
| James Driscoll, " | . | 1,200 00 | |
| James McBurney, " | . | 1,200 00 | |
| R. Woodward, iron work | . | 43 00 | |
| M. W. Quinlan, " | . | 10 95 | |
| G. W. & F. Smith, machinists | | 3 75 | |
| Laborers, as per pay-roll | . | 6 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | 4,831 20 |

LIGHTING STREETS.

| | | | |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|
| APPROPRIATION | . | \$10,300 00 | |
| Paid E. S. Ritchie, lighting street lamps | . | \$97 50 | |
| E. S. Ritchie & Sons, lighting town | . | 6,755 13 | |
| United States Street Light- ing Co. | . | 272 25 | |
| Brookline Gas Light Co. | . | 2,388 66 | |
| J. S. Woods, lighting | . | 753 15 | |
| J. B. Tilley, " | . | 25 00 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers | . | 9 50 | |
| | | <hr/> | 10,301 19 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | . | . | \$88,445 09 |

Amount brought forward . . . \$88,445 09

LAMPS ON HIGH STREET.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------|
| APPROPRIATION . | \$250 00 | |
| Paid E. S. Ritchie & Sons, lighting | \$83 85 | |
| J. S. Woods, lamp-posts | 18 00 | |
| | | <hr/> 101 85 |

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| APPROPRIATION . | \$7,000 00 | |
| Paid the Board of Fire Engineers | \$550 00 | |
| Hose Company No. 1 . . . | 505 00 | |
| Hose Company No. 2 . . . | 505 00 | |
| Hook and Ladder Company | | |
| No. 1 | 583 75 | |
| B. F. Baxter, driver of Steam | | |
| Fire Engine | 703 00 | |
| M. Burns, driver of Hose No. 1 | 705 00 | |
| L. F. Johnston, driver of Hose | | |
| No. 2 | 697 00 | |
| George L. Newcomb, driver | | |
| of Hook and Ladder . . . | 705 00 | |
| Leo Bertsch, call engineer . . | 102 71 | |
| J. C. Ayers, call fireman . . . | 45 00 | |
| H. J. Murray, call driver . . . | 103 00 | |
| John J. Burns, call driver . . . | 2 00 | |
| G. T. Griffin, relief driver . . | 5 00 | |
| Arthur & Spencer, printing . . | 6 75 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal. | 110 25 | |
| Cousens Brothers, coal | 15 00 | |
| Lustralis Manufacturing Co., | | |
| oils, harness dressing . . . | 7 45 | |
| J. S. Woods, hoof ointment . . | 4 00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> . . | \$5,354 91 | \$88,546 94 |

| | | |
|---|------------|-------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | \$5,354 91 | \$88,546 94 |
| Paid Oakes Manufacturing Co., mangers, stall flooring, &c. | 24 20 | |
| M. Goodspeed, horse hire | 2 00 | |
| A. B. Tyrrell, upholstery | 7 65 | |
| American Spiced Food Co. | 28 00 | |
| Mrs. George Harvey, washing | 40 72 | |
| R. Woodward, iron work, | 152 24 | |
| M. W. Quinlan, “ | 3 13 | |
| J. H. Maher, “ | 12 95 | |
| E. F. Allen, gas fitter, | 3 40 | |
| Brookline Gas Light Co. | 233 70 | |
| Charles Chase, express work | 34 70 | |
| J. Hayes, express, | 4 00 | |
| William Pree, locksmith | 1 00 | |
| Bakers & Humphrey, hemp packing | 6 25 | |
| James Boyd & Sons, hose and repairs | 38 24 | |
| Ryan Brothers, repairs | 11 00 | |
| A. A. Cheney, blank books, &c. | 2 75 | |
| W. Y. Gross, | 1 00 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers | 16 88 | |
| Mayo & Paine, “ | 15 09 | |
| Moses Jones, saddle | 4 00 | |
| C. D. Austin, hardware | 33 | |
| William J. Griggs, salt hay for packing | 7 50 | |
| Andrew Noland, painter | 5 85 | |
| T. T. Robinson, grocer | 505 14 | |
| Coolidge & Brother, grocers | 458 68 | |
| O. B. Delano, carpenter | 30 46 | |
| R. A. Smiley, labor | 50 | |
| | <hr/> | 7,006 27 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | | \$95,553 21 |

Amount brought forward . . . \$95,553 21
 For use of water for hydrants, as per vote
 of town, \$3,850. For Engine house, \$33.

NEW HOSE.

APPROPRIATION . \$1,000 00
 Paid James Boyd and Sons . . . 1,000 00

LONGWOOD HOSE Co. . .

APPROPRIATION . \$400 00
 Paid Longwood Hose Co. . . \$285 00
 A. B. Tyrrell, furniture . 15 20
 Ryan Brothers, manufacturers
 of fire supplies . . 45 40
 James Boyd & Sons, repair hose 25 00
 J. Hayes, express . . 3 00
 O. B. Delano, carpenter . 24 54

 398 14

HYDRANTS.

APPROPRIATION . \$118 79
 Paid Brookline Water Works . \$8 75
 Boston Machine Co. . . 82 36
 James Boyd & Sons, double-
 hydrant valve . . . 25 00
 Charles Chase, express . 2 50

 118 61

TO PAY AMOUNT BORROWED ON MAK-
 ING BROOK STREET, TWO SHORT
 STREETS, AND SEWER.

APPROPRIATION . \$20,000 00
 Paid the Commonwealth of Massachusetts 20,000 00

Amount carried forward . . \$117,069 96

Amount brought forward . . . \$117,069 96

TO PAY THE AMOUNT BORROWED IN
1879, FOR BUILDING NEW SCHOOL-
HOUSE.

APPROPRIATION . \$5,000 00
Paid the Commonwealth of Massachusetts 5,000 00

SINKING FUND.

APPROPRIATION . \$60,807 25
Paid the Commonwealth of Massa-
chusetts . . . \$16,000 00
Paid Charles D. Head, Trea-
surer of Commissioners of
Sinking Fund . . . 44,807 25

60,807 25

INTEREST ON TOWN DEBT.

APPROPRIATION . \$93,750 00
Paid Water Scrip coupons . . \$36,377 50
Sewer Bond coupons . . 6,250 00
Town Hall Fund Bond
coupons . . . 9,000 00
Public Ground Fund Bond
coupons . . . 5,400 00
New England Mutual Life
Insurance Company . . 16,505 00
The Commonwealth of Massa-
chusetts . . . 6,743 00
Salem Savings Bank . . 1,440 00
John Pickering & Moseley . 1,056 60

Amounts carried forward . \$82,772 10 \$182,877 21

| | | |
|--|-------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | \$82,772 10 | \$182,877 21 |
| Paid F. R. Hall, attorney . . . | 245 00 | |
| Nancy Stearns | 65 00 | |
| Richardson, Hill & Co. | 187 50 | |
| Charles D. Head, | 1,248 00 | |
| State Mutual Life Assurance Company | 1,300 00 | |
| Franklin Savings Institution . . | 4,158 00 | |
| Hingham Institution for Savings | 1,950 00 | |
| Dedham " " " | 640 24 | |
| Lynn " " " | 325 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 92,890 84 |

STATE TAX.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| APPROPRIATION . . . | \$23,715 00 | |
| Paid Commonwealth of Massachusetts | | 23,715 00 |

COUNTY TAX.

| | | |
|--|-------------|-----------|
| APPROPRIATION . . . | \$18,259 87 | |
| Paid C. C. Churchill, County Treasurer | | 18,259 87 |

DECORATION DAY.

| | | |
|---|----------|--------|
| APPROPRIATION . . . | \$300 00 | |
| Paid C. L. Chandler, Post 143, G. A. R. | | 300 00 |

RINGING BELL.

| | | |
|---|----------|--------------|
| APPROPRIATION . . . | \$175 00 | |
| Paid Barney McDonald, ringing bell | \$156 00 | |
| Matthew McNeilly, do. holidays | 4 00 | |
| D. McClure, " " | 4 00 | |
| J. D. Long, " " | 2 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 166 00 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | | \$318,208 92 |

Amount brought forward . . . \$318,208 92

ASSESSORS.

APPROPRIATION . \$2,200 00

Paid William Lincoln, William D. Coolidge,
and J. Anson Guild, services as Assessors 2,200 00

AUDITORS.

APPROPRIATION . \$150 00

Paid Albert L. Lincoln, Horace D. Chapin,
and William D. Coolidge, services as
Auditors 150 00

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

APPROPRIATION . \$2,000 00

Paid Moses Withington, services as Treasurer
and Collector 2,000 00

CLERK OF TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

APPROPRIATION . \$150 00

Paid B. F. Baker, clerk 150 00

TOWN CLERK.

APPROPRIATION . \$750 00

Paid B. F. Baker, services as Town Clerk . 750 00

LIBRARY.

APPROPRIATION . \$4,000 00

Paid Charles D. Head, treasurer 4,000 00

For use of water for library building, as
per vote of town, \$18.

LIBRARIAN'S SALARY.

APPROPRIATION . \$1,200 00

Paid M. A. Bean, librarian 1,200 00

Amount carried forward . . . \$328,658 92

Amount brought forward . . . \$328,658 92

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS.

APPROPRIATION . \$1,2000 00

| | |
|--|----------|
| Paid M. Driscoll, superintendent | 1,200 00 |
|--|----------|

SELECTMEN.

APPROPRIATION . \$2,000 00

| | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|----------|
| Paid Charles H. Drew | . | . | \$400 00 |
|----------------------|---|---|----------|

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---|---|-----|----|
| Oliver Whyte | . | . | . | 400 | 00 |
|--------------|---|---|---|-----|----|

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---|---|-----|----|
| Horace James | . | . | . | 400 | 00 |
|--------------|---|---|---|-----|----|

| | | | |
|------------------|---|---|--------|
| R. G. F. Candage | . | . | 400 00 |
|------------------|---|---|--------|

| | | | |
|--------------------------|---|---|---------------|
| Roland C. Lincoln | . | . | 236 60 |
|--------------------------|---|---|---------------|

1,836 60

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

APPROPRIATION . \$1,000 00

| | |
|----------------------|----------|
| Paid Charles H. Drew | \$142 85 |
|----------------------|----------|

| | |
|------------------------|--------|
| Oliver Whyte | 142 85 |
|------------------------|--------|

| | | |
|--------------|-----|----|
| Horace James | 142 | 85 |
|--------------|-----|----|

| | | |
|------------------|-------|--------|
| R. G. F. Candage | . . . | 142 85 |
|------------------|-------|--------|

| | | | | |
|-------------------|---|---|----|----|
| Roland C. Lincoln | . | . | 84 | 42 |
|-------------------|---|---|----|----|

| | | | | |
|------------------|---|---|-----|----|
| Henrietta Codman | . | . | 142 | 86 |
|------------------|---|---|-----|----|

Elizabeth Cabot 142 86

941 54

CLERK OF SELECTMEN AND OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

APPROPRIATION . \$500 00

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------|
| Paid C. D. Lincoln, clerk | . | . | . | . | 500 00 |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------|

CEMETERY (WALNUT ST.)

APPROPRIATION . \$200 00

| | |
|--|--------|
| Paid Thomas S. Pettengill, labor | 162 11 |
|--|--------|

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------|----|
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | . | . | . | \$333,299 | 17 |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------|----|

Amount brought forward . . . \$333,299 17

STATE AID.

APPROPRIATION . \$800 00

Paid Sundry persons, relief furnished . 800 00

DISABLED SOLDIERS.

APPROPRIATION . \$250 00

| | | |
|---|--------|--------|
| Paid Sundry persons, relief furnished | 438 23 | |
| Anna Johnson | 6 00 | |
| Philip Duffy, rent of rooms | 24 00 | |
| E. W. Packard, grocer | 101 00 | |
| Trowbridge & Hill, fuel | 12 00 | |
| Cousens Brothers, coal | 12 00 | |
| | | 593 23 |

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

APPROPRIATION . \$1,400 00

| | | |
|---|--------|--------------|
| Paid A. H. French, engineering | 6 02 | |
| Arthur & Spencer, advertising | 2 00 | |
| C. D. Lincoln, clerk | 100 00 | |
| Francis Mealey, scavenger | 245 50 | |
| J. W. Steere, tending tide gate | 60 00 | |
| W. Y. Gross, serving notice | 30 | |
| M. Goodspeed, carriage hire | 2 00 | |
| R. Woodward, iron work | 14 25 | |
| M. W. Quinlan " | 13 96 | |
| J. M. Russell, mason | 40 00 | |
| J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers | 86 13 | |
| Laborers, as per pay-roll | 819 76 | |
| | | 1,389 92 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> .. . | | \$336,082 32 |

Amount brought forward . . . \$336,082 32

REPAIR OF TOWN BUILDINGS.

| | | |
|---------------------------------|------------|--------|
| APPROPRIATION . | \$1,000 00 | |
| Paid Kenrick Brothers, plumbers | \$101 10 | |
| Mayo & Paine, plumbers . | 5 63 | |
| J. D. Long, carpenter . | 3 00 | |
| O. B. Delano, " . | 15 36 | |
| W. A. Goodwin, " . | 214 29 | |
| B. W. Neal, " . | 100 11 | |
| M. Mahan, " . | 2 00 | |
| Andrew Noland, painter . | 36 02 | |
| R. A. Chace, " . | 187 13 | |
| B. F. Baker, " . | 154 59 | |
| Horace James, mason . | 120 89 | |
| Edwin S. Carr, labor . | 28 35 | |
| L. E. Newcomb, labor . | 19 96 | |
| Laborers, as per pay-roll . | 7 13 | |
| | | 995 56 |

CARE OF SEWERS.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| APPROPRIATION . | \$1,500 00 | |
| Paid G. W. & F. Smith, castings | \$57 63 | |
| R. Woodward, iron work . | 37 48 | |
| M. W. Quinlan, " . | 9 36 | |
| O. B. Delano, carpenter . | 2 55 | |
| Samuel Beal, " . | 12 30 | |
| Horace James, mason . | 33 64 | |
| James M. Seamans & Co. . | 59 92 | |
| Hugh Murray, labor . | 9 00 | |
| James Driscoll, labor . | 3 00 | |
| Laborers, as per pay-roll . | 1,035 03 | |
| | | 1,259 91 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> . . . | | \$338,337 79 |

Amount brought forward \$338,337 79

**PLANS FOR CONSTRUCTION OF
SEWER SYSTEM.**

APPROPRIATION . \$1,500 00

Paid Shedd & Sawyer, civil engineers . . . 1,500 00

POLICE.

APPROPRIATION . \$1,500 00

Paid Alonzo Bowman, Chief;
George F. Dearborn and
Charles B. McCausland,
Sergeants; B. C. Clark,
Thomas J. Murray, B. R.
Willis, Albert S. Paige,
Joseph J. O'Connell, Robert
J. Watson, Mears Orcutt,
Wm. W. O'Connell, Geo.
F. Marston, Chas. H. Cilley,
Alonzo W. Corey, Wm.
Miller, A. A. Manley,

Patrolmen . . . \$13,375 94

Arthur & Spencer, printing . 8 25

J. L. Fairbanks, & Co. stationery 14 55

A. Bowman, cash paid for
sundries . . . 57 54

A. W. Mitchell, steel stamp 1 25

Belt and Leather Stuffing Co.

Kidder-Noyes Regulator . 36 00

H. A. Winship, harness repairs 17 50

Shepard Robbins & Son, coal 105 00

M. J. McCarren, charcoal . 4 80

Greenough & Co., Boston

Directory . . . 5 00

Jamaica Pond Ice Co., ice . 14 00

Amounts carried forward . \$13,639 83 \$339,837 79

| | | |
|---|---------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | . \$13,639 83 | \$339,837 79 |
| Paid D. Evans & Co., buttons | . 20 00 | |
| William Saunders, veterinary surgeon | . 18 00 | |
| John Daley, medical attendance on horse | . 17 00 | |
| Warren G. Currier, apothecary | 16 11 | |
| J. H. Maher, iron work | . 3 50 | |
| M. W. Quinlan, " | . 10 25 | |
| R. Woodward, " | . 74 94 | |
| Charles Chase, express | . 4 15 | |
| M. Goodspeed, carriage hire and horse | . 183 00 | |
| Brookline Gas Light Company | 264 60 | |
| A. A. Cheney, repair of clock | 1 50 | |
| E. F. Allen, gas fitter | . 6 25 | |
| Albert S. Paige, cash paid for fares, &c. | . 4 34 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers | . 54 77 | |
| Horace James, mason | . 48 48 | |
| B. W. Neal, carpenter | . 1 50 | |
| J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers | 7 28 | |
| George McIntosh, labor | 10 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 14,385 50 |

For use of water for police station, as per vote of town, \$28.50.

CARE OF TOWN HALL, INCLUDING JANITOR.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| APPROPRIATION | . \$2,500 00 | |
| Paid W. Y. Gross, janitor | . \$1,107 18 | |
| Walworth Manufacturing Co., pipe, &c. | . 6 52 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> | . \$1,113 70 | \$354,223 29 |

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | \$1,113 70 | \$354,223 29 |
| Paid A. L. Bogart, amalgamating battery | 5 40 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal . | 420 00 | |
| Charles Esty, wood, | 16 00 | |
| Jamaica Pond Ice Co. | 14 00 | |
| City Iron Foundry and Chain Works | 25 80 | |
| A. L. Cutler & Co., paints, oils, &c. | 7 29 | |
| Boston Belting Co., hose . . | 10 80 | |
| Chas. W. Morse, repair of clock | 1 00 | |
| A. A. Cheney, repair of clock | 2 00 | |
| C. E. Dearborn, lumber . . . | 45 44 | |
| Brookline Gas Light Co. . . . | 270 00 | |
| Charles D. Austin, hardware | 22 14 | |
| Mayo & Paine, plumbers, . . | 2 63 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, | 4 70 | |
| William Pree, locksmith . . . | 1 00 | |
| R. Woodward, iron work . . . | 2 65 | |
| Charles Chase, express | 50 | |
| O. B. Delano, carpenter . . . | 21 59 | |
| William K. Melcher, carpenter | 103 10 | |
| J. H. Boody, painter | 170 99 | |
| C. L. Palmer, " | 125 00 | |
| B. F. Baker " | 1 13 | |
| E. W. Packard, grocer | 7 98 | |
| J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers | 4 48 | |
| George F. Joyce & Co., " . . . | 3 63 | |
| F. M. Bond, salt | 1 60 | |
| George McIntosh | 20 00 | |
| Horace James, mason | 23 58 | |
| | | 2,448 13 |
| For use of water for Town Hall, as per vote of town, \$56. | | |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | | \$356,671 42 |

Amount brought forward . . . \$356,671 42

MOVING PUMPING-STATION TO
COW BAY.

APPROPRIATION . \$10,746 47

| | |
|--|------------|
| Paid H. R. Worthington . . . | \$3,514 59 |
| J. M. Russell, mason, . . . | 3,051 54 |
| F. F. Morton, examination of engine house, and opinion thereon | 25 00 |
| J. Herbert Shedd, engineering | 60 09 |
| T. R. Marvin & Son, printing | 82 95 |
| Boston and Providence R. R. Co., transportation . . . | 30 74 |
| Manchester & Hudson, cement | 151 20 |
| Fales & Jenks Machine Co. pipe | 171 93 |
| D. Kennedy, water gates . . | 147 48 |
| H. D. Wood & Co., pipe . . | 116 49 |
| Thomas Cunningham, machinist | 8 32 |
| J. A. & W. Bird, brimstone . | 8 75 |
| Boston Belting Co., packing . | 15 65 |
| C. E. Dearborn, lumber . . | 3 28 |
| George Curtis, lumber . . . | 4 23 |
| Providence Tool Co. | 40 00 |
| S. E. Chubbuck & Son, ma- chinists | 37 04 |
| Walworth Manufacturing Co. | 340 81 |
| G. G. Hicks, machinist . . . | 55 24 |
| Henry C. Hunt & Co., hair felt | 11 80 |
| E. B. Badger & Son, copper- smiths | 6 37 |

Amounts carried forward . \$7,883 50 \$356,671 42

| | | |
|--|------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | \$7,883 50 | \$356,671 42 |
| Paid Benedict & Burnham Manfg. Co., brass | 11 16 | |
| Boston Nickel Plating Co., plating | 12 50 | |
| Watson & Bisbee, stair build- ers | 8 65 | |
| Barker, Chadsey & Co., hard- ware | 10 16 | |
| Charles D. Austin, hardware | 13 72 | |
| Patrick McCarthy, express | 3 00 | |
| Charles Parker, “ | 8 05 | |
| Andrew McKenna, iron work | 7 40 | |
| John J. Kane, “ | 7 67 | |
| Thomas Phillips & Co., plum- bers | 31 63 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers | 45 26 | |
| M. Goodspeed, carriage hire | 24 00 | |
| Mrs. J. Cronin, board sundry persons | 46 43 | |
| O. B. Delano, carpenter | 184 65 | |
| Samuel Beal, “ | 20 00 | |
| J. H. Boody, painter | 147 26 | |
| S. Burt, grocer | 2 25 | |
| James Driscoll, labor | 282 00 | |
| J. D. Dennett, “ | 171 45 | |
| Laborers, as per pay-roll | 1,295 48 | |
| | | 10,216 22 |

EXTENSION OF WATER WORKS.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|--------------|
| APPROPRIATION | \$8,000. | |
| Paid Mrs. P. S. Davis, land damage | \$4 20 | |
| M. R. Warren, stationery | 2 55 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> | \$6 75 | \$366,887 64 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | \$6 75 | \$366,887 64 |
| Paid William I. Bowditch | 19 95 | |
| Brookline Telephone Exchange | 2 18 | |
| New York and New England | | |
| R. R. Co., transportation | 208 41 | |
| R. D. Wood & Co., pipe | 2,285 61 | |
| Boston Lead Mfg. Co., pipe. | 365 98 | |
| Thomas Cunningham & Sons, | | |
| machinists | 326 76 | |
| Dalton & Ingersoll, machinists | 63 09 | |
| G. W. & F. Smith | 65 40 | |
| Davis & Farnham Mfg. Co., | | |
| gas engineers and contract- | | |
| ors | 73 68 | |
| Boston Machine Co. | 341 89 | |
| James Edmund, fire clay | 1 75 | |
| Sewall & Day Cordage Co. | 8 46 | |
| Bakers & Humphrey, cotton | | |
| waste | 3 50 | |
| Walworth Mfg. Co. | 3 19 | |
| A. J. Wilkinson & Co., hard- | | |
| ware | 2 19 | |
| Samuel May & Co., hardware | 224 17 | |
| Charles D. Austin, hardware | 28 40 | |
| George Curtis, lumber | 319 66 | |
| R. Woodward, iron work | 14 50 | |
| Thomas Nagle, iron work | 97 41 | |
| M. Goodspeed, carriage hire | 154 50 | |
| Charles Chase, express | 44 67 | |
| J. Hayes, express | 3 50 | |
| Brookline Gas Light Co. | 6 00 | |
| Hancock Inspirator Co. | 50 00 | |
| F. F. Forbes, car fares, &c. | 7 78 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> | \$4,729 38 | \$366,887 64 |

| | | |
|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | \$4,729 38 | \$366,887 64 |
| Paid Kenrick Brothers, plumbers | 50 37 | |
| Mayo & Paine, plumbers | 2 00 | |
| J. M. Russell, mason | 37 15 | |
| Horace James, " | 2 00 | |
| E. W. Packard, grocer | 4 09 | |
| T. T. Robinson, " | 3 80 | |
| J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers | 3 47 | |
| J. H. Boody, painter | 56 24 | |
| Samuel Beal, carpenter, | 339 24 | |
| O. B. Delano, " | 48 50 | |
| William Cronin, labor | 3 00 | |
| Thomas Noon " | 5 25 | |
| James Wason " | 13 75 | |
| James Driscoll " | 56 50 | |
| P. S. Allen, " | 5 25 | |
| Employes' pay-roll | 1,411 35 | |
| | | 6,771 34 |

MAINTENANCE OF WATER WORKS.

| | | |
|---|-------------|--------------|
| APPROPRIATION | \$7,600 00. | |
| Paid C. D. Lincoln, clerk | \$450 00 | |
| Arthur & Spencer, advertising and printing | 82 00 | |
| Rand, Avery & Co., printing | 11 00 | |
| F. A. Searle, printing | 14 50 | |
| Brookline News Depot, sta- tionery | 3 15 | |
| Chas. W. Holtzer, telegraphic instruments, &c. | 7 22 | |
| Charles Williams, Jr. tele- graphic instruments, &c. | 4 00 | |
| Morss & Whyte, wire work | 1 67 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> | \$523 54 | \$373,658 98 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | \$523 54 | \$373,658 98 |
| Paid Smith & Co., office furniture, | 25 00 | |
| Union Stone Co. | 4 00 | |
| American Ash Felting Co. | | |
| felting | 180 57 | |
| Boston Belting Co. | 61 18 | |
| Walworth Mfg. Co., steam | | |
| and gas fittings | 4 53 | |
| Frost & Adams, metallic tube | 3 42 | |
| American Steam Gauge Co., | | |
| royalty on indicator | 25 00 | |
| Thomas Cunningham & Sons, | | |
| machinists | 5 78 | |
| Henry R. Worthington, ma- | | |
| chinist | 154 72 | |
| Kendall & Roberts, machinists | 89 81 | |
| Cousens Brothers, coal | 521 13 | |
| L. L. Bates & Co., locksmith | 8 50 | |
| James Rooney, rubber boots | 5 25 | |
| Howard Snelling & Co., coal | 1,765 14 | |
| P. O'Neal, agent, wood | 97 50 | |
| J. A. & W. Bird, paints, oils, | | |
| &c. | 5 77 | |
| Leonard & Ellis, oil | 125 63 | |
| Ashcroft Mfg. Co., steamship | | |
| and railway supplies | 9 82 | |
| Boston Machine Co. | 29 82 | |
| Jenkins Brothers, packing | 19 78 | |
| Fairbanks, Brown & Co., re- | | |
| pairing scales | 17 30 | |
| Mrs. J. Cronin, meals fur- | | |
| nished | 3 00 | |
| Richard J. Flynn, cash paid | | |
| for oil cloth | 2 50 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> | \$3,687 69 | \$373,658 98 |

| | | |
|--|------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | \$3,687 69 | \$373,658 98 |
| Paid F. F. Forbes, car fares, &c. | 36 51 | |
| M. Goodspeed, carriage hire. | 84 25 | |
| Chas. D. Austin, hardware | 9 44 | |
| A. J. Wilkinson & Co., hardware | 8 43 | |
| Brookline Gas Light Co. | 1 00 | |
| A. B. Tyrrell, mirrors, . | 1 25 | |
| J. Hayes, express | 11 50 | |
| Charles Parker, express | 25 07 | |
| Charles Chase " . | 3 73 | |
| J. J. Kane, repairs | 5 95 | |
| E. F. Allen, gas fixtures, &c. | 13 75 | |
| S. C. Nightingale, machinist. | 16 97 | |
| Thomas Nagle, iron work, . | 9 10 | |
| Bakers & Humphrey, cotton waste | 25 00 | |
| United States Metallic Packing Co. | 250 00 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers . | 1 52 | |
| G. A. Newhall, sundries | 37 83 | |
| Henry Mosher, labor . . | 6 25 | |
| A. S. Fallen, " . . | 8 50 | |
| J. H. Boody, painter . . | 14 70 | |
| O. B. Delano, carpenter . | 12 26 | |
| Horace James, mason . . | 3 12 | |
| J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers | 6 65 | |
| Employees' pay-roll . . | 3,305 35 | |
| | | 7,585 82 |

COMPENSATION TO WATER BOARD
FOR SERVICES IN ATTENDING TO
REPAIRS OF THE WATER WORKS.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| APPROPRIATION | \$1,500 00. | |
| Paid the Water Board | | 1,500 00 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | | <u>\$382,744 80</u> |

Amount brought forward . . . \$382,744 80

EXPENSES AGAINST WATER RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|----------|----------|
| Paid Moses Williams for services and disbursements in case of mill owners on Mother Brook vs. Town, and C. G. McIntosh vs. Town . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| Francis Marsh, services as expert witness in case of Mary W. Gardner vs. Town . . . | 25 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 1,025 00 |

REPAIR OF LONGWOOD BRIDGE.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|--------|
| APPROPRIATION . . . | \$500 00. | |
| Paid Samuel Beal, carpenter . . . | 41 85 | |
| Laborers, as per pay-roll . . . | 201 67 | |
| | <hr/> | 243 52 |

CONSTRUCTION OF THAYER STREET, THAYER PLACE, AND PAYMENT OF LAND DAMAGE.

| | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------|
| APPROPRIATION . . . | \$7,204 66. | |
| Paid E. C. Emerson, land damage, etc. | 1,510 29 | |
| Sarah A. Lincoln, land damage, etc. | 475 00 | |
| Edw. Mealey, land damage, etc. | 73 72 | |
| Thomas McMahon, land damage, etc. | 68 04 | |
| A. H. French and Assistants, engineering | 134 80 | |
| John Gibbs, gravel | 40 87 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> . . . | <hr/> \$2,302 72 | <hr/> \$384,013 32 |

| | | | |
|--|---|------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | . | \$2,302 72 | \$384,013 32 |
| Paid John W. Candler, gravel, | . | 97 87 | |
| John Turner, edgestone | . | 458 14 | |
| Boston Lead Mfg. Co. | . | 24 94 | |
| R. Woodward, iron work | . | 2 20 | |
| Thomas Nagle, " " | . | 27 60 | |
| M. Mahan, carpenter and land damage | . | 65 28 | |
| Brookline Gas Light Co. | . | 10 75 | |
| O. B. Delano, carpenter, | . | 4 96 | |
| J. M. Seamans & Co., land damage, &c. | . | 50 26 | |
| James Driscoll, labor | . | 158 75 | |
| P. S. Allen, " " | . | 185 75 | |
| Laborers, as per pay-roll | . | 1,351 87 | |
| | | <hr/> | 4,741 09 |

CONSTRUCTION OF THAYER STREET SEWER.

| | | | |
|--|---|------------|--------------|
| APPROPRIATION | . | \$8000 00. | |
| Paid Sanborn, Pike & Brigham, contractors | . | 2,852 43 | |
| A. H. French and assistants, engineering | . | 376 23 | |
| L. M. Muzzey, assistant engi- neer | . | 108 50 | |
| R. M. Pulsifer (Boston Herald), advertising | . | 6 38 | |
| J. L. Sands & Son, bricks | . | 1,110 25 | |
| George Curtis, cement | . | 423 80 | |
| David W. Lewis, drain pipe | . | 827 02 | |
| G. W. and F. Smith, cast- ings, &c. | . | 400 76 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> | . | \$6,105 37 | \$388,754 41 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | . | \$6,105 37 | \$388,754 41 |
| Paid John S. Lyons, granite | . | 48 00 | |
| Cuddihy & German, flagging | | | |
| stone | . | 5 75 | |
| M. Goodspeed, carriage hire | . | 5 50 | |
| C. D. Austin, hardware | . | 85 | |
| C. E. Dearborn, lime | . | 5 25 | |
| Patrick McCarthy, express | . | 41 10 | |
| J. Hayes, express | . | 5 75 | |
| Charles Chase, express | . | 75 | |
| Cousens Brothers, wood | . | 4 50 | |
| Ellen Stitt, cash paid for sun- | | | |
| dries | . | 12 00 | |
| O. B. Delano, carpenter | . | 1 55 | |
| B. W. Neal, " | . | 16 61 | |
| Horace James, mason | . | 7 00 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers | . | 21 42 | |
| Hugh Murray, labor | . | 6 00 | |
| R. Woodward, iron work | . | 3 65 | |
| J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers | . | 50 71 | |
| Laborers, as per pay-roll | . | 290 37 | |
| | | | 6,632 13 |

ASPINWALL AVENUE SEWER.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|----------|--------------|
| APPROPRIATION | . | \$800 00 | |
| Paid David W. Lewis, drain pipe | . | 87 58 | |
| G. W. & F. Smith, manholes | | | |
| and covers | . | 32 50 | |
| | | | 120 08 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | . | . | \$395,506 62 |

Amount brought forward . . . \$395,506 62

CONTINGENCIES.

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------|
| APPROPRIATION . | \$8,000 00 | |
| Paid A. H. French, engineering . | \$159 68 | |
| A. H. French and others, as per pay-roll, Mother Brook ex- periments | 254 48 | |
| Walter Rogers, reporting cases of Mill Owners on Mother Brook <i>vs.</i> Town, &c. . | 429 75 | |
| Clemens Herschel, civil engi- neer services in case of Mill Owners on Mother Brook <i>vs.</i> Town | 267 25 | |
| M. M. Tidd, civil engineer, services in case of Mill Owners on Mother Brook <i>vs.</i> Town | 463 75 | |
| J. R. Scott, professional ser- vices in case of Mill Owners on Mother Brook <i>vs.</i> Town | 247 15 | |
| Moses Williams, Jr., legal services | 3 81 | |
| M. & C. A. Williams, legal services | 30 00 | |
| Charles F. Perkins, legal services | 5 00 | |
| Charles H. Drew, legal services (prior to his elec- tion as selectman) . . | 747 42 | |
| A. R. Holden, legal services . | 20 15 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> . | \$2,628 44 | \$395,506 62 |

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | \$2,628 44 | \$395,506 62 |
| Paid Joseph Bennett, attorney for Edward Bailey, for damages sustained by being thrown from carriage | 75 00 | |
| Charles F. Loring, attorney for John M. Towne . . . | 150 00 | |
| Aspinwall & Lincoln, civil engineers | 584 00 | |
| Whitman & Breck, civil engineers, plans . . . | 10 00 | |
| Buff & Beiger, surveying in- struments | 17 80 | |
| Brookline Athletic Club, part of expense of improving Cypress Street play-ground | 50 00 | |
| J. L. Fairbanks & Co., stationery | 14 75 | |
| A. A. Cheney, account-book | 75 | |
| Brookline News Depot, stationery | 50 | |
| M. R. Warren, stationery . | 40 08 | |
| T. R. Marvin & Son, printing | 102 50 | |
| Rand, Avery & Co., “ | 687 48 | |
| F. A. Searle, “ | 130 37 | |
| Arthur & Spencer, printing and advertising . . . | 270 50 | |
| Journal Newspaper Co., adver- tising | 5 50 | |
| Boston Daily <i>Advertiser</i> , advertising | 5 00 | |
| John Turner & Co., pavers and contractors . . . | 193 44 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> | \$4,966 11 | \$395,506 62 |

| | | |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | <i>\$4,966 11</i> | <i>\$395,506 62</i> |
| Paid City of Newton, tax . . . | 4 20 | |
| City of Boston, tax . . . | 62 32 | |
| Lawrence, Wilde & Co.,walnut bookcase | 50 00 | |
| Smith & Co., office furniture. | 5 00 | |
| J. H. Burdakin, recording deeds, mortgages, &c. . | 51 00 | |
| Charles B. Stevens, Registrar, recording deed . . . | 65 | |
| Jonathan Cobb, Registrar . | 1 00 | |
| Whitcomb & Co.,electro.of seal | 1 00 | |
| Peter Keiser, sewer assess- ment overpaid . . . | 6 63 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, sewer as- sessment overpaid . . . | 8 46 | |
| R. A. Chace, sewer assess- ment overpaid . . . | 4 49 | |
| Warren G. Currier, sewer as- sessment overpaid . . . | 8 18 | |
| George F. Joyce, sewer as- sessment overpaid . . . | 48 74 | |
| George Erhard, sewer assess- ment overpaid . . . | 7 54 | |
| Nathaniel Lyford, sewer as- sessment overpaid . . . | 7 67 | |
| Nathaniel Conant, sewer as- sessment overpaid . . . | 1 52 | |
| E. Worthington . . . | 6 40 | |
| C.W. Lynam & Co.,concreters | 790 41 | |
| Brookline Post Office, postage | 50 69 | |
| Wm. Aspinwall, cash paid for cleaning Aspinwall Brook, in July and August, 1874 . | 100 00 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> | <i>\$6,182 01</i> | <i>\$395,506 62</i> |

| | | |
|--|------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | \$6,182 01 | \$395,506 62 |
| Paid Van Kleek, Clark & Co., litho- graphing bonds | 20 00 | |
| H. A. Davis, State Inspector, adjusting and sealing bal- ances, weights and measures | 6 00 | |
| M. Goodspeed, carriage hire | 76 25 | |
| W. B. Chaplin, " " | 66 00 | |
| The Police, distributing Town Reports | 12 50 | |
| Charles H. Cilley, team for distributing town warrants | 2 00 | |
| J. S. Woods, lanterns | 21 20 | |
| W. Y. Gross, cash paid for sundries | 60 | |
| Brookline Gas Light Co. | 28 40 | |
| Charles T. Lanman, messen- ger for Selectmen | 30 00 | |
| Harry B. Seamans, messenger for Selectmen | 21 00 | |
| H. F. Belcher, refreshments for election day | 35 00 | |
| George S. Melcher, services at election | 2 00 | |
| C. E. Dearborn, lumber | 9 21 | |
| J. Hayes, express | 50 | |
| J. C. Buzzell, express | 1 00 | |
| Charles Chase, " | 14 45 | |
| Winkley, Thorp & Dresser, pens | 1 00 | |
| Hugh Rowe & Son, granite | 27 40 | |
| F. F. Forbes, care fare, pay- roll, &c. | 78 08 | |
| G. K. Sabine, M. D., pro- fessional services | 8 00 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> | \$6,642 60 | \$395,506 62 |

| | | |
|--|------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | \$6,642 60 | \$395,506 62 |
| Paid Thomas Cunningham & Son, machinists | 29 69 | |
| John D. Long, care of town clock | 25 00 | |
| John D. Long, care of Kinder- garten school-room | 95 00 | |
| Thomas Nagle, iron work | 2 82 | |
| Charles D. Austin, hardware | 4 43 | |
| Thomas T. Robinson, grocer. | 45 | |
| James M. Seamans & Co., grocers | 17 41 | |
| Brookline Industrial Union | 3 00 | |
| Andrew Noland, painter | 17 50 | |
| R. A. Chace " | 15 50 | |
| J. H. Boody " | 4 50 | |
| B. F. Baker, painting exterior of library building, &c. | 77 30 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers | 18 77 | |
| W. A. Goodwin, carpenter | 18 48 | |
| Samuel Beal, " | 41 82 | |
| B. W. Neal, " | 41 19 | |
| M. Mahan, " | 15 83 | |
| Horace James, labor | 1 75 | |
| P. S. Allen, " | 75 00 | |
| James Driscoll, " | 96 00 | |
| Laborers, as per pay-roll | 662 33 | |
| | <hr/> | 7,906 37 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$403,412 99 |
| Total amount received | | \$423,422 23 |
| Total amount expended | | 403,412 99 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Cash balance on hand | | \$20,009 24 |

**MOSES WITHINGTON, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT
WITH THE TRUSTEES OF WALNUT
HILLS CEMETERY.**

DR.

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| To cash balance on hand Feb. 1, 1880 . . . | \$191 94 |
| To cash received of T. S. Pettengill, for wood and grass | 36 00 |
| received from Perpetual Care Fund . . . | 98 00 |
| received for use of receiving tomb . . . | 15 00 |
| received of Richard Sullivan, lot . . . | 214 00 |
| Richard Sullivan, grave and interment | 10 00 |
| Esther Erwin, grave and in- terment | 9 00 |
| William Finney, lot . . . | 109 00 |
| Samuel F. Dearborn, " . . . | 114 00 |
| Daniel Doane " . . . | 37 50 |
| Elisha T. Penniman, " . . . | 109 00 |
| Elisha T. Penniman, grave and interment | 5 00 |
| Nathan Henry Crocker, lot . . . | 269 50 |
| Leonard E. Newcomb " . . . | 30 00 |
| Cornelius Bird, " . . . | 214 00 |
| F. B. Beaumont, " . . . | 214 00 |
| F. B. Beaumont, interment and record | 3 00 |
| Albert L. Decator | 112 00 |
| estate of Margaret Toppin, lot | 46 80 |
| R. G. F. Candage, lot . . . | 157 00 |
| W. J. Winch, balance of lot . . . | 59 00 |
| <i>Amount carried forward . . .</i> | \$2,053 74 |

| | |
|--|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward</i> | \$2,053 74 |
| To cash received of James Spencer, grave and interment | 7 00 |
| Isaac Walters, grave and interment | 7 00 |
| Margaret Blanchard, grave and interment | 4 00 |
| Mrs. Frances A. Cooper, grave and interment | 9 00 |
| David Adams, grave and interment | 7 00 |
| Mary M. Pray, grave and interment | 5 00 |
| Francis H. McIntosh, grave and interment | 9 00 |
| Harrison Bird, grave and interment | 10 00 |
| Harrison Bird, foundation for monument | 3 00 |

CR.

\$2,114 74

| | |
|--|------------|
| By cash paid T. S. Pettengill, labor furnished | 1,517 52 |
| By cash paid T. T. Robinson | 50 |
| loaned Perpetual Care | 12 25 |
| Schlegel & Fottler, grass seed | 8 85 |
| F. F. Forbes | 45 06 |
| R. Woodward | 2 44 |
| Mayo & Paine | 14 00 |
| Arthur & Spencer | 3 00 |
| O. B. Delano | 3 43 |
| G. W. and F. Smith | 68 00 |
| J. M. Seamans & Co. | 2 20 |
| Balance on hand | 437 49 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$2,114 74 |

PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

DR.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|----------|
| To cash balance on hand Feb. 1, 1880 | . | . | 74 00 |
| To cash received of Richard Sullivan | . | . | 100 00 |
| Esther Erwin | . | . | 6 00 |
| William Finney | . | . | 50 00 |
| Daniel Doane | . | . | 62 50 |
| Elisha T. Penniman | . | . | 50 00 |
| Nathan Henry Crocker | . | . | 125 00 |
| Leonard E. Newcomb | . | . | 50 00 |
| A. L. Decator | . | . | 50 00 |
| James Spencer | . | . | 6 00 |
| Isaac Walters | . | . | 6 00 |
| Cornelius Bird | . | . | 100 00 |
| Margaret Blanchard | . | . | 6 00 |
| F. B. Beaumont | . | . | 100 00 |
| Mrs. Frances A. Cooper | . | . | 6 00 |
| David Adams | . | . | 6 00 |
| Francis H. McIntosh | . | . | 6 00 |
| Samuel F. Dearborn | . | . | 50 00 |
| estate of Margaret Toppin | . | . | 18 00 |
| Wm. J. Winch | . | . | 50 00 |
| general fund (borrowed) | . | . | 12 25 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$933 75 |

CR.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|--------|
| By cash paid Massachusetts Hospital | | |
| Life Ins. Co. | . | 500 00 |
| By cash paid general fund (borrowed) | . | 98 00 |
| Balance on hand | . | 335 75 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 933 75 |

INCOME FROM PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

DR.

| | |
|---|----------|
| To cash balance on hand, Feb. 1, 1880 . . . | \$165 71 |
| To cash received, interest from Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co. | 178 27 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$343 98 |

CR.

| | |
|---|--------|
| By cash paid T. S. Pettengill, labor furnished | 108 25 |
| By cash paid T. S. Pettengill, manure | 21 00 |
| Patrick Mahoney, " | 35 00 |
| Balance on hand | 179 73 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 343 98 |

MOSES WITHINGTON, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT
WITH THE WARREN FUND FOR PLANTING
TREES IN THE HIGHWAYS OF THE TOWN.

DR.

| | |
|---|-------|
| To cash received, one year's interest on \$900 U. S. 4 per cent. bonds | 36 00 |
|---|-------|

CR.

| | |
|--|-------|
| By cash paid Treasurer, balance due Feb. 1, 1880 | 7 89 |
| By cash paid Highway Department on account of labor | 3 75 |
| Balance on hand | 24 36 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 36 00 |

TOWN DEBT.

| TO WHOM PAYABLE. | Date. | When Due. | Amount. | Interest. |
|--|---------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts | Dec. 9, 1869 | Oct. 15, 1881 | \$19,800 00 | 6 |
| Salem Savings Bank | July 22, 1870 | 15, 1883 | 24,000 00 | 6 |
| Nancy Stearns | Dec. 1, 1870 | Dec. 1, 1882 | 1,000 00 | 64 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts | 20, 1870 | Oct. 15, 1882 | 28,000 00 | 64 |
| " " " " | 20, 1870 | 15, 1884 | 30,000 00 | 64 |
| New England Mutual Life Ins. Co. | Jan. 24, 1872 | Jan. 1, 1886 | 20,000 00 | 64 |
| " " " " | 24, 1872 | 1, 1886 | 30,000 00 | 64 |
| " " " " | 1, 1871 | 1, 1891 | 100,000 00 | 6 |
| " " " " | July 1, 1872 | July 1, 1892 | 50,000 00 | 6 |
| " " " " | 1, 1871 | 1, 1896 | 50,000 00 | 6 |
| Z. C. Howland and A. B. Shedd, executors | 1, 1871 | 1, 1896 | 40,000 00 | 6 |
| New England Mutual Life Ins. Co. | May 24, 1872 | Jan. 1, 1885 | 35,000 00 | 64 |
| " " " " | June 29, 1872 | 1, 1887 | 35,000 00 | 64 |
| " " " " | May 26, 1873 | May 26, 1888 | 14,800 00 | 64 |
| " " " " | 26, 1873 | 26, 1885 | 16,600 00 | 64 |
| " " " " | July 16, 1873 | July 16, 1884 | 49,000 00 | 64 |
| " " " " | Aug. 18, 1873 | Aug. 18, 1882 | 49,700 00 | 7 |
| William A. Wellman, trustee . | Dec. 8, 1873 | Dec. 8, 1883 | 7,000 00 | 7 |
| Franklin Savings Institution, Greenfield, Mass. | Jan. 30, 1874 | Jan. 30, 1884 | 59,400 00 | 7 |
| Commissioners of Sinking Fund | Aug. 7, 1874 | 7, 1889 | 15,000 00 | 64 |
| State Mutual Life Assurance Co., Worcester, Mass. | July 1, 1874 | July 1, 1889 | 20,000 00 | 64 |
| Lynn Ins'tion for Savings, Lynn | Aug. 18, 1874 | Aug. 18, 1889 | 5,000 00 | 64 |
| Hingham Institution for Savings | 15, 1874 | 15, 1894 | 20,000 00 | 64 |
| " " " " | 18, 1874 | 18, 1894 | 10,000 00 | 64 |
| Commissioners of Sinking Fund | 19, 1874 | 19, 1889 | 4,200 00 | 64 |
| Dedham Institution for Savings | 21, 1874 | 21, 1886 | 9,850 00 | 64 |
| Brookline water scrip | Jan. 1, 1874 | Jan. 1, 1898 | 400,000 00 | 7 |
| " " " " | 1, 1875 | 1, 1895 | 75,000 00 | 6 |
| " " " " | May 1, 1876 | 1, 1898 | 25,000 00 | 5 |
| " " " " | Jan. 1, 1880 | 1, 1900 | 42,000 00 | 5 |
| " " " " | July 1, 1880 | July 1, 1890 | 25,000 00 | 44 |
| Brookline sewer bonds | April 2, 1877 | April 1, 1897 | 125,000 00 | 5 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts | Jan. 7, 1881 | Oct. 7, 1881 | 7,204 66 | |
| | | | 1,442,554 66 | 4 |

NOTE RECEIVABLE.

From Timothy Lennon, dated Sept. 1, 1874, due Sept. 1, 1879,
interest at 6 per cent. \$1,511 50

RECAPITULATION.

| APPROPRIATIONS. | Am't Appro- priated or Received. | Amount Expended. |
|--|--|-----------------------|
| Schools | \$36,069 63 | \$34,864 91 |
| Evening school | 300 00 | 200 80 |
| Interior repairs of school-houses | 500 00 | 498 28 |
| Ventilating High School building | 575 00 | 575 00 |
| Industrial school | 200 00 | 75 00 |
| Poor | 6,432 25 | 7,623 83 |
| Highways | 15,150 00 | 15,156 10 |
| Removing snow from sidewalks | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 |
| Making Brook st., two short streets, and sewer Sidewalks | 9,000 00 4,000 00 | 8,318 78 4,000 00 |
| Watering streets | 5,000 00 | 4,831 20 |
| Lighting streets | 10,300 00 | 10,301 19 |
| Lamps on High street | 250 00 | 101 85 |
| Fire Department | 7,000 00 | 7,006 27 |
| New hose | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| Longwood Hose Company | 400 00 | 398 14 |
| Hydrants | 118 79 | 118 61 |
| Pay amount borrowed on making Brook street Pay amount borrowed in 1879 for building new school-house | 20,000 00 5,000 00 | 20,000 00 5,000 00 |
| Sinking Fund | 60,807 25 | 60,807 25 |
| Interest on town debt | 93,750 00 | 92,890 84 |
| State tax | 23,715 00 | 23,715 00 |
| County tax | 18,259 87 | 18,259 87 |
| Decoration Day | 300 00 | 300 00 |
| Ringing bell | 175 00 | 166 00 |
| Assessors | 2,200 00 | 2,200 00 |
| Auditors | 150 00 | 150 00 |
| Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery . . | 500 00 150 00 | 500 00 150 00 |
| Town Clerk | 750 00 | 750 00 |
| Treasurer and Collector | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 |
| Library | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 |
| Printing Supplementary Catalogue for Public Library | 1,000 | |
| Librarian's salary | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 |
| Superintendent of streets | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 |
| Selectmen | 2,000 00 | 1,836 60 |
| Overseers of the Poor | 1,000 00 | 941 54 |
| Cemetery, Walnut street | 200 00 | 162 11 |
| State Aid | 800 00 | 800 00 |
| Health Department | 1,400 00 | 1,389 92 |
| Repair of town buildings | 1,000 00 | 995 56 |
| Care of sewers | 1,500 00 | 1,259 91 |
| Plans for construction of sewer system | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 |
| Disabled soldiers and families of deceased sol- diers | 250 00 | 593 23 |

RECAPITULATION — *Concluded.*

| APPROPRIATIONS. | Am't Appropriated or Received. | Amount Expended. |
|---|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Police | \$15,000 00 | \$14,885 50 |
| Care of Town Hall, including Janitor, etc. | 2,500 00 | 2,448 13 |
| Moving pumping station to Cow Island, etc. | 10,746 47 | 10,216 22 |
| Extension of water works | 8,000 00 | 6,771 34 |
| Maintenance of water works | 7,600 00 | 7,585 82 |
| Compensation to Water Board for services in attending to repairs of the water works | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 |
| Use of Committee on frauds in construction of filtering gallery when built | 100 00 | |
| Repair of Longwood bridge | 500 00 | 243 52 |
| Water rates | 12,916 26 | 1,025 00 |
| License account | 152 00 | |
| Construction of Thayer street and Thayer place and payment of land damage | 7,204 66 | 4,741 09 |
| Construction of Thayer street sewer | 8,000 00 | 6,632 13 |
| Aspinwall avenue | 800 00 | 120 08 |
| Contingencies | 8,000 00 | 7,906 37 |
| Total amount expended | | \$408,412 99 |
| Abatement of taxes | \$1,000 00 | 991 60 |

Respectfully submitted,

MOSES WITHINGTON,

Treasurer.

AUDITORS' REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE,
FOR THE
YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1891.

REPORT.

The Auditors for the year ending January 31, 1881, have examined the accounts of Moses Withington, Treasurer of the town of Brookline, of the Warren Tree Fund, and of the Walnut Hills Cemetery Fund, and find the same correctly cast and with proper warrants.

At the beginning of the financial year the unpaid taxes for the past six years were : —

| | For 1875. | For 1876. | For 1877. | For 1878. | For 1879. | For 1880. |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Received during the year, and abated during this and former years... | \$348 48 | \$587 24 | \$1,487 00 | \$4,744 25 | \$16,526 63 | |
| | 2 00 | 73 44 | 919 00 | 4,151 28 | 10,945 52 | |
| Leaving unpaid at end of year | \$346 48 | 513 80 | \$568 00 | \$592 97 | \$5,581 11 | \$12,147 60 |

The following table gives the recommendations for appropriations for the coming year, and the recommendations and expenditures for the same accounts during the year 1880-81 : —

| OBJECT OF APPROPRIATION. | Appropriation Recommended. | Appropriated and applica- ble last year | Expended last year. |
|--|-------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Abatement of taxes | \$1,000 00 | \$1,000 00 | \$991 60 |
| Assessors | 2,200 00 | 2,200 00 | 2,200 00 |
| Auditors | 150 00 | 150 00 | 150 00 |
| Cemetery, Walnut street | 200 00 | 200 00 | 162 11 |
| Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor. | 750 00 | 500 00 | 500 00 |
| Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery | 150 00 | 150 00 | 150 00 |
| Construction of Brook st. and two short streets, re-appropriation | 681 22 | 9,000 00 | 8,318 78 |
| Contingencies | 8,000 00 | 8,000 00 | 7,906 37 |
| Decoration Day | 300 00 | 300 00 | 300 00 |
| Fire Department | 7,400 00 | 7,400 00 | 7,404 41 |
| Fire Extinguisher | 100 00 | | |
| Health Department. | 1,400 00 | 1,400 00 | 1,889 92 |
| Highways | 16,000 00 | 15,150 00 | 15,156 10 |
| Highways, removing snow from side- walks | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 |
| Interest on town debt | 90,100 00 | 93,750 00 | 92,890 84 |
| Library | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 |
| Librarian's salary | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 |
| Lighting streets | 10,000 00 | 10,300 00 | 10,801 19 |
| Overseers of the Poor. | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| Police | 14,500 00 | 15,000 00 | 14,385 50 |
| Poor, support of | 7,000 00 | 6,432 25 | 7,623 83 |
| Repairs of town buildings | 1,500 00 | 1,000 00 | 995 56 |
| Ringling bell | 175 00 | 175 00 | 175 00 |
| Selectmen. | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | 1,836 60 |
| Sewers, care of | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | 1,259 91 |
| Sidewalks | 5,000 00 | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 |
| Sinking fund | 60,000 00 | 60,807 25 | 60,807 25 |
| Soldiers, disabled, and families of de- ceased soldiers. | 500 00 | 250 00 | 593 23 |
| State aid | 800 00 | 800 00 | 800 00 |
| Schools | 36,000 00 | 36,069 63 | 34,864 91 |
| Schools, interior repairs of. | 500 00 | 500 00 | 498 28 |
| Superintendent of streets | 1,350 00 | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 |
| Thayer st. sewer and sewer through private grounds, and White place (re-appropriation) | 1,367 87 | 8,000 00 | 6,632 13 |
| Thayer street and place, making of, and paying land damages (reappro- priation) | 2,463 57 | 7,204 66 | 4,741 09 |
| Thayer street and place, to repay amount borrowed in 1880, to be paid out of taxes for the year 1881 | 7,204 66 | | |
| Town Clerk | 750 00 | 750 00 | 750 00 |
| Town Hall, lighting, care of, and jan- itor. | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 | 2,448 18 |
| Treasurer and Collector. | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 |

| OBJECT OF APPROPRIATION. | Appropriation Recommended. | Appropriated and applica- ble last year | Expended last year. |
|--|-------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Water works, extension of, as follows: | | | |
| Main in Fisher av. and Boylston st. | 17,000 00 | } 8,000 | 6,771 34 |
| Main in Beacon st. and Englewood av. | 2,725 00 | | |
| Main in Goddard av. | 1,620 00 | | |
| Service-pipes. | 1,200 00 | | |
| Engineer's house | 2,800 00 | | |
| Bridge at Pump-house | 550 00 | | |
| Repairing roof of engine-house . . | 475 00 | | |
| Unpaid bills for moving pumping sta- tion | 1,100 00 | 10,746 47 | 10,216 22 |
| Water works, maintenance of. . . | 8,000 00 | 7,600 00 | 7,585 82 |
| Watering streets | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | 4,831 20 |

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
HORACE D. CHAPIN,
WILLIAM D. COOLIDGE,

Auditors.

TAX LIST

OF THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

FOR THE YEAR 1880.

RATE: \$12.00 ON \$1,000.



BROOKLINE:

CHRONICLE STEAM PRESS: ARTHUR & SPENCER.

1881.

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED POLL TAX ONLY, FOR 1880.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Adair Wm. Aspinwall av. | Barker George, Elm pl. | Bowditch Frederick C. Tappan st. |
| Adams David, White pl. | Barr Idestine Philip, Boylston st. | Bowes William, Washington st. |
| Adams Matthew, Ridgway st. | Barrett George T. Prospect st. | Bowler Edwin P. Aspinwall av. |
| Agro Edward, Brookline av. | Barrett Martin, Brookline av. | Bowler Joshua, Walnut st. |
| Allen Wm. Cypress st. | Barrett Michael, Morss av. | Bowles Ralph D. St. Paul st. |
| Allen Howard A. Dudley st. | Barry David, Boylston st. | Bowman Alouzo, School st. |
| Allen John, Thayer pl. | Barry William, Morss av. | Bowman Walter H. School st. |
| Anderson Chas. F. Liuden pl. court. | Bartholomew John C. Washington st. | Boyd James, Washington st. |
| Anderson John, Davis ct. | Baxter Benj. F. Linden pl. court. | Boyd John, Boylston st. |
| Andrews D. R. Cypress st. | Beals Samuel, Davis av. | Boyden Addison, Cypress st. |
| Annable John J. Washington st. | Bean Thomas, Pearl st. | Boylan James, at C. Faulkner's. |
| Arthur Alexander S. Colonnade hotel. | Beecher Carleton, Davis av. | Boylan Matthew T. Linden pl. |
| Arthur Charles, Colonnade block. | Bell Stewart, White pl. | Boynton J. Farley, Washington st. |
| Atkinson Charles M. at J. L. Gardner's. | Beunigan Hugh, Pearl st. | Boyt Robert A. Hawes st. |
| Atkinson C. M. Jr. at J. L. Gardner's. | Bent Timothy, White pl. | Brennan James, White pl. |
| Atkinson Edward H. Heath st. | Benton Edward A. R. Marion st. | Brickley Edward, Walter av. |
| Atkinson James S. Walnut st. | Bertch Leo, Boylston st. | Bridgman Albert L. Harvard st. |
| Atkinson Richard S. Walnut st. | Bigham John, Brookline av. | Brigham William, Juniper st. |
| Averill John S. Walnut st. | Bishop Elias, Egmont st. | Brockway Samuel J. Park st. |
| Ayers John, Washington st. | Black Gustavus, Davis ct. | Broderick John, Flora st. |
| Babcock John, at T. B. Griggs. | Bladsdell John E. Carlton st. | Broderick Morris, Pearl st. |
| Badger Samuel A. Hotel Kempsford. | Blakely James, Brown st. | Brodhead Daniel D. Boylston st. |
| Bailey Arthur, Prospect st. | Boardman Charles A. Harvard st. | Brooks Gardner C. Harvard st. |
| Baker Edward W. Cypress st. | Bogman Geo. W. Harvard st. | Brooks George K. Harvard st. |
| Ball Emerson C. Harvard st. | Bonasena Edward, Boylston st. | Brown George F. Second st. |
| Ball Hezekiah, Juniper st. | Bond Frank G. Beacon st. | Bruce Benjamin, Davis av. |
| Bancroft Willis N. Walnut st. | Bond John S. Beacon st. | Bryant Thomas G. Davis ct. |
| Bangs Pemberton, Harvard st. | Borland John, Pearl st. | Bugbee George A. High st. |
| Bangs Wm. A. Harvard st. | Bowditch Charles A. Walnut st. | Bullman Cornelius, Boylston st. |
| | Bowditch Ernest W. Tappan st. | Burdett George A. Harvard av. |

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Burke Joseph, Washington st. | Chapin Herman, High st. | Craig Robert, Pleasant st. |
| Burke John, Washington st. | Chapin Horace D. High st. | Crane James, Ridgway st. |
| Burke Martin Jr. Brighton st. | Chapman John N. Vernon st. | Crane Timothy, Sewall st. |
| Burke Timothy, Pearl st. | Chapman L. Dana, Vernon st. | Cranwell Edward, Chestnut st. |
| Burke William, Washington st. | Chase Edward E. H. Davis av. | Cranwell Henry, Chestnut st. |
| Burnett Geo. Colonnade block. | Chase H. Lincoln Jr. Park st. | Crawford Lewis C. Warren st. |
| Burns John, Brookline av. | Chase Walter G. St. Paul st. | Crawshaw Joseph, Boylston st. |
| Burns John J. Boylston st. | Chester Walstein R. Walnut st. | Crohen Frank, Walter av. |
| Burns Matthew, Walnut st. | Christie Josiah N. Thayer pl. | Croke Edward, Walter av. |
| Burns Patrick, at A. Lowell's. | Cilley Charles H. Colonnade block. | Cronan Michael, Emerald st. |
| Bush Daniel F. Beacon st. | Clark Burnham C. Boylston st. | Cronan Stephen, Pearl st. |
| Bush S. Dacre, Beacon st. | Clark Henry B. Kent st. | Cronan John, Boylston st. |
| Butterworth Benjamin, Davis av. | Clary Patrick, Emerald st. | Cronan John, Sewall pl. |
| Byrnes James F. Brighton st. | Clayton John, Pearl st. | Cronen John, Pearl st. |
| Byrnes John W. Brighton st. | Clear Patrick, Chestnut st. | Crosby Benjamin H. Thayer pl. |
| Byrnes P. W. Boylston st. | Clements Nathan, Colonnade block. | Crosby James B. School st. |
| Cabot Frank E. Clyde st. | Clune James, Beacon st. | Crosby Michael, Boylston st. |
| Cabot Frank H. Heath st. | Cobb Henry J. Walnut st. | Crosby Patrick, Brookline av. |
| Cabot Patrick, at T. B. Griggs's. | Codman Francis, Warren st. | Crosby William F. Thayer pl. |
| Cabot William R. Warren st. | Coffee Patrick, Tappan st. | Cross James, Washington st. |
| Cahill John, Flora st. | Cole Charles C. Essex st. | Crossen William, Morss av. |
| Cahill Joseph, Chestnut st. | Cole George F. Essex st. | Crowley Alexander, Clyde st. |
| Cahill Lawrence, Flora st. | Coleman Erasmus E. Harvard st. | Cullinane Michael, Pearl st. |
| Cahill Matthew, Walter av. | Coleman J. C. Washington st. | Cullinane Michael Jr. Pearl st. |
| Cahill Richard, Carlton st. | Coleman William C. Andem pl. | Cunneen John, Hammond st. |
| Calef Wm. H. house of Matthews, School st. | Collins Michael, Emerald st. | Cunniff James H. Chestnut pl. |
| Campbell Adam, Fay pl. | Collins William, Marion st. | Cunniff John, Chestnut pl. |
| Campbell Hamilton, Juniper st. | Colman Thomas, Ayon st. | Cunningham John W. Fairmount. |
| | Condry John, Houlihan av. | Cunningham Patrick, Pearl st. |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Campbell John, Heath st. | Condry Michael, Houlihan av. | Curtis John, at J. L. Gardner's. |
| Campbell John M. Brookline av. | Connelly Edward, Carlton st. | Curtis J. Gardner, Longwood av. |
| Canovan Edward, Brookline av. | Conner Henry, at T. Parson's. | Currier E. P. Walnut st. |
| Cantwell James, Boylston st. | Conner William, Walter av. | Curry James, Boylston st. |
| Cantwell Lawrence, Boylston st. | Conry Daniel H. Brookline av. | Curry John, Pearl st. |
| Canty Michael, Boylston st. | Conry Michael F. Brookline av. | Curry Simon, Brookline av. |
| Carey Owen, Boylston st. | Conry Patrick, Brookline av. | Cushman Harry G. Harrison pl. |
| Carey Thomas, Boylston st. | Conway Andrew, Brookline av. | Cusick Bartholomew, Brookline av. |
| Carlson Charles, Harvard st. | Conway Bartholomew, Brookline av. | Cusick Edward, Fay pl. |
| Carlton Amos, Walnut st. | Conway John, Brookline av. | Cusick James, Walter av. |
| Carmody John, Beacon st. | Conway Patrick, Fay pl. | Cusick Michael, Boylston st. |
| Carmody John, Juniper st. | Conway Patrick, Brookline av. | Cusick Thomas A. Walter av. |
| Carmody Michael, Juniper st. | Conway Timothy, White pl. | Cusick Thomas J. Washington st. |
| Carmody Patrick, Juniper st. | Cook John, Mors av. | Cutler Abram L. Chestnut pl. |
| Carnes George H. Webster pl. | Cook Norman, Walter av. | Cutler Frank H. Chestnut pl. |
| Carnes George W. Webster pl. | Cook Richard, Brookline av. | Cutler William S. Walnut st. |
| Carnes Herbert W. Webster pl. | Coolidge George H. Harvard st. | |
| Carnes Timothy, Fay pl. | Coolidge James W. Harvard st. | Daniels Alexander, High st. |
| Carr Wm. Juniper st. | Copeland Isaac C. Pleasant st. | Dacey Michael, Sewall st. |
| Carroll John, Boylston st. | Copeland John, White pl. | Daley Patrick, Boylston st. |
| Carroll Michael, Harvard st. | Corcoran Michael, Brookline av. | Dallas Horatio, Pleasant st. |
| Carroll Michael, Pearl st. | Cormerais Henry K. Searle av. | Dalton John, Chestnut st. |
| Carson James, Carlton st. | Corey Alonzo W. Walnut st. | Dalton Michael, Chestnut st. |
| Carter Frank, Walnut st. | Coss James, Walter av. | Dana Richard H. Francis st. |
| Carter James L. Monmouth ct. | Costellow Martin, Heath st. | Danforth Fitz Albert, Thayer pl. |
| Cary Peter, Pearl st. | Costellow Michael, Juniper st. | Daniels Frank W. Washington st. |
| Casey James, Heath st. | Cottam Thomas, Linden pl. | Daniels Henry R. Walnut st. |
| Casey John, Sewall st. | Cotting Charles E. Hawes st. | Daniels Phillip, Washington st. |
| Casey Michael, Harvard st. | Coughlan John, Pearl st. | Darracott Franklin M. Harvard av. |
| Casey Patrick, Fay pl. | Cousens John E. Brighton av. | Davis Ginnery T. Colonnade block. |
| Cate Edwin J. St. Mary's st. | Coyen James, Brookline avenue. | Davis Isaac S. Waverly pl. |
| Caton John, Clyde st. | Coyen Patrick, at C. Thorndike's. | Davis William, Washington st. |
| Champion Willett, Newton st. | Crafty John, Pearl st. | Daxon Michael, Walter av. |
| Chandler Alfred D. Washington st. | | Dea Thomas, Boylston st. |
| | | Dea William, Boylston st. |

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|---|--|---|
| <p>Dearborn Frank A. Washington st. Dearborn George F. School st. Dearell William, Boylston st. Decker William, Harvard st. Delano Charles E. Washington st. Delano Clarence A. Washington st. Delano George H. Washington st. Delano William H. Washington st. Devine Patrick, Boylston st. Devine Thomas, Clyde st. Devlin Joseph, Juniper st. Dewick William, South st. Dewing Sylvester S. Davis av. Dexter John, Harvard st. Dill David, Juniper st. Dillon Patrick, White pl. Dimond Henry C. Boylston st. Doane Hillman P. Linden pl. Dodge William, Boylston st. Doherty Charles, Brighton st. Dolloff Abner P. Boylston st. Dolloff Irving M. Boylston st. Donahoe John, Brookline av. Donahoe Martin, Brookline av. Donald William A. Monmouth st. Donavan John, Pearl st. Donegan Thomas, Pearl st. Donellan Edward, Boylston st. Donellan Thomas, Boylston st. Donovan Dennis, Pearl st.</p> | <p>Early Thomas, South st. Eaton William, Harvard st. Edgar John, Washington st. Edwards Samuel D. Harvard st. Ellis Charles D. Harvard av. Elwell Augustus W. Harvard st. Emerson Edward D. Corey hill. Emery James P. Walnut st. Emery William, Washington st. English John, Newton st. Everett George E. Warren st. Eveleth Harold F. Pleasant st. Fallon John, Chestnut st. Farham Charles B. Francis st. Fay John, Boylston st. Fay Michael, Juniper st. Fee William, Harvard st. Ferguson John, at W. H. Hill's. Field Franklin B. Washington st. Fillebrown Edward, Harvard st. Fillebrown Frank, Harvard st. Fillebrown Walter, Harvard st. Finn Patrick, Pearl st. Finn Thomas, Powell st. Finnegan Barney, Houlhan av. Finnegan Barney, Heath st. Finnerty Martin, Chestnut st. Finnerty Patrick, Villa lane. Fisher George J. Heath st.</p> | <p>Gallagher James F. Pearl st. Gallagher John, Pearl st. Gallagher Martin, Fairmount. Gallagher Michael J. Pearl st. Gallagher Patrick, Pearl st. Gallagher Terence, Juniper st. Gannon John, Boylston st. Gardiner Robert H. Monmouth ct. Gardner George, Warren st. Gardner Philip F. Colonnade block. Geary Owen, Boylston st. Geddes James Jr. Fairmount. Getchell Isaiah S. Harvard st. Gilchrist James, Monmouth st. Gillespie Bernard, Juniper st. Gillette Lewis, Harvard st. Gilman O. W. Jr. School st. Glancy Hugh, Ridgway st. Gleason James, Washington st. Gleason John, Pearl st. Glenn James, Boylston st. Glennan Michael, Chestnut st. Glynn James, Walnut st. Glynn John, Goddard av. Goddard Warren, School st. Goodhue Frank A. Marlon st. Gooding Frederick, Harvard st. Goodnow William, Linden pl. Goodnough Xanthus H. South st. Goodwin Asahel J. Goodwin pl.</p> |

- Donovan James, Pearl st.
 Donovan John, Colchester st.
 Dooley Thomas, Washington st.
 Dorley Jeremiah, Juniper st.
 Doran Enoch E. Ackers av.
 Doran Levi, Washington st.
 Dow Charles A. Newton st.
 Dow Frank, Newton st.
 Dow Frank A. Newton st.
 Downer Fred W. Davis ct.
 Doyle George J. Boylston st.
 Doyle Michael, Sewall pl.
 Driscoll Daniel, Pearl st.
 Driscoll Dennis, Harrison pl.
 Driscoll Frank, Pearl st.
 Driscoll James, Mors av.
 Driscoll Jeremiah, Pearl st.
 Driscoll Timothy, Harrison pl.
 Driscoll Timothy, Pearl st.
 Drohan John, Juniper st.
 Drohan William, Juniper st.
 Druse George E. Boylston st.
 Duffy Michael, Washington st.
 Duga Augustus, Washington st.
 Dugan James, Sewall pl.
 Duncanson Charles, Corey hill.
 Dunn Andrew, Davis ct.
 Dunn John, Juniper st.
 Dustin Ebenezer F. Walnut st.
 Dwight Charles, Warren st.
 Dwight William, Cottage st.
 Dwyer Bernard, Boylston st.
 Dwyer James, Boylston st.
 Dwyer James, Kerrigan pl.
 Dwyer William, Kerrigan pl.
 Fitzgerald Daniel, Linden pl.
 Fitzgerald Richard, Washington st.
 Fitz Hussey Charles, School st.
 Fitzpatrick Daniel, Clyde st.
 Flaherty Charles, Pearl st.
 Flanagan Martin, Emerald st.
 Flanagan Michael, Brookline av.
 Flanders Frank, Walnut st.
 Fleming Patrick, Pearl st.
 Fleming Patrick, Cypress st.
 Fogerty Henry, Mors av.
 Fogg George P. Harvard st.
 Follen Bernard, Houlhan av.
 Forbes Fayette F. School st.
 Foster Charles, Brighton av.
 Foster Charles H. W. Beacon st.
 Foster John H. Monmouth st.
 Foster Wm. Boylston st.
 Fowle James, Flora st.
 Fowler Charles C. Walnut st.
 Francis Nathaniel A. Davis av.
 Frawley Daniel, Harrison pl.
 Frawley Patrick, Pearl st.
 Frazer Peter G. Elm pl.
 Froher Charles, Summit av.
 Fuller Edward L. Carleton st.
 Fuller Horace W. Walnut st.
 Fuller H. Washington st.
 Funk Charles, at Chaplin's, Beacon st.
 Gaffney James F. Walnut st.
 Gady John, at H. M. Whitney's.
 Gallagher Anthony, Sewall pl.
 Gallagher James, Juniper st.
 Gallagher James Jr. Fay pl.
 Goodwin Willard A. Goodwin pl.
 Gooley Thomas, Boylston st.
 Gore Henry W. Davis mansion.
 Gordon Sylvanus, Harvard st.
 Gornett George, Fay pl.
 Goslan William, Clyde st.
 Gould Arthur C. Francis st.
 Gowan Frank, Washington st.
 Gowan John C. Washington st.
 Gowan William, Washington st.
 Grady Patrick, Pearl st.
 Graham Henry J. Carleton st.
 Greene Benjamin H. Marion st.
 Griffin Andrew, Brookline av.
 Griffin Gerrold T. Thayer pl.
 Griffin Henry G. Thayer pl.
 Griffin Patrick, Pearl st.
 Griggs William J. Harvard st.
 Grush Charles G. Walnut st.
 Gutterson Edwin M. School st.
 Gwynn William H. Pleasant st.
 Haggerty James, Sewall av.
 Haggerty John, Pearl st.
 Haggerty Francis, Brookline av.
 Halfenstein Frank L. White pl.
 Halfenstein William H. White pl.
 Hall Frank R. High st.
 Hall Henry M. Washington st.
 Hall James, Pearl st.
 Hall John C. Carleton st.
 Hallen Owen, Pearl st.
 Hallett Henry R. Walnut st.
 Hallett William R. Walnut st.
 Halloran Stephen, Pearl st.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Hand Robert, Anden pl. | Hubbard Richard, Hawes st. | Kenny Patrick L. at W. H. Gardiner's. |
| Handrahan Michael, Brookline av. | Hunnewell Walter W. High st. | Kerrick Alfred E. Washington st. |
| Handrahan Patrick, Emerald st. | Hunt Thomas G. Davis av. | Kerrick David A. Waverly pl. |
| Hanley Michael, Walter av. | Hunting Henry H. School st. | Kerrick Moses F. Aspinwall av. |
| Hapgood Charles E. Vernon st. | Hutchings John F. Thayer pl. | Kemp Arthur, Cypress st. |
| Harding Willis, Walnut st. | | Kemp Arthur E. Cypress st. |
| Harrigan Patrick, Boylston st. | Jackson Isaac N. Park st. | Kerr William, Pleasant st. |
| Harrington Clarence A. Beacon st. | James Albert E. Washington st. | Kernan John, Babcock st. |
| Harrington Dennis, Boylston st. | Jennings W. Pearl st. | Kilday Michael, Pearl st. |
| Harrington Edwin E. Davis ct. | Jewett Clarence F. Cypress st. | Kimball Arthur W. Boylston st. |
| Harriman Nathaniel H. Corey hill. | Johnson Andrew, Beacon st. | Kimball Francis R. Boylston st. |
| Harris Charles A. Vernon st. | Johnson Andrew, Boylston st. | Kingman Bradford Washington st. |
| Harris James H. Walter av. | Johnson Carl, at W. Humphrey's. | Kingman Martin, Washington st. |
| Hartigan Patrick, Juniper st. | Johnson Felix Jr. Walnut st. | Kirke James, Boylston st. |
| Hartnet John, Pearl st. | Johnson George F. Harrison pl. | Kirke John W. Boylston st. |
| Hartnet Morris, Pearl st. | Johnson George H. Harrison pl. | Kirke Patrick, Washington st. |
| Harvey George, Harvard pl. | Johnson John, at W. Humphrey's. | Klattenburg James, Fairmount. |
| Harwood Albert S. Davis av. | Johnson John, at J. C. Abbott's. | Kneeland Michael, Morss av. |
| Hastings Levi W. Clyde st. | Johnson John, Pearl st. | Koch John Jr. Washington st. |
| Hatch Charles H. Washington st. | Johnson Leonard F. School st. | |
| Hathaway Tilly R. Colonnade block. | Johnson Michael, Pearl st. | Lacy John, Juniper st. |
| Hays Jeremiah F. White pl. | Johnson Olofi, Prescott st. | Lahaff Michael, Boylston st. |
| Hays John, Juniper st. | Johnson Patrick, Pearl st. | Lally John, at W. H. Gardiner's. |
| Hays John, Pearl st. | Johnson Richard, Pearl st. | Lally Michael, at H. V. Poor's. |
| Hazeltine William S. Chestnut st. | Jones Artemas S. Walnut st. | Lamb Henry W. High st. |
| Head Harris, Clyde st. | Jones Edward, Pearl st. | Landers James, High st. |
| Heath Frederick A. Boylston st. | Jones Edward A. Pearl st. | Lannan John, Brookline av. |
| Heath Sidney, Colchester st. | Jones Henry, at W. H. Gardiner's. | Lansing John A. Linden pl. |
| Heath William F. Washington st. | Jones James, Pearl st. | Lappy Augustus, Goodwin pl. |
| Heath William, Washington st. | Jones Moses Jr. Cypress st. | Larkin Patrick, Pearl st. |

Hennessey Michael, Morris av.
 Hichborn William C. Carlton st.
 Hickey John, Brookline av.
 Higgins Wallace, Corey hill.
 Hildreth George P. School st.
 Hill Ben amin, Boylston st.
 Hoar J. Blakely, Beacon st.
 Hoban John, Emerald st.
 Hobbs William, Harvard av.
 Hogan Patrick, Pearl st.
 Hogan Peter, Pearl st.
 Holleran John, Pearl st.
 Holleran Patrick, Boylston st.
 Holleran William, Hammond st.
 Holmes Edwin P. Holden st.
 Holmes Edwin C. Holden st.
 Holmes Henry, Walnut st.
 Holmes James W. Goodwin pl.
 Holt Edward B. Washington st.
 Holt Thomas A. Egmont st.
 Homer Frederick H. Gorham av.
 Hook Frederick, Newton st.
 Hook George G. Newton st.
 Hoole Charles, Boylston st.
 Hooper William E. Thayer pl.
 Hopkinson William L. Washington st.
 Horton James W. Walnut st.
 Hovey Clarence, Walnut st.
 Howard Arthur T. Kent st.
 Howard Joseph C. Beacon st.
 Howard Patrick, Sewall pl.
 Howe Reginald H. Mounmouth ct.
 Hubbard Elliot, Hawes st.
 Hubbard Francis S. Colchester st.
 Hubbard John G. Colchester st.
 Jones Winthrop B. Harrison pl.
 Joy William B. Washington st.
 Joyce George F. Jr. Washington st.
 Joyce Thomas, Pearl st.
 Juggins William, Walter av.
 Kane Michael, at J. E. Cabot's, Clyde st.
 Karl Andrew, Fay pl.
 Keany Bernard C. Harvard st.
 Keefe John D. Carlton st.
 Keefe Joseph, Elm pl.
 Keegan William, Ridgway st.
 Keenan Michael, Pearl st.
 Keenan Mulday, at Thomas B. Griggs's.
 Keenan Patrick, Pearl st.
 Keenan Thomas, Boylston st.
 Kellaher Richard, Sewall pl.
 Kelly Carlton, Linden pl.
 Kelly James, Pearl st.
 Kelly James H. Boylston st.
 Kelly John, Pearl st.
 Kelly John, Houlthan av.
 Kelly John, Kerrigan pl.
 Kelly John, Sewall pl.
 Kelly John, Walter av.
 Kelly Michael, Linden pl.
 Kelly Patrick, Morris av.
 Kelly Peter F. at Dr. Francis'.
 Kelly Philip, Brookline av.
 Kelly Redmond, Walter av.
 Kelly Thomas, at W. H. Wilder's.
 Kendall Henry A. Fairmount.
 Kendall Henry P. Fairmount.
 Kendall Richard T. Fairmount.
 Kennedy Peter, Sewall pl.
 Larkin Thomas, Juniper st.
 Lawrie James D. Davis ct.
 Laws Alonzo C. H. Newton st.
 Leach Frank, Washington st.
 Leahy Daniel, at B. Schlessinger's.
 Leahy John, Boylston st.
 Leahy Michael, Boylston st.
 Leavitt John, Davis av.
 Lemis Thomas, Freeman st.
 Letson Henry.
 Libby John H. White pl.
 Liddy James, Boylston st.
 Lincoln Albert L. Harvard st.
 Lincoln Albert L. Jr. Harvard st.
 Lincoln Edwin H. Harvard st.
 Lincoln Henry, Still st.
 Lincoln Roland C. Still st.
 Lincoln William, Marlon st.
 Lincoln William E. Vernon st.
 Linnehan James, at Mrs. Salisbury's.
 Little Henry A. Prospect st.
 Little Joshua, Prospect st.
 Little Thomas, Freeman st.
 Locke Leonard, at R. C. Winthrop's.
 Lady Timothy, Pearl st.
 Logan Gilbert, School st.
 Logan James, School st.
 Long Garrett, Newton st.
 Long Ivory A. R. Goodwin pl.
 Long Jeremiah, Newton st.
 Long John, Newton st.
 Long John, Chestnut st.
 Long John H. Goodwin pl.
 Lording John, Longwood av.
 Lowder John, South st.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| Lowell A. Lawrence, Heath st. | Mason Edward, Walter av. | McInnerney Daniel, Chestnut st. |
| Lowell Percival, Heath st. | Mason Edward, Washington st. | McIntosh C. A. White pl. |
| Lowrie Walter, Cypress st. | Mason Thomas T. Colonnade block. | McIntosh Frank, Walnut st. |
| Lucas Patrick, Washington st. | Mason Philip, Vernon st. | McKay John, Davis ct. |
| Lucas Patrick, Pearl st. | Mason William, Pearl st. | McKeenan John, White pl. |
| Lunney Patrick, Ackers av. | Masset John, Walter av. | McKenzie Edward, Juniper st. |
| Lunney William, Andem pl. | Massy James, Juniper st. | McKenzie Samuel, Juniper st. |
| Luscomb Richard L. Hotel Colonnade. | Massy Robert, Harvard st. | McKeon George, Brookline av. |
| Lyford Charles D. Vernon st. | Mayo Aaron D. Harvard st. | McKnight Robert, Harvard av. |
| Lynch James, Mors av. | Mayo Herbert A. Davis av. | McLaughlin James, Washington st. |
| Lynch John, Pearl st. | Mayo James H. Davis av. | McLaughlin Mathew, Hammond st. |
| Lynch Michael, Tappan st. | Mayo Joseph, Washington st. | McLaughlin Owen, Hammond st. |
| Lynch Michael, Mors av. | McAndrews James, Ackers av. | McLaughlin Thomas, Harvard st. |
| Lynch Michael Jr. Mors av. | McAndrews Thomas, Ackers av. | McMahon James, Pearl st. |
| Lynch Michael, Brookline av. | McAvoy Edward, White pl. | McMahon John, Fairmount. |
| Lynch Patrick, Pearl st. | McBurney James Jr. Pleasant st. | McMahan Thomas T. Kerrigan pl. |
| Lynn Samuel, Juniper st. | McCafferty Hugh, Brookline av. | McMannus Patrick, Newton st. |
| Lyon Levi F. Thayer pl. | McCaffrey James, Ridgway st. | McNeally Robert, Ridgway st. |
| Lyons Daniel, Sewall pl. | McCarthy Daniel, Pearl st. | McNamara Daniel, Boylston st. |
| Lyons James P. Mors av. | McCarthy John, Pearl st. | McNamara Dennis, Brookline av. |
| Lyons John E. Mors av. | McCarthy Patrick, Pearl st. | McNamara John, Brookline av. |
| Lyons Patrick, Sewall pl. | McCarthy David, Brighton st. | McNamara John P. Brookline av. |
| Macarn Samuel, Juniper st. | McCarty John, Emerald st. | McNamara Michael, Walter av. |
| Macintire Fred'k V. Colonnade block. | McCarty John, Boylston st. | McNamara Michael, Beacon st. with Chaplin. |
| Mace George F. Harvard pl. | McCausland Charles B. Aspinwall av. | McNamara Patrick, Brookline av. |
| Mack Michael, Brookline av. | McCaverty Patrick, South st. | McNamara Patrick Jr. Brookline av. |
| Madden Daniel Jr. Oak st. | McClure David, Linden pl. | McNamara Thomas, Boylston st. |
| Madden John, Emerald st. | McCormack Augustus, Boylston st. | McNamara Thomas, Pearl st. |
| Madore Charles, Boylston st. | McCormack John, Boylston st. | |
| | McCormack John J. Chestnut st. | |

- Madore James, Boylston st.
 Mahan James, Juniper st.
 Mahan Thomas, Boylston st.
 Mahan Thomas, Thayer pl.
 Mahan William, Thayer pl.
 Maher George, Walnut st.
 Mahoney Daniel, Pearl st.
 Mahoney Daniel, Thayer pl.
 Mahoney Dennis, Thayer pl.
 Mahoney Dennis, Pearl st.
 Mahoney John, Brookline av.
 Mahoney John, Freeman st.
 Mahoney Michael, Brookline av.
 Mahoney Michael, Pearl st.
 Mahan Cornelius, Washington st.
 Maloney James, Pearl st.
 Maloney James, Cypress st.
 Maloney John, Walter av.
 Maloney Michael J. Pearl st.
 Maloney Patrick, Pearl st.
 Maloney William, Pearl st.
 Malloy James L. Brookline av.
 Manahan Daniel, Pearl st.
 Mangano John, Carlton st.
 Manley Alden, Juniper st.
 Manley Michael, Boylston st.
 Mann John H. Marion st.
 Manns Michael, Tappan st.
 Marcy Nathaniel F. Brookline av.
 Marks Jacob, Pleasant st.
 Marshall Freeman, Linden pl.
 Marston Arthur, Morss av.
 Marston George F. Linden pl. ct.
 Marvin Theophilus, Harvard st.
 Marvin William T. R. Harvard st.
 McCornack Patrick, Pearl st.
 McCue Thomas, Ackers av.
 McCue Patrick, Ackers av.
 McCullough Alexander, at Mrs. Cabot's,
 High st.
 McCullough John, at J. W. Pierce's.
 McCullough Samuel, School st.
 McDavit Charles, Linden pl. ct.
 McDavit Daniel, Linden pl. ct.
 McDavit John, Linden pl. ct.
 McDavit Patrick, Linden pl. ct.
 McDermot Bernard Jr. Boylston st.
 McDonald Alfred, Harvard st.
 McDonald Bernard, Chestnut st.
 McDonald Raymond, Linden pl.
 McEllery Robert, Boylston st.
 McEttrick John, at J. M. Codman's.
 McGarrell John, at J. L. Gardner's.
 McGee George, Kerrigan pl.
 McGee Thomas, Flora st.
 McGiffney James H. Boylston st.
 McGinnis James, Newton st.
 McGinnis Sebastian, Davis ct.
 McGilvray David F. Washington st.
 McGraft Terrence, Washington st.
 McGrail Michael, Boylston st.
 McGrath James, Brookline av.
 McGrath James, Pearl st.
 McGrath John, Walter av.
 McGrath John, Pearl st.
 McGrath Patrick, Pearl st.
 McGrath Thomas, Pearl st.
 McGrath Timothy, Pearl st.
 McGregor James, Boylston st.
 McGregor John, Boylston st.
 McNamara Thomas, Walter av.
 McNeally Matthew, Park st.
 McNeally Samuel, at T. B. Griggs's.
 McQuaid John, School st.
 McShane John, Washington st.
 Mead Morris, Linden pl.
 Mead Patrick, Boylston st.
 Mead William, Morss av.
 Mealy Edward, Chestnut st.
 Mealy John, Chestnut st.
 Mealy John, Sewall pl.
 Meany John, Boylston st.
 Meany Michael, Pearl st.
 Meany William, Pearl st.
 Meek Roland, Juniper st.
 Mehan Dennis Jr. Brighton st.
 Melcher, William K. Jr. Linden pl.
 Merrill Benjamin F. School st.
 Merritt Thomas, Pearl st.
 Messenger Ezekiel, Juniper st.
 Miles Jonas M. Waverly pl.
 Miley Daniel, Washington st.
 Miller Andrew J. Walnut st.
 Miller William, Walnut st.
 Milliken Abel B. Reservoir pl.
 Millon Charles, Washington st.
 Mills Henry D. Thayer pl.
 Minnehan John, Sewall pl.
 Miskill Michael, Walter av.
 Miskill Patrick T. Fairmount.
 Miskill Terrence, Morss av.
 Miskill Timothy, Clyde st.
 Miskill Timothy Jr. Fairmount.
 Mitchell Michael, Boylston st.
 Mollan Thomas, Pearl st.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|--|--|---|
| <p>Montgomery Frank D. Harvard st. Moore Eugene S. Prospect st. Moore Patrick, Washington st. Moore William, Kerrigan pl. Moore William D. Aspinwall av. Moran Edward Jr. Sewall pl. Moran Michael, Houlihan av. Morlock Frederick, Fay pl. Morrill Frank, Goodwin pl. Morriss Lawrence J. Linden pl. Morrison Benjamin, Harvard st. Morrison David Y. Harrison pl. Morrison William D. Harrison pl. Morrisset John, Brookline av. Morrisset Patrick, Walnut av. Morrisset Thomas, Brookline av. Morrisset Thomas, Fairmount. Morrow Alexander, Fay pl. Morrow William, Ridgeway st. Morse Eben, Walnut st. Morse Charles W. Prospect st. Moyen John, at T. B. Griggs's. Moylan Thomas, Harvard st. Mulcahy Patrick, Walter av. Mulcahy Richard, Pearl st. Mulcahy William, Pearl st. Muldowney Charles, Juniper st. Muldowney John, Walter av. Mullolland James, Walnut st. Mullen John, Harvard st.</p> | <p>Nolan Thomas, High st. Noonan Patrick, Brookline av. Noonan Patrick, Washington st. Norris J. Grenville, Boylston st. Norton Michael, Boylston st. O'Beirne James, Walter av. O'Brien Charles, Davis ct. O'Brien John, Brookline av. O'Brien John, Juniper st. O'Brien Larry, at M. Williams, Jr.'s. O'Brien Lawrence, Boylston st. O'Brien Michael, at T. Bishop's. O'Brien Michael, Juniper st. O'Brien Michael Jr. Juniper st. O'Brien Michael, Brookline av. O'Brien Thomas, at B. Schlessinger's. O'Connell Joseph J. High st. O'Connell John, Washington st. O'Connell William, High st. O'Conner Bartholomew, Walter av. O'Conner Hugh, Fay pl. O'Day Dennis, at T. B. Griggs's. O'Day John, Juniper st. O'Day Thomas, Juniper st. O'Day Thomas, Brookline av. O'Day Dennis, Brookline av. O'Day Michael, Brookline av. O'Day Michael, Washington st. O'Day Michael, Juniper st.</p> | <p>Palmer George F. Washington st. Parlen John, Avon st. Parsons Theophilus Jr. Cottage st. Patterson Alexander, Davis ct. Patterson William, Warren st. Peirce William O. Harvard st. Pendergast William H. Walnut st. Perkins Alfred H. St. Paul st. Perkins Charles F. Washington st. Perkins George E. Colonnade hotel. Perkins John B. St. Paul st. Perrin Lewis, Walnut st. Perry Charles D. Davis ct. Perry Edward, Flora st. Philip William, at O. B. Stillman's. Phillips Edward H. School st. Phillips James, Warren st. Phillips John F. Harrison pl. Pickett David, Brookline av. Pierce Dean, Brighton st. Pierce Jacob W. Brighton st. Pierce Quincy, Brighton st. Pierce William P. Brighton st. Pinnar James, Chestnut st. Plummer Gordon, Longwood av. Pons Charles A. Delano's block. Powell Robert, at E. S. Doane's. Power Patrick, Auburn st. Power William H. Washington st. Powers James, Emerald st.</p> |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|
| Mullen Patrick, Walnut st. | O'Day John T. Boylston st. | Pratt Isaac L. Monmouth st. |
| Mullen William, Boylston st. | O'Donnell John, Carlton st. | Pray Pitt L. Davis ct. |
| Murray William, Pearl st. | O'Donnell Patrick, South st. | Prebble Edward, Cypress st. |
| Munroe Michael, Sewall pl. | O'Donnell Thomas, Houlihan av. | Free William, Linden pl. ct. |
| Munroe Daniel, Harvard st. | O'Grady Patrick, Pearl st. | Priestly John, at A. W. Goddard's. |
| Murphy Cornelius, Walter av. | O'Hare John, Pearl st. | Prouty Barton, at Mrs. Williams's, Walnut st. |
| Murphy Hugh, at E. Floyd's. | O'Hare Patrick, Pearl st. | Prouty Barton A. Washington st. |
| Murphy John H. Washington st. | O'Hern Daniel, Heath st. | Pugslee John, Harvard pl. |
| Murphy Michael C. Andem pl. | O'Hern James, Heath st. | |
| Murphy Patrick, Walter av. | O'Hern John, Boylston st. | Quiglee Edward, Park st. |
| Murphy William, Sewall pl. | O'Hern Michael, Boylston st. at Schlesinger's. | Quimby Benjamin Jr. Heath st. |
| Murray Henry, Walnut st. | O'Hern Michael, Heath st. | Quinlan James, Brookline av. |
| Murray John, Pearl st. | O'Hern Thomas, Walter av. | Quinn James F. Chestnut st. |
| Murray Patrick, Pearl st. | O'Hern Timothy, Heath st. | Quinn Lawrence, Boylston st. |
| Murray Robert, Ridgway st. | O'Holleran Charles, Heath st. | Quirke Patrick, Boylston st. |
| Murray Thomas Jr. Pearl st. | O'Holleran John, Heath st. | |
| Murray Thomas H. Ridgway st. | O'Neil James, Davis ct. | Rafferty Michael, Brighton st. |
| Myer Jacob, at E. C. Emerson's. | O'Neal Martin, Brookline av. | Raffry John, at R. C. Winthrop's. |
| | Orcutt Mears, Walnut st. | Raffry William, Clyde st. |
| Nagle Thomas, Morris av. | Ordway Frank, Washington st. | Ranney William, White pl. |
| Nash Samuel T. Marion st. | Orrock John M. Winchester st. | Ranney William G. White pl. |
| Neilson John, Prescott st. | Osborne Joel, Davis ct. | Ray Alfred F. Davis ct. |
| Nelson George E. at R. C. Winthrop's. | Ouilamette Evariste, at Miss J. Goddard's. | Reardon David, Davis av. |
| Nelson Henry, Colonnade block. | | Reardon William, Brookline av. |
| Nelson John, Colonnade hotel. | | Reed Charles, Clyde st. |
| Nesbit William J. Washington st. | | Reed Chester W. Reservoir pl. |
| Newcomb George L. Washington st. | | Reed Edwin, Clyde st. |
| Newcomb Leonard E. Harvard st. | | Reed Edwin Jr. Clyde st. |
| Newell Samuel, Brookline av. | | Reed Ebenezer W. Reservoir pl. |
| Nichols Frank, at J. L. Little's. | | Reed Henry, Winchester st. |
| Nichols John, Davis ct. | | Reed John J. Washington st. |
| Nihan Daniel, at A. Shurtleff's. | | Reeve Walter G. at G. Twitchell's. |
| Nihan Dennis, Pearl st. | | Reynolds Frank, Flora st. |
| Nolan Andrew, Harvard st. | | Reynolds Frank Jr. Flora st. |

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| Reynolds James, Flora st. | Sanderson Albert H. Reservoir pl. | Stephenson James, at Mrs. R. S. Davis's. |
| Reynolds John V. Flora st. | Sargent Ignatius Jr. Warren st. | Stetson A. Henry, Walnut st. |
| Rianhard William L. Walnut st. | Saville William, Alton st. | Stetson Charles M. Boylston st. |
| Rice Henry F. Searle av. | Sawtell R. W. Brighton st. | Stevens Charles E. Brighton st. |
| Rice Joseph B. Boylston st. | Sawyer Frederick R. Francis st. | Stevens Daniel C. Andem pl. |
| Rice L. Frederick, Harvard av. | Sawyer Justin, Newton st. | Stevens Robert, Cypress pl. |
| Rice Michael, Brookline av. | Schaeffer Charles, High st. | Stevens Willard W. Washington st. |
| Richards William, Boylston st. | Schultz John, Park st. | Stevenson Robert, Beacon st. |
| Richardson William K. Still st. | Scott James, Sewall pl. | Stewart John A. Chestnut st. |
| Richardson William S. Brighton st. | Scott John F. Washington st. | Stewart W. Bell, Pleasant st. |
| Ricker Oliver P. Davis av. | Scudder Winthrop, Linden pl. | Still James, at H. E. Raymond's. |
| Riley James, Brookline av. | Seamans Manning, Searle av. | Stone George F. Colonnade block. |
| Riley Patrick, Kerrigan pl. | Seaman Thomas, Harvard st. | Stone Leonard, Linden pl. |
| Rineall Frederick R. Washington st. | Seaton Worthington W. Davis av. | Stone Milton J. Cypress st. |
| Risch Dennis, Washington st. | Shapleigh James S. Walnut st. | Storrs Leonard K. Walnut st. |
| Ritchie Andrew M. Cypress pl. | Sharky James Boylston st. | Story Charles W. Walnut st. |
| Ritchie John, Cypress pl. | Sharp Edward, Washington st. | Strain John, Boylston st. |
| Ritchie Thomas F. Francis st. | Shea James, Boylston st. | Strain Michael, Walter av. |
| Roach John, at Mrs. E. Cabot's. | Shea John, White pl. | Sullivan Daniel, Boylston st. |
| Robbins Benjamin T. Davis av. | Shea Michael, at Mrs. M. L. Hall's. | Sullivan Daniel, Pearl st. |
| Robbins Charles S. Boylston st. | Sheppard H. F. High st. | Sullivan Dennis, Morss av. |
| Roberts William Arthur, Sewall pl. | Sherman William, Brookline av. | Sullivan Florence, Juniper st. |
| Robinson Frederick M. Goodwin pl. | Shellady James, Juniper st. | Sullivan Florence 2d, Davis av. |
| Robinson Henry H. Marlon st. | Sherry Edward F. Heath st. | Sullivan James, Brookline av. |
| Robinson J. Arthur, Delano's block. | Sherry Patrick, Juniper st. | Sullivan James, Pearl st. |
| Robinson Wellington, Linden pl. ct. | Shields John, Thayer pl. | Sullivan Jeremiah, Morss av. |
| Rockwood John E. Harvard av. | Silks John, at William Aspinwall's. | Sullivan Jeremiah D. Pearl st. |
| Rogers Charles, Harrison pl. | Sinclair James, Prospect st. | Sullivan Patrick H. Juniper st. |
| Rogers Charles E. Walnut st. | | |

- Rogers Edwin, High st.
 Rogers Ford M. Harvard st.
 Rogers George, High st.
 Rollins George W. at R. C. Winthrop's.
 Rooney Bernard, Pleasant st.
 Rooney James, Brighton st.
 Rooney John, Washington st.
 Rooney William, White pl.
 Roskeil George L. Chapel station.
 Rotheray John J. E. Colchester st.
 Rousch George H. Harvard pl.
 Russell Edward, Washington st.
 Russell James, Clyde st.
 Russell Michael, Pearl st.
 Russell Thomas, Pearl st.
 Rutan Luke T. Fairmount.
 Ryan Daniel, Brookline av.
 Ryan Edward, Pearl st.
 Ryan John, Brookline av.
 Ryan Martin, Pearl st.
 Ryan Patrick, Pearl st.
 Ryan Patrick, Pearl st.
 Ryan Patrick, Walter av.
 Ryan Patrick, Boylston st.
 Ryan Patrick, at I. Sargent's.
 Ryan Timothy, Heath st.
 Ryan Timothy, Sewall pl.
 Sabine George K. Walnut st.
 Salisbury William E. G. Cypress st.
 Salmon Peter, White pl.
 Sampson Joshua F. Washington st.
 Sanborn Alfred G. School st.
 Sanders Charles, Cottage st.
 Singer Thomas, Kent st.
 Small Frederick, Boylston st.
 Smiley Robert, Davis av.
 Smith Arthur, Boylston st.
 Smith Edmund S. Clyde st.
 Smith George, Brighton st.
 Smith George P. at G. Twitchell's.
 Smith Henry, Winchester st.
 Smith Horace E. Washington st.
 Smith John, Boylston st.
 Smith Obed F. Corey Hill.
 Smith Robert, Brighton st.
 Smith Stillman J. Brighton st.
 Smyth Enneas, Boylston st.
 Snow Levi E. Davis av.
 Snyder Gottlieb, Boylston st.
 Soule Charles C. Walnut st.
 Soule George, Walnut st.
 Souther John, Morss av.
 Spaulding Merrill P. Washington st.
 Spellman L. Washington st.
 Spence John, Juniper st.
 Spencer Charles A. W. Colonnade block.
 Spencer Frederick E. Davis av.
 Spencer James, South st.
 Spiers James, White pl.
 Spillean John, Boylston st.
 Spooner John, St. Paul st.
 Sprague Frank B. at W. D. Coolidge's.
 Stark Lewis K. Boylston st.
 Starkweather Archibald, Searle av.
 Stearns Benjamin G. Boylston st.
 Stearns Francis G. Boylston st.
 Stearns George M. Washington st.
 Stearns John J. Boylston st.
 Sullivan Peter, Linden pl.
 Sullivan Thomas F. Juniper st.
 Summers William, Brookline av.
 Sutherland Dr. Brighton st.
 Sweeny John, Brookline av.
 Swift Charles, Webster pl.
 Swift George, Webster av.
 Sylvester Joseph, Beacon st.
 Taffee John, at J. S. Warren's estate.
 Taft William L. Fairmount.
 Taft William W. Fairmount.
 Talbot Thomas H. Webster pl.
 Tappan Frederick H. Walnut st.
 Tappan John G. High St.
 Tarrent John, Morss av.
 Taylor Alfred S. Harvard st.
 Taylor Frank S. Fairmount.
 Taylor Isaac, Harvard st.
 Taylor John C. Harvard st.
 Taylor John F. Boylston st.
 Taylor Lewis, Clyde st.
 Thayer Charles, Thayer pl.
 Thayer Weston S. Waverly pl.
 Thayer William E. Colonnade block.
 Thing Frederick, Clyde st.
 Thomas Joseph B. Colchester st.
 Thomas Patrick, White pl.
 Thompson Frank H. Summit av.
 Thompson Nelson C. Davis av.
 Thorndike Charles, Harvard st.
 Thorneycroft Wm. at J. L. Gardner's.
 Thorpe Chauncy, Washington st.
 Thurber Ira H. Davis ct.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Thurlow Otis L. Washington st. | Walker Alonzo, Boylston st. | Whiting John H. Walnut st. |
| Thurston Willis A. Harvard av. | Walker C. Waldo, Clyde st. | Whitney John, Harvard st. |
| Tibbetts Albert, at T. P. Chandler's. | Wallace William, Boylston st. | Whittemore Lewis, Washington st. |
| Tiernay Patrick, Park st. | Walsh John P. Morris av. | Whittier George, Boylston st. |
| Tilley James B. South st. | Ward Jas. H. at J. M. Codman's. | Wiggett Frederick, at J. T. Brown's. |
| Toben William, Juniper st. | Ward Jas. H. Jr. at J. M. Codman's. | Wiggins Arthur H. Colonnade block. |
| Todd Thomas, Kent st. | Ward Langdon S. Jr. Vernon st. | Wigham Robert, Pleasant st. |
| Tooker George B. W. High st. | Ward Thomas, Pearl st. | Wilkins Charles E. Harrison pl. |
| Touissant Winand, Aspinwall av. | Ward Thomas S. Warren st. | Wiley Joseph B. Harvard pl. |
| Tower Abraham, Beacon st. | Warren Charles B. Harvard av. | Williams Arthur Jr. St. Paul st. |
| Townsend Benjamin B. Monmouth st. | Waterman Thomas, Aspinwall av. | Williams Harry H. Beacon st. |
| Townsend Frank A. Walnut st. | Waterman William E. Aspinwall av. | Williams Peter, Chestnut pl. |
| Townsend Thaddeus J. Heath st. | Waterson William, Brookline av. | Williams Sidney W. Walnut st. |
| Traln Charles, Walter av. | Watkins Albert H. Walnut st. | Willis Burton R. School st. |
| Treat Leonard A. Summit av. | Watkins John, Washington st. | Wilson Alexander, Rooney's block. |
| Tribou Frank, Washington st. | Watson Ephraim A. Brighton st. | Wilson Charles, Washington st. |
| Trimble Charles, White pl. | Watson John M. Washington st. | Wilson James H. Rooney's block. |
| Trowbridge William W. Harvard st. | Watson Robert J. Fay pl. | Wilson John, at Mrs. John Taylor's. |
| Tuesday John, School st. | Webb Stephen P. Cypress st. | Wilson William, Cottage st. |
| Trumbull Charles, Boylston st. | Webber Charles F. Reservoir pl. | Winslow Andrew J. Harvard st. |
| Tucker George R. Boylston st. | Weeks Benjamin, at Peder Olsen's. | Winsor Ernest, Walnut st. |
| Tucker James C. Boylston st. | Weinstein Rupert, Boylston st. | Winsor Walter T. Walnut st. |
| Tucker Mason W. Goodwin pl. | Weich Bernard, Walter av. | Winter James, Brookline av. |
| Turner Howard A. Linden pl. | Weich James, Cypress st. | Wirt Alexander, Avon st. |
| Tuttle Charles B. Harvard st. | Wellington Avery, Cypress st. | Withington Joseph C. Walnut st. |
| Twitchell George P. Harrison pl. | Wellman Arthur G. Linden pl. | Wood Albert H. Boylston st. |
| Twigg John, Freeman st. | Wellman Frank L. Linden pl. | Wood Amos L. Linden pl. |
| Tyler Henry C. Pleasant st. | Wells J. Walter, Colchester st. | Wood Frank L. Linden pl. |
| Tyler John, Linden pl. | Wentworth Royal, Harvard st. | Wood Rufus K. Babcock st. |
| Tyler William R. Pleasant st. | Wesselhoert George P. School st. | Wood William H. H. Harvard st. |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| Upton Geo. A. Colonnade block. | Wetmore Sidney, Fairmount. | Woodbury Alfred F. Washington st. |
| Upham Henry J. Warren st. | Weymouth Arthur, Warren st. | Woodbury William B. Washington st. |
| Utley Charles H. St. Paul st. | Whall Patrick, Pearl st. | Woods Alexander, Pearl st. |
| 2 Vaughan George B. Walnut st. | Wharton Joseph W. Washington st. | Woods John S. Prospect st. |
| Verney Osavins, Washington st. | Whedden Benjamin, Cypress pl. | Woods Michael, Juniper st. |
| Von Arlm Ernest A. Mountfort st. | Wheeler Leonard H. Washington st. | Woodward Arthur S. Walnut st. |
| Voyer Henry, Juniper st. | Whipple Charles K. Pleasant st. | Woodward Fayette A. Walnut st. |
| Walter Frank, Marion st. | Whipple L. J. at Faulkner's, Newton st. | Woodward George W. Walnut st. |
| Waldo Clarence H. Cypress pl. | White Daniel, at C. Well's, Beacon st. | Wright Edward, Clyde st. |
| Waldron William, Fay pl. | White Joseph L. Brighton st. | Wright George F. Beacon st. |
| | White Michael, Pleasant st. | Wright William L. Beacon st. |
| | White William, Warren st. | |

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED MORE THAN POLL TAX, FOR 1880.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|-----------|-----------------|--|-----------------|------------|
| Abbott Catherine A. Vernon st..... | 2 | \$2 | House 3200, land 6609 ft. 1400..... | \$4600 | \$55 20 |
| Abbott Hollis E. Vernon st..... | 2 | 7500 | House 6000, stable 500, billiard-hall 500, land 48000 ft. 12000..... | 19000 | 14 00 |
| Abbott John C. Harvard st..... | 2 | 3800 | Dwelling house 5000, stable 500, land 17700 ft. 6000 | 11500 | 320 00 |
| Abercrombie Wm. H. Linden pl.. | 2 | 12000 | House 6000, stable 200, land 17318 ft. 5700..... | 11900 | 185 60 |
| Adams Benjamin F. Marion st.... | 2 | 1900 | House 2000, stable 300, land 30000 ft. 5000..... | 7300 | 288 80 |
| Adams George, heirs of, Pleasant st. | 2 | 1200 | House 2000, stable 300, land 30000 ft. 5000..... | 7300 | 87 60 |
| Adams Mrs H. M. Harvard av..... | 2 | 1200 | House 2000, stable 300, land 30000 ft. 5000..... | 7300 | 22 80 |
| Adams John S. Harvard av..... | 2 | 1200 | House 2000, stable 300, land 30000 ft. 5000..... | 7300 | 16 40 |
| Adams John S. guardian, Harvard avenue..... | 2 | 1200 | House 2000, stable 300, land 30000 ft. 5000..... | 7300 | 14 40 |
| Allen Edward F. Prospect st..... | 2 | 300 | House 4000, stable 600, land 15438 ft. 2200, house- | 5 60 | |
| Allen Philip S. Green st..... | 2 | 2000 | lot 63 Walter av. 4221 ft. 800, part lots 10 and 11, Babcock st. 13289 ft. 1700..... | 9300 | 187 60 |
| Allen Rufus S. Dudley st..... | 2 | 2000 | House 2000, stable 100, land 44337 ft. 1700..... | 3800 | 47 60 |
| Allen Samuel S. Monmouth st.... | 2 | 2000 | House 4500, land 19500 ft. 6300, house for Dana 3500, lot 1-2 a. 18000 ft. 6000..... | 20300 | 269 60 |
| Ames Seth, Colchester st..... | 2 | 18000 | House 8000, land 21780 ft. 8000..... | 16000 | 410 00 |
| Amory Arthur, Prescott st..... | 2 | 4000 | House 7000, stable 500, land 35724 ft. 12000, house | 362 00 | 50 60 |
| Amory Charles W. Powell st..... | 2 | 30000 | House 7000, stable 500, land 35724 ft. 12000, house | 362 00 | 50 60 |
| Amory Robert, Colchester st..... | 2 | 12000 | House 3500, land 6778 ft. 1400..... | 37000 | 590 00 |
| Andrews Sidney, est. of, Vernon st. | 2 | 1000 | House 3200, lot 13600 ft. 2200..... | 4900 | 58 80 |
| Andrews Walter, Walnut st..... | 2 | 3000 | House 6000, stable 1000, lot 34490 ft. 9000..... | 5400 | 14 00 |
| Andros Mrs. R. S. S. Winchester st | 2 | 1000 | House-lot Aspinwall av. 15498 ft. 1000..... | 16000 | 64 80 |
| Armstrong George W. Marion st.. | 2 | 3000 | House-lot Aspinwall av. 15498 ft. 1000..... | 16000 | 230 00 |
| Arthur & Spencer, Washington st. | 2 | 3000 | House-lot Aspinwall av. 15498 ft. 1000..... | 16000 | 12 00 |
| Aspinwall Thomas..... | 2 | 3000 | House-lot Aspinwall av. 15498 ft. 1000..... | 16000 | 57 20 |
| Aspinwall William, Washington st. | 2 | 4000 | Old house Aspinwall av. 100, lot No. 3, 24295 ft. 5500. | 5600 | 117 20 |

| | | | | |
|--|-------|---|-------|---------|
| Aspinwall William, trustee for his children | 6000 | ..... | ..... | 72 00 |
| Aspinwall Mrs. William, by Henry Baldwin trustee | 6000 | ..... | ..... | 72 00 |
| Aspinwall William H. | 3000 | House lot Aspinwall av. 16586 ft. 1700. | 1700 | 56 40 |
| Aspinwall, Bowditch & Barrett, trustees | 29400 | House lots 1, 2, north side Aspinwall av. 22289 ft. 6000, house lot 16, Toxteth st. 19106 ft. 3000, lots 18, 19, 20, Francis st. 68519 ft. 7000, lots 22, 23, 24, 25, and part 26, Kent st. 129446 ft. 17500, marsh east by Davis's heirs 68990 ft. 2500, marsh intersected by railroad 28860 ft. 800, house lot Francis st. west by Moore 18025 ft. 4500, house by Hosford 4500, stable 300, lot 26712 ft. 6000, lot Cowen estate Clyde st. 96800 ft. 3000. | 55100 | 1014 00 |
| Atkinson Edward, Heath st. | 20000 | House 7500, stable 1200, land 1 1-2 a. 3700, root house 300, Walnut st. 800, lot 2300 ft. 400. | 13900 | 408 80 |
| Atkinson George, Walnut st. | 7000 | ..... | ..... | 86 00 |
| Austin Charles D. Aspinwall av. | 1500 | ..... | ..... | 20 00 |
| Batchelder Charles W. Prospect st. | 2 | House 3500, stable 300, lot 1-8 a. 2700. | 5500 | 68 00 |
| Batchelder Josiah G. Kent st. | 5000 | House 6000, stable 800, lot 31287 ft. 9500. | 16900 | 257 60 |
| Bacon Francis H. Washington st. | 2500 | ..... | ..... | 27 20 |
| Bacon Thomas H. Park st. | 3300 | House 5000, lot 51178 ft. 6500. | 11500 | 179 60 |
| Baker Benjamin F. Cypress st. | 2 | House 2800, lot 10000 ft. 3000, shop Washington st. 200, stable Pearl st. 800, lot 8075 ft. 3600, house lot Vernon st. 12000 ft. 3000. | 13400 | 162 80 |
| Baker James, Newton st. | 500 | ..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Bancroft Charles P. Cypress st. | 500 | House 5000, stable 600, lot 30858 ft. 6500. | 12100 | 160 76 |
| Barry Michael, Boylston st. | 2 | House 300, lot 1-2 a. 300. | 600 | 9 20 |
| Barry William, Brighton st. | 2 | House 200, land 1-4 a. 500. | 700 | 10 40 |
| Barnard J. Frederick, Washington street | 300 | ..... | ..... | 5 60 |
| Barnard Wm., estate of, Wash'n st. | 2 | House 1600, 2 barns 100, shop 100, land 1-8 a. 3000. | 4800 | 57 60 |
| Barnet Mrs. Robert, Heath st. | 2 | House 4500, stable 500, land 2 a. 5000. | 10000 | 120 00 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|--------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|
| Barrett James, Sewall pl. | \$2 | ..... | House 300, lot 1000 ft. 100. | \$400 | \$6 80 |
| Barrett Patrick, Brookline av. | 2 | ..... | House 200, lot 2300 ft. 500. | 700 | 10 40 |
| Beals James H. Park st. | 2 | \$2500 | House 7000, stable 1000, lot 66375 ft. 15000, mowing lot Harvard st. 13 a. 34000. | 57000 | 716 00 |
| Beals & Jones, Davis av. .... | ..... | ..... | House 1500, lot 2818 ft. 600. | 2100 | 25 20 |
| Bean John D. Davis av. | 2 | ..... | House 4000, lot 4658 ft. 1300. | 5300 | 63 60 |
| Beatty James, Brookline av. | 2 | ..... | House by self 600, do. by Curry 400, do. by Hag- gerty 500, lot 4000 ft. 800. | 2300 | 29 60 |
| Beck Frederick, Davis av. | 2 | 1500 | House 5000, stable 400, lot 1-4 a. 9000. | 14400 | 192 80 |
| Beecher Luther F. Davis av. | 2 | 2000 | ..... | ..... | 26 00 |
| Beecher Mrs. Mary E. Davis av. .... | ..... | ..... | House 1800, lot 3150 ft. 700. | 2500 | 30 00 |
| Belcher Charles F. School st. | 2 | 200 | ..... | ..... | 4 40 |
| Bellamy John, High st. | 2 | 2500 | ..... | ..... | 32 00 |
| Bellamy Mrs. William, High st. .... | ..... | 21200 | ..... | ..... | 284 40 |
| Bellamy Elizabeth. .... | ..... | 3100 | ..... | ..... | 37 20 |
| Bennett Mrs. Elizabeth L. Park st. .... | ..... | 70000 | ..... | ..... | 948 00 |
| Bennett Stephen D. Washington st | 2 | 25000 | House 4500, stable 500, land 20100 ft. 4000. | 32100 | 637 20 |
| Bently David, Goodwin pl. | 2 | ..... | House 3000, lot 7500 ft. 3000. | 6000 | 74 00 |
| Benton Austin W. Marlon st. | 2 | 25000 | House 6200, stable 1000, lot 39135 ft. 10500. | 17700 | 514 40 |
| Berry James, Kent st. | 2 | ..... | House 6500, stable 800, land 24587 ft. 8000. | 15300 | 186 60 |
| Bird Albert H. Webster st. | 2 | 3000 | House 2700, lot 9998 ft. 2300. | 5000 | 98 00 |
| Bird George W. Washington st. | 2 | 3000 | House and store by self 4500, do. by Murphy 1500, store and house lot 2304 ft. 2700, 2 dwelling houses Davis ct. 2800, block 5 houses in rear 4200, land 9400 ft. 4000. | 19700 | 274 40 |
| Bird Harrison, Harvard st. | 2 | 50000 | House 6000, stable 500, lot 66641 ft. 23000. | 29500 | 986 00 |
| Bird John A. estate of, Walnut st. .... | ..... | 44800 | House 7000, stable 1000, land 126000 ft. 15000. | 23000 | 813 60 |
| Bird Wm. 2d, estate of, Walnut st. .... | ..... | ..... | House 5500, stable 600, cottage 500, land 4 1-2 a. 16000. | 22600 | 271 20 |

| | | | | |
|--|-----|--|--------|---------|
| Bishop Robert, Linden pl..... | 2 | 2500 House 4500, stable 800, shed 100, lot 18000 ft. 3800. | 9000 | 140 00 |
| Blake Anna S. C. by trustee..... | ... | 70000 | ..... | 840 00 |
| Blake Arthur W..... | 2 | 60000 | ..... | 720 00 |
| Blake George B. heirs of, Washington st..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Blaney James M. estate of, Dudley st | 2 | House 9000, stable 500, greenhouse 1000, land 25 3-4 a. 112000, new stable 6000, green house 2000..... | 130500 | 1566 00 |
| Bogman George E. Harvard st..... | 2 | 55000 House 7500, land 12592 ft. 4000..... | 11500 | 798 00 |
| Bolles M. Shepard, Kent st..... | 2 | 2000 House 2700, land 8263 ft. 3700..... | 6400 | 78 80 |
| Boody James H. Gorham av..... | 2 | 300 House 2000, stable 300, land 6985 ft. 1300..... | 3600 | 26 40 |
| Bond Frederick M. Marion st..... | 2 | 400 | ..... | 48 80 |
| Bouve George H. Perry st..... | 2 | 1000 | ..... | 6 80 |
| Bowditch Mrs. Elizabeth B. Walnut st..... | ... | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Bowditch Mrs. Elizabeth B. by J. I. | ... | 15000 House 15000, stable 3500, greenhouse 1000, land 6 2-3 a. 23000, house Fairmount 1000, lot 1-4 a. 1000.... | 44500 | 714 00 |
| Bowditch <i>et al.</i> trustees..... | ... | 800000 | ..... | 9600 00 |
| Bowditch Louisa H. Tappan st..... | ... | 700 | ..... | 8 40 |
| Bowditch Sarah R..... | ... | 11500 | ..... | 138 00 |
| Bowditch Susan H..... | ... | 700 | ..... | 8 40 |
| Bowditch William I. Tappan st..... | 2 | 9400 House 10000, stable 1000, cottage 600, land 13 1-2 a. 23000, house by Perrin 5000, lot 10640 ft. 1500, land Kent st. 38182 ft. 6500, half Sanford lot Webster st. 19800 ft. 4000, house Juniper st. 1000, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 700..... | 53500 | 742 40 |
| Bowditch William I. <i>et al.</i> trustees for Thordike heirs..... | ... | 4000 Brick house Walnut st. 5400, land 2494 ft. 700..... | 6100 | 121 20 |
| Bowditch Wm. I. trustee for S. S. Warren..... | ... | 4100 House Prospect st. 2000, stable 200, lot 5000 ft. 1500, 10-36 of lot Webster st. 5514 ft. 1100..... | 4800 | 106 80 |
| Bowditch William I. trustee for H. Channing <i>et al.</i> | ... | 2500 | ..... | 30 00 |
| Bowditch William I. trustee for Nancy F. Barstow..... | ... | 42700 | ..... | 512 40 |
| Bowker & Lyon, Thayer pl..... | ... | Double house 1000, house by Mrs. Brown 800, land 5138 ft. 1400..... | 3200 | 38 40 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | FOLL. | TOTAL TAX. PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|--|-------|-------------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|
| Bowker Watts H. Aspinwall av.... | \$2 | ..... | House 4000, lot 3978 ft. 800..... | \$4800 | \$59 60 |
| Bowles M. L. St. Paul st..... | 2 | \$500 | ..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Bowen Patrick W. Boylston st.... | 2 | 300 | House 1200, land 1568 ft. 500, shop 400, shop lot 2818 ft. 900, house White pl. by Hays 600, lot 3096 ft. 800, double brick house Juniper st. 3500, lot 7300 ft. 1400, house Babcock st. 3000, land 19053 ft. 2800..... | 15100 | 186 80 |
| Boynton George K. Washington st. | 2 | 2000 | ..... | ..... | 26 00 |
| Brackett J. Lewis, Pleasant st.... | 2 | 2000 | House 3500, land 13420 ft. 3000..... | 6500 | 104 00 |
| Brett Zenas F. Harvard St..... | 2 | 1000 | House 4500, stable 500, lot 17500 ft. 5000..... | 10000 | 134 00 |
| Briggs Henry P. High st..... | 2 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Bronson John T. Longwood av.... | 2 | 2500 | ..... | ..... | 32 00 |
| Brookline Gas-Light Company..... | ..... | 160000 | Gas works and office 20000, working lot 60475 ft. 36000, lot south side Pearl st. 3000 ft. 1000, coal shed 2000, marsh 23221 ft. 6000, gas holder Washington st. near Beacon 30000, dwelling house 1200, land 37494 ft. 5000, land Walter av. 25339 ft. 6000, land of Cusick 4800 ft. 2000..... | 109200 15300 | 3230 40 233 60 |
| Brooks George, Harvard st..... | 2 | 4000 | House 5500, stable 800, land 33555 ft. 9000..... | 800 | 9 60 |
| Brooks George, executor, Washing- ton st..... | ..... | ..... | Woodland Heath st. 9 a. 800..... | ..... | 18 00 |
| Brown Brothers, Washington st.... | ..... | 1500 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Brown Rev. Howard N. Walnut st. | 2 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 57 60 |
| Brown Mrs. Jane, Walnut st..... | ..... | ..... | House 1000, land 1-4 a. 3800..... | 4800 | 14 40 |
| Brown John, Washington st..... | 2 | ..... | House and shed Villa lane 400, lot 2054 ft. 800..... | 1200 | 308 00 |
| Brown Joseph T. Clyde st..... | 2 | 8000 | House 9000, stable 1500 land 22 a. 7000..... | 17500 | 38 00 |
| Brown Thomas C. Beacon st..... | 2 | 3000 | ..... | ..... | 11500 |
| Brown Thomas S. Harvard st..... | 2 | ..... | House 3500, stable 1500, land 11956 ft. 7500..... | 11500 | 140 00 |
| Brown Mrs. Sarah E. Beacon st..... | ..... | ..... | House 14500, lot 1 1-2 a. 3800..... | 18900 | 219 60 |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------|---|-------|-------|---------|
| Buckingham Edwin B. Essex st. | 2 | 15000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 182 00 |
| Burdett Horatio S. | 2 | 16000 | House 9000, stable 1000, land 29543 ft. 6500. | ..... | 15500 | 380 00 |
| Burdett H. S. trustee. | ..... | ..... | House 2800, land 18950 ft. 3000. | ..... | 5800 | 69 60 |
| Burgett Henry W. Walnut st. | 2 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Burk Martin, Ackers av. | ..... | ..... | House 400, land 39229 ft. 1800. | ..... | 2200 | 28 40 |
| Burk Thomas, Pearl st. | 2 | ..... | House 800, lot 1404 ft. 400. | ..... | 1200 | 16 40 |
| Burt Solomon, Washington st. | 2 | 2000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 00 |
| Burt Mrs. Solomon, Washington st. | ..... | ..... | House by self 1500, house on Washington st. 2300, land 4461 ft. 4100, house White pl. 700, lot 1-16 a. 800, stable Linden pl. ct. 100, lot 106 ft. 300. | ..... | 9800 | 117 60 |
| Bush Mrs. Emma B. Beacon st. | ..... | ..... | House 7000, land 39000 ft. 16000. | ..... | 23000 | 276 00 |
| Bush Samuel L. Beacon st. | 2 | 4000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 00 |
| Butler William H. Colonnade block | 2 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Buzzell John C. Harvard st. | 2 | 1500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 00 |
| Byrnes Patrick, Brighton st. | 2 | ..... | House 1000, land 27000 ft. 1100. | ..... | 2100 | 27 20 |
| Cabot Amy H. Warren st. | ..... | ..... | House 16000, stable 2500, shed 200, land 16 7-8 a. 30000. | ..... | 48700 | 584 40 |
| Cabot Edward C. High st. | 2 | 10000 | House 4500, stable 200, land 4 1-2 a. 10000. | ..... | 14700 | 298 40 |
| Cabot Mrs. Eliza, Warren st. | ..... | 90000 | House 16000, stable 3000, barn 600, greenhouse 1500, do. 1000, vegetable house 1000, barn 300, farmhouse 600, do. Clyde st. 800, land 31 a. 38000. | ..... | 62700 | 1832 40 |
| Cabot Francis, Heath st. | 2 | 10000 | House 5500, stable 1000, land 4 a. 8000. | ..... | 14500 | 296 00 |
| Cabot F. I. and W. I. Bowditch, trustees | ..... | ..... | House High st. 2500, land 10500 ft. 2500. | ..... | 5000 | 60 00 |
| Cabot J. Elliot, Clyde st. | 2 | 16000 | House 6000, stable 800, land 4 a. 6000. | ..... | 12800 | 347 60 |
| Cabot John H. Edge-hill road. | 2 | 14000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 170 00 |
| Cabot Mrs. Marianne, Edge-hill road | ..... | 40000 | House 5000, lot 19858 ft. 4500. | ..... | 9500 | 594 00 |
| Cabot Mary E. Edge-hill road. | ..... | 7000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84 00 |
| Cabot Walter C. Heath st. | 2 | 50000 | House 20000, land 24 a. 30000, farmhouse and stable 2500, barn 1200, gymnasium 500. | ..... | 54200 | 1252 40 |
| Caffry Thomas, Brighton st. | ..... | ..... | House 200, lot 2552 ft. 200. | ..... | 400 | 6 80 |
| Candage R. G. F. Harrison pl. | 2 | 3000 | House 4500, stable 500, land 21220 ft. 8000. | ..... | 13000 | 194 00 |
| Candler John W. High st. | 2 | 35000 | House 18000, stable 700, land 77337 ft. 23000, house lot, 6, 7, Brookline Land Company 19069 ft. 4000. | ..... | 40700 | 910 40 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|--|--------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Candler J. W. and C. O. Foster.... | ..... | ..... | House Chestnut st. 3500, stable 400, cottage 500, land 307273 ft. 17000..... | \$21400 | \$256 80 |
| Candler Mrs. Susan..... | ..... | 86000 | ..... | ..... | 72 00 |
| Cantwell John, Morss av..... | \$2 | ..... | Block tenement houses 2000, land 3600 ft. 1000, un- finished house 1800..... | 4800 | 59 60 |
| Cantwell Nicholas, Boylston st.... | 2 | ..... | House 1200, lot 2901 ft. 900..... | 2100 | 27 20 |
| Carmody Mary, Brookline av..... | ..... | ..... | House 500, lot 3661 ft. 700..... | 1200 | 14 40 |
| Carpenter George M. Cypress st.... | 2 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Carroll Martin, Hammond st..... | 2 | ..... | House 500, land 28000 ft. 600..... | 1100 | 15 20 |
| Carroll Walter, Cypress st..... | 2 | ..... | House 1100, lot 3350 ft. 600..... | 1700 | 22 40 |
| Chadbourne Isabella F. Pleasant st.... | ..... | 10000 | House 5500, stable 300, land 50000 ft. 7500..... | 13800 | 285 60 |
| Chamberlain Thomas, estate of, Beacon st..... | ..... | ..... | House 2000, stable 300, land 5 a. 8000..... | 10300 | 123 60 |
| Chandler Theophilus P. Washing- ton st..... | 2 | ..... | House 6500, stable 1500, land 96816 ft. 22000..... | 30000 | 362 00 |
| Channing Walter, Boylston st.... | 2 | 2000 | ..... | ..... | 26 00 |
| Chapin Edward D. Brighton av.... | 2 | 1000 | House 7000, stable 700, land 3 1-2 a. 20000..... | 27700 | 346 40 |
| Chapin N. G. Walley av..... | 2 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Chaplin Chas. C. Washington st.... | 2 | 2500 | ..... | ..... | 32 00 |
| Chaplin William B. Beacon st..... | 2 | 1000 | House 1500, stable 1200, land 18750 ft. 6000..... | 8700 | 118 40 |
| Chase Charles, Washington st..... | 2 | 2000 | House 3700, stable 1500, lot to house 4209 ft. 2800, lot to stable 5045 ft. 3300..... | 11800 | 161 60 |
| Chase Charles G. St. Paul st..... | 2 | 10000 | House 8500, stable 1000, land 29000 ft. 8000, lot St. Paul st. 17000 ft. 3500..... | 21000 | 374 00 |
| Chase H. Lincoln, Auburn st..... | 2 | 8000 | House 5000, stable 800, land 39864 ft. 8800..... | 14600 | 278 20 |
| Chase H. S. Alton st..... | 2 | 15000 | House 6500, stable 1200, land 73134 ft. 16000..... | 23700 | 466 40 |
| Chase Mary G. Aspinwall av..... | ..... | 1000 | House 6000, stable 400, land 31500 ft. 7600..... | 14000 | 180 00 |
| Chase Reuben A. Holden st..... | 2 | 500 | House 2500, stable 200, land 4720 ft. 2000, house and brick store Washington st. 4000, lot 1800 ft. 2100 brick store and house do. 6500, lot 2226 ft. 2500.. | 19800 | 245 60 |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------|--|-------|-------|--------|
| Chase W. L. Aspinwall av..... | 2 | 1500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 00 |
| Cheney Alfred A. Harvard st..... | 2 | 2500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 00 |
| Chester Walstein R. trustee, Walnut st..... | ..... | ..... | House by Chester 3000, stable 400, lot 33601 ft. 6000, house by Newell 2500, lot 11500 ft. 2000..... | 13900 | ..... | 166 80 |
| Cilley Mrs. Chas. H. Colonnade blk..... | ..... | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 80 |
| Church Ephraim M. estate of, Harvard st..... | ..... | ..... | House 1600, land 6848 ft. 2800..... | 4400 | ..... | 52 80 |
| Clapp J. Wilkinson, St. Paul st..... | 2 | 1000 | House 4000, land 9395 ft. 2600..... | 6600 | ..... | 93 20 |
| Clark Amase, Harvard st..... | 2 | 4000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 00 |
| Clark Edwin, Searle av..... | ..... | ..... | House 3000, land 3602 ft. 900..... | 3900 | ..... | 48 80 |
| Clark Henry N. Kent st..... | 2 | 500 | House 5000, stable 500, lot 17535 ft. 4000..... | 9500 | ..... | 122 00 |
| Clark Samuel, Walnut st..... | 2 | ..... | House 6000, stable 400, lot 23500 ft. 3500, land on Warren, Boylston and Cypress sts. 97119 ft. 12000, land Gorham av. 26805 ft. 4500..... | 26400 | ..... | 318 80 |
| Clark Samuel and Marshall Russell. | ..... | ..... | House lots corner Gorham av. and Cypress st. 25720 ft..... | 6000 | ..... | 72 00 |
| Clark Samuel and Myra M. Walnut st..... | ..... | ..... | House by Cutler 1500, lot 1 1-8 a. 6000, house lot Walnut st. rear Perrin 10000 ft. 1000..... | 8500 | ..... | 102 00 |
| Clark Sarah D. Warren st..... | ..... | 4300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51 60 |
| Clark Sarah D. and Susannah B. R. Warren st..... | ..... | ..... | House Boylston st. 2000, land 31000 ft. 6500, house Warren st. 2000, stable 300, house lot 2 a. 3600, land Heath st. 14 a. 1200..... | 15600 | ..... | 187 20 |
| Clark Susannah B. R. Warren st..... | ..... | 4300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51 60 |
| Clements Thomas W. Colonnade block..... | 2 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Cobb Albert A. Walnut st..... | 2 | 28000 | House 7500, stable 1000, land 200000 ft. 24000..... | 32500 | ..... | 668 00 |
| Cobb John C. Monmouth st..... | 2 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Cobb Roscoe A. Gorham av..... | 2 | 3000 | House 3500, stable 400, land 11917 ft. 2100..... | 6000 | ..... | 110 00 |
| Cochran Joseph, Houltham av..... | 2 | ..... | House 600, land 4176 ft. 300..... | 900 | ..... | 12 80 |
| Codman James M. Warren st..... | 2 | 25000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 302 00 |
| Coffin Charles P. Monmouth st..... | 2 | 1500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 00 |
| Collins Henry, Washington st..... | 2 | ..... | House lots Walter av. 33395 ft. 4000..... | 4000 | ..... | 50 00 |
| Collins Mrs. Lucy A. Washington st..... | ..... | ..... | House 4000, lot 4567 ft. 3200..... | 7200 | ..... | 86 40 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|--------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Collins James, Walter av..... | \$2 | ..... | House 1800, land, 4344 ft. 800. | \$2600 | \$32 20 |
| Collins Henry & Co. Harvard st.... | ..... | \$1000 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Conant Joshua, Washington st..... | 2 | 15000 | House 3000, stable 300, land 10535 ft. 8500, lot in rear 13947 ft. 3800, house Harvard st. 1600, lot 2800. | 20000 | 422 00 |
| Conant Nathaniel, Washington st.... | 2 | 500 | House by Cushing 5000, do. by Paine 5000, lot 2500 ft. 2300, do. 2800 ft. 2600, vacant lot adjoining, 297 ft. 200, store by Miss Swift 3500, land 2603 ft. 3000. | ..... | ..... |
| Conner Dennis, Harvard st..... | 2 | ..... | House Fay place 800, lot 1-16 a. 400. | 21600 | 207 20 |
| Conner John, Walter av..... | 2 | ..... | House 400, lot 3600 ft. 700. | 1200 | 16 40 |
| Conry Margaret, Brookline av..... | ..... | ..... | House 500, lot 1-6 a. 500. | 1100 | 15 20 |
| Conway Mrs. Andrew, Pearl st..... | ..... | ..... | House 800, do. 800, lot 1-8 a. 1100. | 1000 | 12 00 |
| Conway John, Brookline av..... | 2 | ..... | House 700, lot 1700 ft. 600. | 2700 | 32 40 |
| Coolidge David, estate of, Harvard st.... | ..... | 11000 | House 1500, stable 200, house-lot 181586 ft. 8000. | 1300 | 18 35 |
| Coolidge David S. Harvard st..... | 2 | 15000 | House 2800, barn 400, land 11 5-8 a. 20000. | 9700 | 248 40 |
| Coolidge David S. et al. Harvard st.... | ..... | ..... | Store and house by W. D. C. 6000, stable 400, land 18848 ft. 8000. | 27600 | 513 20 |
| Coolidge Francis H. et al. Harvard st.... | ..... | ..... | Barn Harvard st. 200, land 7 a. 13500. | 14400 | 172 80 |
| Coolidge Henry S. Harvard street.... | 2 | 500 | ..... | 13700 | 164 40 |
| Coolidge William D. Beacon st..... | 2 | 4500 | House 6000, do. by Wright 3500, stable 300, land 37830 ft. 11000. | ..... | 8 00 |
| Cooly William H. Marlon st..... | 2 | ..... | House by self 5500, lot 30074 ft. 5500, double house 7000. | 20800 | 305 60 |
| Copeland Milton J. Sewall avenue.... | 2 | 600 | ..... | 18000 | 218 00 |
| Corey Miss Abby J. Prospect st.... | ..... | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 9 20 |
| Corey Timothy, Washington st..... | 2 | 50000 | House by self 2200, do. by Miss Corey 2500, farm-house 700, barn 300, do. 300, land 41 1-2 a. 68000. | ..... | 12 00 |
| Corey Timothy, trustee, Washing- ton st..... | ..... | 6500 | ..... | 74000 | 1490 00 |
| | | | | | 78 00 |

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------|--|-------|--------|
| Cotting Charles U. Hawes st..... | 2 | 25000 | House 8500, stable 1500, land 83244 ft. 30000, house lot on Beacon st. 30000 ft. 4000..... | 44000 | 830 00 |
| Cotton Frank B. Kent st..... | 2 | 3000 | ..... | ..... | 38 00 |
| Cotton Joseph H. estate of, Kent st..... | 80000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 960 00 |
| Cotton Walter G. Kent st..... | 2 | 3000 | ..... | ..... | 38 00 |
| Cotton William C. Kent st..... | 2 | 10000 | ..... | ..... | 122 00 |
| Cousens Brothers, Brighton av..... | ..... | ..... | House 4500, land 6153 ft. 1600..... | 6100 | 73 20 |
| Cowan Mary A. Clyde st..... | ..... | ..... | Half house 600, land 15817 ft. 3000..... | 3600 | 43 20 |
| Cowan George H. Clyde st..... | 2 | ..... | House-lot Clyde st. 132396 ft. 2800, swamp do. 2 1-2 a. 200..... | 3000 | 38 00 |
| Cowley Susan R. School st..... | ..... | ..... | House 1600, lot 1-8 a. 1500..... | 3000 | 36 00 |
| Craft E. S. A. & E. H. Grove st..... | ..... | 6300 | ..... | 3000 | 75 60 |
| Craft George, Grove st..... | 2 | 1500 | House 4000, stable 600, lot 64 44-100 a. 13500, swamp east by South st. 5 a. 700..... | 18800 | 245 60 |
| Crane Isabella V. Harvard av..... | ..... | ..... | House 6000, stable 1000, lot 22462 ft. 5500..... | 12500 | 150 00 |
| Crane Joshua, High st..... | 2 | 2000 | House 4000, stable 800, land 14488 ft. 4000..... | 88000 | 131 60 |
| Crane Lewis M. Harvard av..... | 2 | 2500 | ..... | ..... | 32 00 |
| Creesy Elizabeth P. Longwood av..... | ..... | ..... | House 6000, stable 600, lot 12744 ft. 3500..... | 10100 | 121 20 |
| Creesy Leonard F. Longwood av..... | 2 | 2000 | ..... | ..... | 26 00 |
| Crocker Ariel B. Webster pl..... | 2 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 8 30 |
| Crosby Mrs. Patrick, heirs of, Brookline av..... | ..... | ..... | House 1100, do. in rear 500, lot 1-16 a. 1900 ft. 700, lot to house in rear 5000 ft. 1200..... | 3500 | 42 00 |
| Cullinane Dennis, Oak st..... | 2 | ..... | House 400, lot 17765 ft. 300..... | 700 | 10 40 |
| Cullinane James, estate of, Pearl st..... | ..... | ..... | House 100, lot 1-16 a. 500..... | 600 | 7 20 |
| Cummings Mary. White pl..... | ..... | ..... | House 1200, lot 8325 ft. 800..... | 2000 | 24 00 |
| Cummings Michael, Walnut st..... | 2 | 1500 | ..... | ..... | 20 00 |
| Cumstock Lucy D. Harvard st..... | ..... | ..... | Land Tappan st. north side 104152 ft. 6500, do. Tappan st. south side 98002 ft. 7200..... | 13700 | 164 40 |
| Cunneen Thomas, Hammond st..... | 2 | ..... | House 400, lot 14200 ft. 300..... | 700 | 10 40 |
| Cunningham Frederick, Ivy st..... | 2 | 5000 | ..... | ..... | 62 00 |
| Currier Caroline P. Walnut st..... | ..... | ..... | House 3000, lot 5175 ft. 1200..... | 4200 | 50 40 |
| Currier Warren G. Washington st..... | 2 | 2000 | House and store 6000, lot 1961 ft. 2200..... | 8200 | 124 40 |
| Curry Cadwallader, Walnut st..... | 2 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Curry Mrs. Mary A. High st..... | ..... | ..... | House 6500, lot 20362 ft. 7500..... | 14000 | 168 00 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL. TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|---|-----------|---------|
| | | | | REAL EST. | TAX. |
| Curry Thomas, Pearl st..... | \$2 | ..... | House 800, lot 400..... | .. | \$10 40 |
| Curly James H. Washington st.... | 2 | \$100 | House 1800, lot 1639 ft. 1400 | \$700 | 41 60 |
| Curtis Elijah J. Marion st..... | 2 | 500 | ..... | 3200 | 8 00 |
| Curtis Helen M. St. Paul st..... | ..... | ..... | House 4000, lot 22123 ft. 5000..... | 9500 | 114 00 |
| Curtis Thomas E. Longwood av.... | 2 | 45000 | House 8000, stable 800, lot 21000 ft. 5500..... | 14300 | 713 60 |
| Cushing George S. Boylston st.... | 2 | ..... | House 3500, lot 5-8 a. 4200..... | 7700 | 94 40 |
| Cushing Ira B. Washington st.... | 2 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Cushman Albert, Aspinwall av.... | 2 | 500 | House 2500, lot 8761 ft. 2900..... | 4700 | 64 40 |
| Cushman Edward F. Harrison pl.. | 2 | 1000 | House 4000, lot 6000 ft. 2400..... | 6400 | 90 80 |
| Cusick Andrew J. Boylston st.... | 2 | ..... | House 1200, lot 2979 ft. 900..... | 2100 | 27 20 |
| Cusick Mrs. Ann, Brookline av.... | ..... | ..... | House 200, lot 1-16 a. 400..... | 600 | 7 20 |
| Cusick Michael, Washington st.... | 2 | ..... | House 600, do. in rear 200, lot 1-8 a. 2400..... | 3200 | 40 40 |
| Cusick Patrick H. Washington st.. | 2 | 200 | ..... | ..... | 4 40 |
| Cutler Harriet H. Chestnut pl..... | 2 | 8000 | House 5500, stable 600, lot 64000 ft. 4500 | 10600 | 223 20 |
| Cutting Charles F. Monmouth st... | 2 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Daggett Willard E. Prospect st.... | 2 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 6 00 |
| Dana Denison D. Freeman st..... | 2 | 5000 | House 8500, stable 1000, lot 18725 ft. 3500..... | 19000 | 218 00 |
| Dana Denison D. trust. Freeman st. | ..... | 7300 | ..... | ..... | 87 60 |
| Dana Mrs. H. F. by trustee, War- | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ren st..... | ..... | 5900 | ..... | ..... | 70 80 |
| Dana William J. Harvard st..... | 2 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Dane Edward I. Kent st..... | 2 | 17000 | ..... | ..... | 206 00 |
| Daniels David H. Washington st... | 2 | 4000 | House 5300, house-lot 6132 ft. 3800, lot opposite 3850 ft. 2500 | 11600 | 189 20 |
| Darracott Franklin, Harvard av.... | 2 | 2000 | ..... | ..... | 26 00 |
| Darracott Mrs. Julia M. Harvard av. | ..... | ..... | House 4500, lot 8068 ft. 1800..... | 6900 | 75 60 |
| Dashuck Jacob, Washington st.... | 2 | 300 | House 1800, lot 2147 ft. 1600..... | 2900 | 40 40 |
| Davenport Mrs. Betsy, Beacon st... | ..... | 5000 | ..... | ..... | 60 00 |
| Davis Albert, Goddard av..... | 2 | 2000 | ..... | ..... | 26 00 |
| Davis Benjamin B. est. of, Davis av. | ..... | ..... | House 4000, stable 600, land 40465 ft. 15000..... | 19600 | 235 20 |

| | | | | |
|--|-------|--|-------|---------|
| Davis Carrie E. Cypress pl..... | 11100 | House 8000, lot 3520 ft. 900..... | 3900 | 133 20 |
| Davis Mrs. Isaac S. Waverly pl.... | ..... | House 200, lot 1700 ft. 300..... | 500 | 46 80 |
| Davis Joanna. Brookline av..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 00 |
| Davis Lucy S. Cypress pl..... | 11100 | ..... | ..... | 133 20 |
| Davis L. Shannon, Cypress pl..... | 2 | House 2600, stable 800, land 159898 ft. 4300..... | 7600 | -135 20 |
| Davis Mrs. Maria I. Goddard av.... | ..... | House 6000, stable 1000, lot 76600 ft. 13000..... | 20000 | 91 20 |
| Davis Mrs. Mary S. Cypress pl..... | 33400 | House by Mrs. E. S. Davis 4000, stable 800, land 25172 ft. 2000, land north side Tappan st. west by Bowditch 156234 ft. 12500..... | 20100 | 640 80 |
| Davis P. Stearns, heirs of, Tappan st..... | ..... | Double house Washington st 8000, lot 10575 ft. 9500, land south side Tappan street west by Bowditch 160085 ft. 5000, do. south side between Rogers and Cumstock 71455 ft. 6000..... | ..... | 241 20 |
| Davis Robert S. heirs of, Cypress pl..... | ..... | House 4000, lot 1-4 a. 1700..... | 23500 | 282 00 |
| Davis Sarah C. Cypress pl..... | 11100 | House 1400, lot 3225 ft 1000..... | 5700 | 133 20 |
| Dawes George G. Boylston st..... | 2 | House by self 5000, stable 300, lot 51716 ft. 9000, house Harvard st. by Marvin 4500, lot 11000 ft. 4000, house Harvard st. by Edwards 2800, lot 4000 ft. 1600, double house 3000, lot 3500 ft. 1400, house corner Harvard place 800, lot 8550 ft. 1500, house School st. 2000, lot 3500 ft. 1300, double house Harvard st. in rear by Newcomb 1800, lot 2270 ft. 400..... | 2400 | 76 40 |
| Dea Morris, Boylston st..... | 2 | Lot 21 Juniper st. 3214 ft. 700..... | ..... | 80 80 |
| Dearborn William, Walnut st..... | 2 | House by self 2800, shop 600, lot 13478 ft. 8700, block in rear, 4 tenements, 4400..... | 39400 | 474 80 |
| Delano Charles E. and Clarence A.... | ..... | ..... | 700 | 8 40 |
| Delano Oliver B. Washington st.... | 2 | ..... | 16700 | 202 40 |
| Denny Mrs. Emily P. by trustee, Newton st..... | ..... | ..... | 700 | 8 40 |
| Denny Emily P. guardian, Newton st..... | ..... | ..... | 700 | 8 40 |
| Denny Francis F. est. of, Newton st..... | 2000 | House by Mrs. D. 12000, stable 1200, land 52 a. 15000, farmhouse 1000, barn 600, house by Morton 400, land north side Newton st. mowing, tillage, and swamp, 137 a. 15000..... | 45200 | 566 40 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Denny William S. Washington st.. | \$2 | \$2000 | ..... | ..... | \$26 00 |
| Devine Margaret, Sewall pl..... | | | House 200, lot 1760 ft. 200..... | \$400 | 4 80 |
| Dewes Joseph, Cypress st..... | 2 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Dexter George, Egmont st..... | 2 | 28000 | Lot Beacon st. 78272 ft. 19000..... | 19000 | 566 00 |
| Dillon John, Brookline av..... | | | House 700, lot 1-8 a. 1200..... | 1900 | 24 80 |
| Dimond William H. Boylston st.. | 2 | | House 3000, lot 6000 ft. 1700..... | 4700 | 58 40 |
| Dizer Silas C. St. Paul st..... | 2 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Doane Daniel, Linden pl..... | 2 | | House 3800, stable 400, land 84445 ft. 11000..... | 15200 | 184 40 |
| Dockray George J. Davis av..... | 2 | 2000 | ..... | ..... | 26 00 |
| Dodge Theodore A. Heath st..... | 2 | 2500 | ..... | ..... | 32 00 |
| Donahoe Thomas, Boylston st..... | 2 | | House 1400, lot 4200 ft. 1000..... | 2400 | 30 80 |
| Donovan James, Pearl st..... | 2 | | House 200, lot 1-16 a. 700..... | 900 | 12 80 |
| Donovan Jeremiah, Pearl st..... | 2 | 100 | House 600, stable 100, lot 1-16 a. 700..... | 1400 | 20 00 |
| Donovan John, Brookline av..... | 2 | | House 200, lot 1-16 a. 400..... | 600 | 9 20 |
| Donville Mrs. L. E..... | | | Lot Aspinwall av. 17662 ft. 1800..... | 1800 | 21 60 |
| Dooley Mary, Washington st..... | | | House 600, lot 1-16 a. 600..... | 1200 | 14 40 |
| Doran William, Ackers av..... | 2 | 200 | House 600, stable 200, lot 2 a. 2400..... | 3200 | 42 80 |
| Dorr Nathan, Sewall av..... | 2 | 1000 | House Juniper st. 2000, lot 6889 ft. 1400..... | 3400 | 42 80 |
| Dow Charles R. Newton st..... | 2 |  | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Doyle Matthew, Boylston st..... | 2 | | House 900, lot 1-16 a. 3546 ft. 1000..... | 1900 | 24 80 |
| Draper Charles H. School st..... | 2 | 700 | House by self 1300, lot 1-16 a. 1000..... | 2300 | 38 00 |
| Draper Chas. H. trustee, School st. | | | House 1300, lot 1-16 a. 1000..... | 2300 | 27 60 |
| Drew Charles H. Gorham av..... | 2 | 3000 | ..... | ..... | 38 00 |
| Driscoll James, Harrison pl..... | 2 | 5000 | House by self 3600, lot 7500 ft. 3000, house Pearl st. by Borland 1000, do. do. by J. Sullivan 900, stable and sheds 1000, block 4 tenements by Cary <i>et al.</i> 1800, do. do. by Nihan 1800, house and stable lots 1-2 a. 7500, brick store Washington st. 7000, house 400, stable 200, stable and house lot 22855 ft. 9000 house lots 43, 44 Goddard av. 12144 ft. | ..... | ..... |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|--------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Emerson Elijah C. Davis av. | \$2 | \$23000 | House by self 8000, stable 1800, cottage 1000, house by Hunting 1600, land 187546 ft. 35000, double house Thayer pl. by Hooper 1500, lot 3899 ft. 1200, double house Thayer pl. by Danforth 1500, lot 2800 ft. 900, double house Davis av. by Bruce 3000, lot 75479 ft. 15000, double house by Dockray 12000, lot 13600 ft. 3600, house lot south side Davis av. 55000 ft. 13000. | \$99100 | \$1491 20 |
| Emerson Mrs. Susan, Fairmount. .... | ..... | 2000 | ..... | ..... | 24 00 |
| Emerson William R. Walnut st. | 2 | 3500 | ..... | ..... | 44 00 |
| Erhardt George, Washington st. | 2 | 1000 | House 2500, lot 1348 ft. 1500. | 4000 | 62 00 |
| Eustis William T. estate of, Still st. .... | ..... | ..... | House 9000, stable 500, lot 36922 ft. 8000. | 17500 | 210 00 |
| Eveleth Julius E. Winchester st. | 2 | 1500 | ..... | ..... | 20 00 |
| Fabyan George F. Summit av. | 2 | 50000 | House by self 4500, stable 1800, lot 132570 ft. 12000, house Prospect street 4500, lot 8855 ft. 1000, house Prospect street 4500, stable 600, lot 7315 ft. 900, house-lot Summit avenue below Jones 15790 ft. 1600, do. corner Summit avenue and Prospect street 39155 ft. 4500, do. south side Prospect street 126680 ft. 1200. | 37100 | 1047 20 |
| Farley James P. jr. Colchester st. .. | 2 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 14 30 |
| Farrar Alouzo, Egmont st. | 2 | ..... | House 9000, stable 800, lot 20000 ft. 4500. | 14300 | 171 60 |
| Fay Mrs. Clara A. Davis av. .... | ..... | ..... | House 5000, lot 14600 ft. 4000. | 9000 | 108 00 |
| Fay Clement K. Linden pl. | 2 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Fay Harrison, Linden pl. | 2 | ..... | House 5500, stable 800, land 53100 ft. 13000. | 19800 | 283 60 |
| Fay Harry F. Monmouth st. | 2 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Fay Patrick, Brookline av. .... | ..... | 400 | ..... | ..... | 4 80 |
| Ferguson John, Sewall av. | 2 | ..... | House Juniper street 1500, lot 3690 ft. 700. | 2200 | 28 40 |
| Ferris Lynde C. estate of. .... | ..... | 30000 | ..... | ..... | 360 00 |

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|--------|--|-------|---------|
| Ferris Mortimer C. Alton st..... | 2 | 20000 | House 28000, stable 1200, bowling-alley 300, lot on Alton st. 115750 ft. 20000, lot on Harvard st. 40000 ft. 14000, lot in rear 22278 ft. 2900..... | 60700 | 970 40 |
| Ferris Mortimer C. trustee Pea- body Fund..... | ..... | 168000 | ..... | ..... | 2016 00 |
| Finney William, Harvard pl..... | 2 | ..... | House 1400, lot 3850 ft. 800..... | 2900 | 28 40 |
| Fisher Francis, heirs of, Boylston st..... | ..... | ..... | House lot and mowing south side Fisher's hill 15 3-8 a. 32000..... | 32000 | 394 00 |
| Fisher Mrs. Mary J., Boylston st..... | ..... | 10000 | ..... | ..... | 190 00 |
| Fiske Francis S. Monmouth st..... | 2 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Fitzgerald Desmond, Washington st..... | 2 | 4500 | House lot corner Park and Vernon sts. 13941 ft. 8500 | 3500 | 98 00 |
| Fitzpatrick Michael, Reservoir pl..... | 2 | ..... | House 800, lot 28386 ft. 300..... | 600 | 9 20 |
| Flannery Patrick, Houllhan av..... | 2 | ..... | House 800, lot 5308 ft. 300..... | 1100 | 15 20 |
| Flint Misses C. L. & E. H. Perry st..... | ..... | 12500 | ..... | ..... | 150 00 |
| Floyd Edward E. Linden pl..... | 2 | 25000 | House 7500, stable 1000, lot 38787 ft. 19000..... | 27500 | 632 00 |
| Foster Charles O. Beacon st..... | 2 | 25000 | House 7000, stable 800, lot 5500 ft. 11000, lot Summit av. and Prospect st. 91734 ft. 9000..... | 27800 | 635 60 |
| Foster Lemuel, estate of, Walnut st..... | ..... | ..... | House 1800, stable 100, lot 10000 ft. 4500, house and lot Washington st. 1-4 a. 4200, blacksmith's shop 300, lot 1-4 a. 4200..... | 15100 | 181 20 |
| Foster William H. Brighton av..... | 2 | 500 | House 8500, stable 800, lot 5 a. 20000..... | 29300 | 359 60 |
| Foxcroft Mrs. estate of, Harrison pl..... | ..... | 300 | House by Phillips 4000, stable 400, lot 31105 ft. 8600, | 13000 | 159 60 |
| Francis T. Enstis, Davis av..... | 2 | 5000 | House by self 4500, stable 500, new brick house 8000, house lots 40434 ft. 12000, brick block Flora st. 3000, block lot 4254 ft. 800, house lots Marion st. 26800 ft. 6000, house Walnut st. 2700, lot 6000 ft. 1200, house Harvard av. 3500, stable 1000, lot 35482 ft. 8000, house lot rear hall Walnut st. 8000 ft. 1500..... | 52700 | 742 40 |
| Francis T. E. and A. Shurtleff, trus- tees, Davis av..... | ..... | 9000 | ..... | ..... | 108 00 |
| Frawley John, Brookline av..... | 2 | ..... | House 700, lot 4090 ft. 800..... | 1500 | 20 00 |
| Freeman Ann Maria..... | ..... | 21500 | ..... | ..... | 258 00 |
| Freeman Watson, Pleasant st..... | 2 | 8600 | ..... | ..... | 105 20 |
| French Alex. H. Searle av..... | 2 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Frost Morrill, Vernon st..... | 2 | 9000 | House 7000, stable 500, lot 25560 ft. 8500, lot Bab- cock street 22050 ft. 2500..... | 18500 | 332 00 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | FOLI. TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|--|---------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|
| Gallagher Dominick, Sewall pl..... | \$2 | ..... | House 1000, lot 3360 ft. 400..... | \$1400 | \$18 80 |
| Gallagher Terence, Pearl st..... | 2 | ..... | House by self 800, do. by Woods 800, land 1-8 a. 1800, lot Juniper st. 3600 ft. 700, new house 1300..... | 5300 | 65 60 |
| Gardner Charles P. Clyde st..... | 2 | \$18000 | House 5000, stable 1000, lot 14500 ft. 5300..... | ..... | 218 00 |
| Gardner Harrison, Colchester st... | 2 | 8000 | House 7600, farmhouse 1500, stable 1000, do. 500, greenhouse 1000, do. 300, land 24 1-2 a. 37000, house | 11800 | 238 60 |
| Gardner John L. Warren st..... | 2 | 375000 | Dudley st. 4500, stable 300, house lot 1 a. 2500, house lots Nos. 24-30, 38, 34 inclusive Fairmount, 3 a. 130098 ft. 4500..... | 60600 | 5229 20 |
| Gardner William H. Clyde st..... | 2 | 150000 | House 8500, stable 3500, shed 200, farmhouse 1200, barn 500, toolhouse 500, land 52 a. 35000..... | 48400 | 2382 80 |
| Geary Catherine, Boylston st..... | ..... | ..... | House 1000, lot 8098 ft. 900..... | 1900 | 22 80 |
| Geddes James, Fairmount..... | 2 | ..... | House 3000, stable 500, house by Kendall 3000, stable 400, lot 1 a. 2200..... | 9100 | 111 20 |
| Getchell Morgiana, estate of, Har- vard st..... | ..... | ..... | Lot corner Second st. 10050 ft. 1700..... | 1700 | 21 42 |
| Gibbs John, Washington st..... | 2 | 14000 | House 2700, stable 400, lot 10739 ft. 6000, house lot corner School st. 3000 ft. 2000, double house | 21600 | 429 20 |
| Gibbs John, trustee, Washington st. | ..... | ..... | School street 1600, lot 7000 ft. 2000, house Wash- ington st. 1500, lot 9109 ft. 5400..... | 95000 | 1140 00 |
| Gilfoil Jeremiah, Harvard av..... | 2 | 500 | Woodland and gravel bank Harvard st. 30 a. 95000. | ..... | 8 00 |
| Glancy Peter H. Chestnut st..... | 2 | ..... | House 900, lot 11050 ft. 1300..... | 2200 | 28 40 |
| Gleason Mrs. Hannah, Washington st..... | ..... | ..... | House 500, lot 1-16 a. 600..... | 1100 | 13 20 |
| Glennan Catherine, Sewall pl..... | ..... | ..... | Lot 1705 ft. 200..... | 200 | 2 40 |
| Goddard Abijah W. Goddard av... | 2 | 30000 | House 4000, stable 800, toolhouse 100, old dwelling house 1200, barn 400, house lots per Shackel's plan 26 3-8 a. 14500, house lot homestead 9 1-2 a. 6500, woodland 7 a. 4000, swamp 9 a. 1800..... | 38800 | 761 60 |

| | | | |
|---|--------|---|---------|
| Goddard A. W. and S. Little, trustees, Goddard av'..... | 12000 | House 4500, stable 600, farmhouse 800, 2 barns 800, land 25 a. 40000, woodland Newton st. 8 a. 800..... | 144 00 |
| Goddard Mrs. Catherine, Boylston st..... | 27000 | House 3500, stable 100, lot 81450 ft. 7500..... | 888 00 |
| Goddard Charles, Chestnut st..... | 5300 | House 4000, stable 1000, lot 2 a. 6000..... | 198 80 |
| Goddard Julia, Warren st..... | 78000 | House 1700, lot 3600 ft. 700..... | 936 00 |
| Goddard Mrs. Mehitable M. Warren st..... | 58000 | House 4500, stable 600, farmhouse 800, 2 barns 800, land 25 a. 40000, woodland Newton st. 8 a. 800..... | 828 00 |
| Godsell John, Walter av'..... | ..... | House 1700, lot 3600 ft. 700..... | 30 80 |
| Goldsmith George W. Washington st..... | 5000 | House and shop 2000, lot 2400 ft. 2400, house Clyde st. 300, lot 8 a. 2700, barn do. 100, swamp 3 1-4 a. 800, house Clyde st. by Hastings 600, house Walnut st. 2000, stable 500, lot 25000 ft. 8000..... | 11000 |
| Gooding Josiah, Harvard st. est. of. | 134000 | House 6500, stable 800, lot 26000 ft. 9000..... | 240 80 |
| Goodnough George W. South st..... | 1000 | House 200, barn 200, do. 100, land 68 a. 8500..... | 1803 60 |
| Goodnough Zanthus, South st..... | 1000 | House 1200, stable 700, barn 300, land 26 a. 7500..... | 123 00 |
| Goodnow Asa, Linden pl..... | 2500 | House 5500, stable 500, lot 42000 ft. 10000..... | 129 20 |
| Goodspeed Mrs. Martha R. Marion st..... | ..... | House 6000, stable 800, lot 17870 ft. 4500..... | 16000 |
| Goodspeed Munroe, Marion st..... | 5900 | Stable Washington st. 2500, lot 6000 ft. 5500..... | 11800 |
| Goodwin, W. A. and J. Goodwin pl..... | ..... | House 3000, stable 600, lot 7500 ft. 3000, house Searle av. 3500, lot 3305 ft. 900, carpenter's shop 600, lot 3029 ft. 3000..... | 8000 |
| Gove Arthur B. Avon st..... | 11000 | House 6000, stable 900, land 72420 ft. 2500, lot adjoining 31541 ft. 800..... | 14600 |
| Grady Michael, Reservoir pl..... | ..... | House 100, lot 8 a. 2400..... | 175 20 |
| Green Benjamin H. and George F..... | ..... | House Marion st. 4500, lot 7278 ft. 2000..... | 256 40 |
| Green George F. Marion st..... | 2000 | House lot Marion st. 6156 ft. 1800..... | 32 00 |
| Green Joseph F. Pleasant st..... | 3000 | House 4500, lot 30857 ft. 6000..... | 78 00 |
| Greene William B. estate of, Goddard av'..... | 30000 | ..... | 1800 |
| Greene Mrs. William B. by trustee, Goddard av'..... | 50000 | ..... | 10600 |
| Greenough James, Winchester st..... | 1000 | ..... | 164 00 |
| Gregory Samuel H. Ivy st..... | ..... | House 6500, lot 18720 ft. 5400..... | 360 00 |
|  | ..... | ..... | 600 00 |
|  | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
|  | ..... | ..... | 144 80 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL TAX, PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|--|-----------|----------------------|---|-----------------|-------------------|
| Griffin Michael, Thayer pl. | \$2 | ..... | House 800, do. by self 800, lot 4900 ft. 1500, house Kerrigan pl. 1800, lot 8945 ft. 700..... | \$5600 | \$69 20 |
| Griggs George, Harvard st. | 2 | \$5000 | Woodland Hammond st. 12 a. 1500, do. between Newton and Heath sts. 9 1-2 a. 900, do. south side of Heath st. 5 a. 400, do. south side of Heath st. 6 8-8 for Walley 3 a. 200, do. north side Heath st. 6 8-8 a. 1000, do. below Heath and Newton sts. 19 a. 1000, do. Newton st. for W. J. Griggs 20 1-2 a. 1500..... | 6500 500 | 140 00 6 00 |
| Griggs George and J. H. Carey..... | ..... | ..... | Woodland rear Heath st. 4 8-16 a. 500..... | ..... | ..... |
| Griggs Thomas, Washington st. | 2 | 55000 | House by self 3000, stable 400, lot 4 a. 22000, house by T. A. Griggs 2900, stable 500, house in rear 500, land 13 a. 24000, house by William J. Griggs 3700, stable 500, land 13 a. 75000, omnibus stable Winchester st. 100, land Winchester Beacon Summit and Harvard sts. 21 a. 72000, house lot corner Second st. 10050 ft. 1700, house Winchester st. 4500, stable 500, lot 20000 ft. 3200, double house Prospect st. 5400, stable 500, lot 26525 ft. 3200, house by Thompson 8000, stable 600, greenhouse 200, lot 20147 ft. 2500, house 8500, lot 9000 ft. 1800, house Harvard st. vacant 4500, stable 600, lot 19800 ft. 3000, house lot Winchester st. formerly Carnes 32000 ft. 4500, woodland between Heath and Newton sts. 7 a. 700..... | 248600 | 3645 20 838 00 |
| Griggs Thomas B. Washington st. .. | 2 | 28000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Griggs William J. and Thomas B. Harvard st. .... | ..... | ..... | Woodland between Heath and Newton sts. 7 1-2 a. 800..... | 800 | 9 60 |
| Grogan Richard H. St. Mary's st. | 2 | 300 | House 1800, lot 3600 ft. 1000..... | 2800 | 85 60 |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------|---|--------|-------------------|
| Gross Willard Y. Prospect st..... | 2 | ..... | Block tenement-houses 4000, lot 4003 ft. 1200..... | 53000 | 64 40 |
| Guild Benjamin, heirs of, Walnut pl..... | ..... | 7000 | House 4500, stable 500, land 130000 ft. 19500..... | 245000 | 294 00 |
| Guild Elizabeth Q..... | ..... | 7000 | ..... | ..... | 84 00 |
| Guild Harriet J..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84 00 |
| Guild J. Anson, Elm pl..... | 2 | ..... | Block stores 10000, lot 8426 ft. 9500, house by self 4000, stable 400, greenhouse 100, house lot 1 1-8 a. 13000..... | 37000 | 446 00 |
| Haley Edward, Hammond st..... | 2 | ..... | House 700, lot 1-8 a. 100..... | 800 | 11 60 |
| Halfenstine Adam, White pl..... | 2 | ..... | House by self 1000, lot 3491 ft. 1000, house south side Boylston street 1200, lot 8475 ft. 1800, block corner Fay pl. 6000, lot 1800 ft. 1700..... | 12700 | 154 40 |
| Hall Martin L. estate of, Park st..... | ..... | 97300 | House 8500, stable 1000, greenhouse 200, lot 92308 ft. 20000, house-lot Marlon st. 112301 ft. 8500, do. cor. Vernon and Park sts. 25690 ft. 5500..... | 48700 | 1692 00 360 00 |
| Hall Mrs. Mary E. High st..... | ..... | 30000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hall Mrs. Mary E. by trustee, High st..... | ..... | 9600 | ..... | ..... | 115 20 |
| Hall Samuel, High st..... | 2 | 5000 | ..... | ..... | 60 00 |
| Hall Thomas B. Ivy st..... | 2 | 1500 | House 6500, land 3 1-2 a. upland and swamp, 19000 | 25500 | 326 00 |
| Hall William F. Harvard st..... | 2 | 5000 | ..... | ..... | 60 00 |
| Hall Mrs. William F. Harvard st..... | ..... | ..... | House 5000, stable 5000, lot 69168 ft. 12000..... | 17500 | 210 00 |
| Hallett Russell, Walnut st..... | 2 | ..... | House 2000, stable 300, lot 27000 ft. 6000..... | 8300 | 101 60 |
| Hamilton Robert, Harrison pl..... | 2 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Hand James B. Andem pl..... | 2 | 1000 | House by self 2000, lot 4536 ft. 1500, house Boylston st. 1200, do. 800, do. Walnut st. 1600, do. 1900, lot 5515 ft. 2000..... | 11000 | 146 00 |
| Hanlan Ann, Brookline av..... | ..... | ..... | House 500, lot 3225 ft. 600..... | 1100 | 13 20 |
| Hanlan James..... | 2 | ..... | House by self 400, do. by Hickey 400, do. by Riley 400, do. in rear 100, lot 3000 ft. 600..... | 1900 | 24 80 |
| Hardy Alpheus H. Walnut st..... | 2 | 10000 | ..... | ..... | 122 00 |
| Hardy Edward E. Mountfort st..... | 2 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Harmon David I. Newton st..... | 2 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 8 20 |
| Harrington Mrs. Almira, Beacon st..... | ..... | ..... | House 5500, stable 300, lot 14267 ft. 4500..... | 10300 | 123 60 |
| Harrington Andrew J. Beacon st..... | 2 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | FOLL. TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Harrington Charles F. Linden pl.... | \$2 | \$1000 | ..... | ..... | \$14 00 |
| Harris Nathaniel, Vernon st..... | 2 | 500 | House 2800, stable 300, lot 18000 ft. 8900..... | \$6900 | 90 80 |
| Hartigan Thomas, Brighton st..... | 2 | ..... | House 6000, land 3600 ft. 400..... | 1000 | 14 00 |
| Haven Frank, Marion st..... | 2 | ..... | House 3000, stable 400, lot 45910 ft. 4000..... | 7400 | 90 80 |
| Hayes Augustus A. Monmouth st.. | 2 | 20000 | House 7500, lot 19500 ft. 6300..... | 13800 | 407 60 |
| Hayes James, Pearl st..... | 2 | ..... | House 1800, do. 600, lot 5800 ft. 1600..... | 4000 | 50 00 |
| Hayes Mrs. S. Dana, Kent st..... | ..... | ..... | House 8500, lot 21780 ft. 8000..... | 16500 | 198 00 |
| Haynes Clarke L. Boylston st..... | 2 | 10000 | House 2500, lot 38025 ft. 6200..... | 8700 | 226 40 |
| Hazeltine William B. Chestnut st.. | 2 | 1000 | House 3700, lot 32000 ft. 3900..... | 7000 | 98 00 |
| Head Charles D. Warren st..... | 2 | 3000 | House 5500, stable 600, lot 1 1-4 a. 3000..... | 9100 | 147 20 |
| Head Miss Lydia C. Walnut st..... | ..... | 12000 | ..... | ..... | 144 00 |
| Healy James, Boylston st..... | 2 | ..... | House 1000, lot 2891 ft. 900..... | 1900 | 24 80 |
| Heath Charles, estate of, Heath st.. | ..... | 25000 | House 5500, stable 600, land 9 1-2 a. 19000, house by Fisher 3500, lot 3-4 a. 2000, house-lot Ackers av. 7290 ft. 300, woodland Newton st. 8 a. 800..... | 31700 | 680 40 |
| Heath Mrs. Mary H. Washington st. | ..... | ..... | House 4000, lot 8919 ft. 5500..... | 9500 | 114 00 |
| Heath Misses Susan and Ann, estate of, Heath st..... | ..... | 10000 | House 2700, stable 400, lot 3 1-2 a. 6000..... | 9100 | 239 20 |
| Henck John B. at Mrs. West's..... | 2 | 3500 | ..... | ..... | 44 00 |
| Henderson Charles A. Brighton st.. | ..... | ..... | House 4000, stable 500, lot 2 a. 4500..... | 9000 | 108 00 |
| Henry John J. Toxteth st..... | 2 | 1000 | House 4000, lot 11250 ft. 2500..... | 6500 | 92 00 |
| Hickey Michael, Washington st..... | 2 | ..... | House 800, lot 1300 ft. 400..... | 1200 | 16 40 |
| Hickey Morris, Boylston st..... | 2 | ..... | House 500, land 6860 ft. 400..... | 900 | 12 80 |
| Hickey Patrick, Pearl st..... | 2 | ..... | House 500, lot 1-16 a. 700..... | 1200 | 16 40 |
| Hicks Mrs. Rosa, White pl..... | ..... | ..... | House 1200, lot 2372 ft. 700..... | 1900 | 22 80 |
| Higgins Martin, Pearl st..... | 2 | ..... | House 1100, lot 1413, ft. 400..... | 1500 | 20 00 |
| Hillard Geo. S. est. of, Mountfort st | ..... | 9000 | ..... | ..... | 108 00 |
| Hill Edward B. Marion st..... | 2 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Hill William H. Beacon st..... | 2 | 50000 | House 7500, stable 1800, lot 43227 ft. 10000, land Summit av. 62889 ft. 6000..... | 25300 | 905 60 |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|--------|---|-------|---------|
| Hill William H. Jr. Marlon st. | 2 | 12000 | House 9500, stable 500, lot 86717 ft. 10500, house by Mrs. Mann 4500, stable 800, lot 49064 ft. 11500,... | 36800 | 587 60 |
| Hitchings George F. Park st. | 2 | ..... | House 1200, stable 200, lot 6750 ft. 1400. | 2800 | 85 60 |
| Hixon Edward Jr. Egmont st. | 2 | 5000 | ..... | ..... | 62 00 |
| Hoar John E. Beacon st. | 2 | 2000 | House 4500, stable 500, lot 22256 ft. 6000. | 11000 | 158 00 |
| Hobbs Mrs. Mary M. Harvard av. | 2 | ..... | House 4500, lot 6068 ft. 1800. | 6800 | 75 60 |
| Hogan Patrick, White pl. | 2 | ..... | House 800, lot 2461 ft. 700. | 1500 | 20 00 |
| Holleran Edward, Pearl st. | 2 | ..... | House 600, do. 700, house lot 1-16 a. 500, do. 1-16 a. 700. | 2500 | 32 00 |
| Holmes Elijah S. Harvard st. | 2 | 700 | ..... | ..... | 10 40 |
| Holtzer Charles W. Thayer pl. | 2 | 1000 | House Boylston st. 1800, lot 5493 ft. 1400. | 3200 | 52 40 |
| Homer Mrs. Miranda S. Gorham av. | 2 | ..... | House 4200, lot 15000 ft. 2800. | 7000 | 84 00 |
| Homer Sidney, estate of, Beacon st. | 2 | 100000 | ..... | ..... | 1200 00 |
| Hooper James R. Essex st. | 2 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Hosford Eugene, Aspinwall av. | 2 | 300 | ..... | ..... | 5 60 |
| Hosford Oscar, Aspinwall av. | 2 | 700 | ..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Howard Alonzo P. Mountfort st. | 2 | 1500 | ..... | ..... | 20 00 |
| Howard Charles T. Cypress st. | 2 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Howard John A. Kent st. | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Howard Mrs. Nellie, Monmouth ct. | 2 | 5000 | House 15000, lot 54596 ft. 13500. | 28500 | 404 00 |
| by E. D. Sohler, trustee. .... | ..... | 20000 | ..... | ..... | 240 00 |
| Howard Perez B. Monmouth ct. | 2 | 2000 | ..... | ..... | 26 00 |
| Hovey William A. Davis av. | 2 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Howe Mrs. Edward, Pearl st. .... | ..... | ..... | House 800, stable 200, lot 5000 ft. 1500. | 2500 | 30 00 |
| Howe Mrs. Hannah W. Warren st. .... | ..... | 19000 | House 4500, stable 400, land 10 a. 16000. | 20900 | 478 80 |
| Hook Mrs. Adeline L. Newton st. .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17800 | 218 60 |
| Humphrey Willard A. Newton st. | 2 | 5000 | House 4500, barn 800, do. 300, do. 500, land 13 a. 6800, house Newton st. by English 1000, lot 12 a. 8000. | 16900 | 264 80 |
| Hunnewell Emeline A. High st. by George C. Nichols, trustee. .... | ..... | 2600 | ..... | ..... | 31 20 |
| Hunnewell Francis, Park st. | 2 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Hunnewell Mrs. Mary, Park st. .... | ..... | 2600 | ..... | ..... | 31 20 |
| Hunt Mrs. Eliza, Davis av. .... | ..... | ..... | House 3000, lot 5956 ft. 1700. | 4700 | 56 40 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | FOLI TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|--|--------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Hurd Benjamin, Linden pl..... | \$2 | ..... | House 3500, stable 500, lot 79000 ft. 12500..... | \$18500 | \$200 00 |
| Hurd Leander B. Harvard st..... | 2 | \$1000 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Hurlbut Misses M. and F. C. Wal- nut pl..... | ..... | ..... | House 3000, lot 10220 ft. 1700..... | 4700 | 56 40 |
| Hurley Margaret, Pearl st..... | ..... | ..... | House in court 50, lot 250..... | 300 | 8 60 |
| Hyde William J. Newton street... | 2 | 500 | House 1800, barn 600, do. 800, land 69 1-2 a. 19800. | 28000 | 286 40 |
| Ingalls Herbert E. Babcock st..... | 2 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Jackson Charles F. heirs of, Heath st..... | ..... | 2500 | House 500, barn 100, lot 6 a. 4200..... | 4800 | 87 60 |
| Jackson Henry W. Kent st..... | 2 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| James Charles H. Waverly pl..... | 2 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| James Mrs. Elizabeth B. Waverly pl..... | ..... | ..... | House 6500, lot 2806 ft. 1200..... | 7700 | 92 40 |
| James Horace, Waverly pl..... | 2 | ..... | Brick stable 1500, lot 4318 ft. 1000..... | 2500 | 32 00 |
| James Martha A. Waverly pl..... | ..... | ..... | House 4500, lot 2806 ft. 700..... | 5200 | 62 40 |
| Jenny Noah S. Walnut st..... | 2 | 500 | House 5000, lot 7987 ft. 2000..... | 7000 | 92 00 |
| Jewett Francis A. Dudley st. Fair- mount..... | 2 | 1000 | House 2800, lot 20000 ft. 1800..... | 4400 | 66 80 |
| Johnson Felix, Pearl st..... | 2 | ..... | House 500, stable 400, house in rear 100, lot 1-16 a. 700, house by Merritt 800, lot 1-16 a. 700..... | 3200 | 40 40 |
| Johnson F. H. Fish-market..... | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | 2 40 |
| Johnson Melville A. Harvard st..... | 2 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Johnson Mrs. Richard, Pearl st..... | ..... | ..... | House 500, do. 100, lot 1-16 a. 700..... | 1300 | 15 60 |
| Jones Mrs. Anna C. Walnut st..... | ..... | ..... | House 3700, lot 6691 ft. 1300..... | 5000 | 60 00 |
| Jones Jerome, Summit av..... | 2 | 7500 | House 14000, stable 3500, lot 21780 ft. 2600..... | 20000 | 383 00 |
| Jones Justin, Harrison pl..... | 2 | 500 | House 4000, lot 8000 ft. 3300, stable 100..... | 7400 | 96 80 |
| Jones Moses, Cypress st..... | 2 | ..... | Land 1-4 a. 5625 ft. 1200, do. 1 1-2 a. 63818 ft. 10800 | 12000 | 146 00 |
| Jones Moses and Susan C. Cypress st..... | ..... | ..... | House 8000, stable 200, house lot 1 a. 10000..... | 13200 | 158 40 |
| Jones Susan C. Cypress st..... | ..... | 5500 | 1-3 estate Moses Jones 2 1-4 a. 15000..... | 15000 | 246 00 |

| | | | | | |
|--|---|-------|--|-------|--------|
| Jordan Mrs. Joanna, Goddard av. | 2 | 16500 | House and store 4000, lot 1980 ft. 2200, Joyce's Building 10000, frame store 800, lot 6618 ft. 9000. | 26000 | 198 00 |
| Joyce George F. Washington st. | 2 | 3500 | House and store 4000, lot 1980 ft. 2200, Joyce's Building 10000, frame store 800, lot 6618 ft. 9000. | 26000 | 356 00 |
| Keaney Mrs. Ellen C. Harvard st. | 2 | 100 | House 1500, stable 200, lot 18000 ft. 7000. | 8700 | 104 40 |
| Keegan John, Ridgeway st. | 2 | 200 | House 2000, lot 21 Ridgeway st. 1-4 a. 8987 ft. 1000. | 3000 | 38 00 |
| Keegan John Jr. Ridgeway st. | 2 | 2 | House 700, lot 1-16 a. 400. | 1100 | 3 20 |
| Kellaher Morris, Kerrigan pl. | 2 | 2 | House 200, lot 200. | 3600 | 15 20 |
| Kellaher Patrick M. Washington st. | 2 | 2 | House 200, lot 1958 ft. 1600. | 400 | 47 60 |
| Kellaher Richard, Sewall pl. | 2 | 2 | House 900, lot 1-16 a. 400. | 1300 | 6 80 |
| Kelly Catherine, Kerrigan pl. | 2 | 2 | House 1100, lot 1-4 a. 500. | 1500 | 15 60 |
| Kelly John, Fairmount. | 2 | 2 | House 200, lot 3518 ft. 400. | 600 | 20 00 |
| Kelly John, Sewall place. | 2 | 2 | House 300, lot 2860 ft. 800, lot Houlhan av. 4559 ft. 400. | 1000 | 9 20 |
| Kelly Lawrence, Sewall pl. | 2 | 2 | House by self 500, do. by Sweeny 400, lot 1-16 a. 400, lot 2384 ft. 700. | 2000 | 14 00 |
| Kelly Patrick, Pearl st. | 2 | 2 | House 800, lot 2227 ft. 700. | 1500 | 26 00 |
| Kelly Paul, White place. | 2 | 2 | House 400, lot 35000 ft. 600. | 1000 | 20 00 |
| Kelley Thomas, Hammond st. | 2 | 2 | House 3600, stable 200, lot 12000 ft. 1800. | 5600 | 14 00 |
| Kemp Adeline M. Cypress st. | 2 | 25000 | House 8000, stable 1200, land 6 8-4 a. 18000. | 27200 | 67 20 |
| Kennard M. P. Walnut st. | 2 | 4000 | House 2500, lot 10500 ft. 2500. | 5000 | 62 00 |
| Kenrick Alfred, Jr. Aspinwall av. | 2 | 2 | Store 2500, lot 2225 ft. 2600, stable, White pl. 600, lot 3825 ft. 900. | 6600 | 68 40 |
| Kenrick Brothers, Washington st. | 2 | 2 | House 3500, lot 9528 ft. 2400, house Searle av. 3500, lot 4000 ft. 1000. | 10400 | 127 20 |
| Kenrick David T. Waverly pl. | 2 | 2 | House 700, lot 4924 ft. 800. | 1000 | 126 80 |
| Kerrigan Michael, Houlhan av. | 2 | 2 | House and shop, 1700, lot 2300 ft. 1800, lot Walter av. 4083 ft. 800. | 4800 | 14 00 |
| Keiser Peter, Washington st. | 2 | 2 | Double house 8500, land 14489 ft. 3600. | 12100 | 58 60 |
| Kingman Abner A. Park st. | 2 | 5000 | House 9500, stable 1500, greenhouse 400, lot 121024 ft. 3800. | 49400 | 8 00 |
| Kingman Mrs. Abner A. Park st. | 2 | 500 | House 4000, stable 500, lot 4 3-4 a. 12000. | 16500 | 145 20 |
| Kirby Charles K. Beacon st. | 2 | 2 | House and shop 3000, lot 2180 ft. 2200. | 5200 | 654 80 |
| Knapp Eugene R. Beacon st. | 2 | 2 | House and shop 3000, lot 2180 ft. 2200. | 5200 | 198 00 |
| Koch John, Washington st. | 2 | 2 | House and shop 3000, lot 2180 ft. 2200. | 5200 | 70 40 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL FEB. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Lamb Charles F. Colonnade block. | \$2 | \$2500 | ..... | ..... | \$82 00 |
| Lamb Salem T. High st..... | 2 | 7000 | ..... | ..... | 84 00 |
| Lawrence Amos A. Prescott st.... | 2 | 220000 | House by self 20000, stable 3000, lot 10 a. 110000, greenhouse 1000, barn 300, house by Amory 14000, lots 36 and 37, 55328 ft. 14000, stable 900, house by Hooper 7000, lot 27483 ft. 10000, house by Lee 6000, lot 13720 ft. 4500, house by Parker 5000, lot 39253 ft. 10000, house by Howard 4000, lot 34125 ft. 9500, schoolhouse corner Beacon and Carlton sts. 500, land 35595 ft. 9000, block 5 houses Mon- mouth st. by Foster <i>et al</i> 30000, lot for do. 12500 ft. 6000, block 5 houses, Brigham <i>et al</i> 33000, land 12500 ft. 6000, block 5 houses east side Monmouth court 30000, lot 12500 ft. 6000, block 5 houses, west side Monmouth court 28000, lot 38932 ft. 11000, lots east side Monmouth court, 67441 ft. 12500, 3 wooden shops Chapel st. 500, marsh 4 a. 8000, part lot 106, Monmouth st. 16863 ft. 5500, lot 100, Beacon st. 21900 ft. 9500, lot 39, Ivy st. 15465 ft. 5500, lot 73 Carlton st. 18698 ft. 6500, cottage across railroad 800, double cottage 1500, lots 1-2 a. 3000, house by Mrs. Peabody 2500, lot 10000 ft. 3800, Old Ladies Home 1500, lot 6142 ft. 2500..... | \$442400 | 7950 80 |
| Lawrence Mrs. Amos. Prescott st. .... | ..... | 58000 | House Monmouth st. 7000, lot 19500 ft. 7000..... | 14000 | 864 00 |
| Lawrence Frank W. Ivy st..... | 2 | 15000 | ..... | ..... | 182 00 |
| Lawrence Justin, Harvard st..... | 2 | ..... | House by Long 5000, stable 500, lot 36000 ft. 9500, house Marion st. 4000, lot 18155 ft. 3900, house Marion st. 4000, stable 400, lot 17905 ft. 3200.... | 29800 | 359 60 |
| Lawrence Susan M. Prescott st. .... | ..... | ..... | House Mountfort st. 8000, lot 21171 ft. 6500..... | 14500 | 174 00 |

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|--------|---|----------------|-------------------|
| Lawrence William R. Ivy st..... | 2 | 150000 | House by self 21000, lot 108339 ft. 32000, stable Carlton st. 4000, land 121231 ft. 10000, house St. Mary's st. 3500, stable 200, house by Cate 800, lot 23100 ft. 6000, wooden house Carlton st. 1500, lot 3-4 a. 3600, land Mountfort st. 108950 ft. 30000, land Brighton st. 124409 ft. 30000..... | 149800 4800 | 3513 20 289 60 |
| Lee John H. Hawes st..... | 2 | 15000 | Stable Carlton st. 800, lot 9715 ft. 4000..... | 1700 | 20 40 |
| Leahy Margaret, heirs of. Boylston st..... | ..... | ..... | House 700, lot 5374 ft. 1000..... | 8600 | 105 20 |
| Leighton James A. Davis av..... | 2 | ..... | House 500, lot 13105 ft. 3600..... | 16500 | 260 00 |
| Lewis Charles W. Harvard av..... | 2 | 5000 | House 8000, stable 1000, lot 40000 ft. 7500..... | 2800 | 35 60 |
| Lewis Michael, Freeman st..... | 2 | ..... | House 1500, lot 10170 ft. 1300..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Libby Hezekiah, Perry st..... | 2 | 500 | ..... | 1100 | 13 20 |
| Libby Mrs. John O. White pl. .... | ..... | ..... | House 700, lot 1-16 a. 400..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lincoln Mrs. Ann Ellza, Harvard st. | ..... | ..... | House by self 3500, lot 36325 ft. 16500, house Webster pl. 5000, lot 10000 ft. 3400, house Webster pl. by Talbot 4000, lot 10000 ft. 3400, double house Harvard st. 6000, lot 10672 ft. 7000..... | 49800 | 535 60 |
| Lincoln Charles D. Davis av..... | 2 | ..... | House 4500, stable 500, lot 20503 ft. 4800, stable lot St. Paul st. 36040 ft. 8000..... | 17500 | 212 00 |
| Lincoln Edith W. Cypress pl..... | ..... | ..... | House 6000, land 15732 ft. 3000..... | 9000 | 108 00 |
| Lincoln William H. Dudley st..... | 2 | 30000 | House 6000, stable 1000, lot 39930 ft. 13500..... | 22500 | 632 00 |
| Littell Robert S. Alton st..... | 2 | 10000 | House Aspinwall av. 2500, lot 8761 ft. 2200 lot Perry st. 11437 ft. 2300..... | 7000 | 206 00 |
| Littell Miss Susan G. Alton st..... | ..... | ..... | House 6000, lot 60000 ft. 12000, schoolhouse 500..... | 18500 | 222 00 |
| Little James L. Jr. Goddard av..... | 2 | 12000 | House Cottage st. 3000, stable 700, land 36800 ft. 2300 | 6000 | 218 00 |
| Little Mrs. J. L. Jr. Goddard av .. | ..... | ..... | House 1500, stable 2000, house by Jordan 2500, land 17 1-2 a. 14000..... | 33500 | 402 00 |
| Long Alanson, Kent st..... | 2 | 5000 | ..... | ..... | 62 00 |
| Long John D. Washington st..... | 2 | ..... | House 3200, shop 300, lot 5230 ft. 3000..... | 6500 | 80 00 |
| Loring Augustus N. Browne st.... | 2 | 2000 | ..... | ..... | 26 00 |
| Loring Thacher, Walley av..... | 2 | 5500 | ..... | ..... | 68 00 |
| Love James, Ackers av..... | 2 | ..... | House 800, lot 8503 ft. 500..... | 1300 | 17 60 |
| Loving James C. Davis av..... | 2 | ..... | House 8000, stable 500, lot 11447 ft. 3200..... | 11700 | 142 40 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Lowell Augustus, Heath st..... | \$2 | \$110000 | House 30000, stable 3000, farmhouse 1000, green- house 1000, land 10 a. 20000, pasture Heath st. 12 1-2 a. 2000..... | \$57000 | \$2006 00 |
| Lucas Margaret, Washington st..... | | | 2 shops 1100, lot 2016 ft. 1300..... | 2400 | 28 80 |
| Lunney James, Pearl st..... | 2 | | House by self 700, do. in rear 500, lot 1-16 a. 1200, house Emerald st. 800, lot 1-16 a. 1000..... | 4200 | 52 40 |
| Lunney John, Fay pl..... | 2 | | House 200, lot 1600 ft. 400..... | 600 | 9 20 |
| Lunney Margaret, Brighton st..... | | | House 800, lot 20000 ft. 1000..... | 1800 | 21 60 |
| Lyford Nathaniel, Vernon st..... | 2 | 1000 | House 3500, stable 300, lot 12000 ft. 3000, lot Kent st. 40250 ft. 10000, house for Eberhardt 2500, lot 1869 ft. 1900..... | 21200 | 268 40 |
| Lyford Nathaniel and P. W. Pierce | | | 2 houses Pearl st. 1600, lot 3000 ft. 800..... | 2400 | 28 80 |
| Lyman Theodore, Heath st..... | | 70000 | House 20000, farmhouse 1800, stable 1500, barn 800, greenhouse 500, do. 400, land 51 1-4 a. 61000, wild land Reservolr pl. 3 3-4 a. 700..... | 86800 | 1883 60 |
| Lynch Owen, Brookline av..... | 2 | | House 500, lot 2700 ft. 500..... | 1000 | 14 00 |
| Macomber Henry S. Monmouth st. | 2 | 200 | ..... | ..... | 4 40 |
| Madden Daniel Oak st..... | 2 | | House 500, lot 36052 ft. 500..... | 1000 | 14 00 |
| Madore Bridget, Boylston st..... | | | House 1500, lot 5709 ft. 1600..... | 3100 | 37 20 |
| Mahan Michael, Thayer pl..... | 2 | | House 1200, do. in rear 1400, lot 4356 ft. 1200, shop Walter av. 300, lot 4103 ft. 800..... | 4900 | 60 80 |
| Mahan Thomas, Dudley st..... | 2 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 8 20 |
| Maier James H. Washington st..... | | 200 | House lot Walter av. 4330 ft. 800..... | 800 | 12 00 |
| Mahoney Hannah, Freeman st..... | | | House 1000, lot 14163 ft. 1400..... | 2400 | 28 80 |
| Mahoney John, Hammond st..... | 2 | | House 300, lot 7-8 a. 500, do. 2 1-4 a. 500..... | 1300 | 17 60 |
| Mahoney Mary, Fay pl..... | | | House and shops 1500, lot 3200 ft. 2300..... | 4800 | 51 60 |
| Mahoney Patrick, Brighton st..... | 2 | | House 1300, barn 100, lot 14270 ft. 700..... | 2100 | 27 20 |
| Malone Bernard, Summer st..... | 2 | | House 800, lot 16500 ft. 800..... | 1600 | 21 20 |

| | | | | |
|--|-------|---|---------------|-----------------|
| Maloney Bridget, Pearl st..... | ..... | House by self 400, barn 100, lot 1-16 a. 300, house corner of Court 1400, lot 1-16 a. 700, house for J. Mitchell 200, lot 300..... | 3400 17500 | 40 80 212 00 |
| Mann Nehemiah P. Beacon st..... | 2 | House 9000, lot 29553 ft. 8500..... | ..... | 62 00 |
| Marshall J. K. Winchester st..... | 2 | House 2000, lot 1-16 a. 800..... | 2800 | 35 60 |
| Marston Edwin O. Boylston st..... | 2 | House 7000, stable and billiard room 2000, lot 67955 ft. 13000, lot Park st. 20058 ft. 5000, do. Marion st. 29829 ft. 4500..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Mason Albert, Summit av..... | 2 | Double house by self 3200, lot 7-8 a. 2000, house north side School st. 1000, lot 6000 ft. 1700, lot Searle av. 11268 ft. 3300..... | 31500 | 572 00 |
| Mason Henry, Harvard st..... | 2 | House 1500, lot 2817 ft. 600..... | 11200 | 148 40 |
| Matthews A. G. School st..... | 2 | House 3000, stable 500, lot 32788 ft. 3800..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| May George W. Harvard st..... | 2 | House 1500, lot 2817 ft. 600..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Maynard Charles H. Francis st..... | 2 | House 600, lot 1-16 a. 300..... | 2100 | 87 60 |
| Mayo Henry, estate of, Summit av..... | 500 | Double house 1300, stable 300, lot 2-3 a. 4500..... | ..... | 25 20 |
| Mayo Julia A. Davis av..... | ..... | House 700, lot 6700 ft. 1000..... | ..... | 24 00 |
| Mayo & Faine, Rooney's block..... | 2000 | House 700, lot 3708 ft. 1000..... | ..... | 24 00 |
| McAvoy Patrick, White place..... | ..... | House 1100, lot 2870 ft. 500..... | ..... | 12 80 |
| McBirney James, Pleasant st..... | 2 | House 1700, lot 3757 ft. 1200..... | 6100 | 83 60 |
| McCarthy Catherine, Boylston st..... | 700 | House 500, lot 28920 ft. 500..... | 1700 | 20 40 |
| McCarthy Patrick, Boylston st..... | ..... | House 800, stable 300, lot 8034 ft. 500..... | 1700 | 22 40 |
| McCarthy Peter, Cypress st..... | 2 | House and shop 1600, stable 100, lot 4318 ft. 3000..... | 1600 | 21 20 |
| McCausland C. B. and L. C. Dale, Aspinwall av..... | 2 | House 5000, stable 500, block 9 tenements 8000, land 13-32 a. 10500..... | 2900 | 84 80 |
| McCormack James, Hammond st..... | ..... | House 900, do. in rear 300, lot 3378 ft. 1000..... | 1000 | 14 00 |
| McCue Mary Ann, Ackers av..... | 2 | House-lot 2045 ft. 300..... | 1600 | 19 30 |
| McCullough Thos. Washington st..... | 2 | House 800, do. 100, lot 32024 ft. 700..... | 4700 | 58 40 |
| McDonald Archibald E. Linden pl..... | 2 | House 400, lot 4500 ft. 700..... | 24000 | 326 00 |
| McDonough John, Boylston st..... | 2 | House 600, lot 5405 ft. 800..... | 2200 | 28 40 |
| McGrath Mary, Sewall pl..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | 3 60 |
| McGuire Terence, Heath st..... | 2 | ..... | 1100 | 15 20 |
| McInerney James, Chestnut st..... | 2 | ..... | 1100 | 15 20 |
| McInerney John, Chestnut st..... | 2 | ..... | 1400 | 18 80 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|-----------|-----------------|--|-----------------|------------|
| McLaughlin Patrick, Hammond st. | \$2 | | House 400, lot 10000 ft. 200, do. 7000 ft. 100 | \$700 | \$10 40 |
| McMahan Bridget, Washington st. | 2 | | House 500, do. 100, house-lot 1-16 a. 600. | 1200 | 14 40 |
| McMahan Bridget, Brookline av. | | | House 150, do. in rear 50, lot 1300 ft. 200, lot Pearl st. 3000 ft. 700. | | |
| McMahan Thomas, Kerrigan pl. | 2 | | House 800, lot 1-16 a. 400. | 1100 | 13 20 |
| McManus Bridget, Villa lane. | | | House 200, lot 4777 ft. 800. | 1200 | 16 40 |
| McNamara Ann, Walter av. | | | House 1500, lot 3600 ft. 700. | 1000 | 12 00 |
| McNulty John, Boylston st. | 2 | | House 500, lot 6800 ft. 400. | 2200 | 26 40 |
| Mealy Edward, Kerrigan pl. | 2 | | House 500, lot 1888 ft. 300. | 900 | 12 80 |
| Mealy Francis, Sewall st. | 2 | | House 400, do. 300, do. 300, lot 4709 ft. 500. | 800 | 11 60 |
| Mealy Mrs. John, Chestnut st. | 2 | | House by self 500, do. by Long 800, lot 18748 ft. 1400, house by Cranwell 400, do. by Glennon 300, do. by Kelly 800, house-lot 4450 ft. 1200, house Pearl st. 600, do. 200, lot 1-8 a. 1200. | 1500 | 20 00 |
| Mealey Mary Ann, Boylston st. | | | House 1000, do. 1700, lot 24268 ft. 4600. | 7400 | 88 80 |
| Meany Daniel, Cypress st. | | | House 900, lot 4094 ft. 700. | 7800 | 87 60 |
| Melcher William K. Linden pl. | 2 | | House Aspinwall av. 4500, stable 300, lot 26712 ft. 6000. | 1600 | 21 20 |
| Mellen Mrs. Sarah, Beacon st. | | | House 5000, lot 40200 ft. 11500. | 10800 | 131 60 |
| Meredith J. Morris, Hawes st. | 2 | \$1000 | | 16500 | 198 00 |
| Meredith Mrs. Samuel, by trustee. | | | | | 14 00 |
| Hawes st. | | 2300 | | | |
| Merrill Joseph E. High st. | 2 | 1000 | | | 37 60 |
| Merrill T. Watson, trustee, Bolton Vernon st. | | | | | 14 00 |
| Merritt George W. Perry st. | 2 | 35000 | | | 420 00 |
| Mehan Dennis, Brighton st. | 2 | 4000 | House, 5000, lot 11250 ft. 2500. | 75000 | 140 00 |
| Metcalf Theodore, Dummer st. | 2 | | House 500, lot 1-3 a. 1000. | 1500 | 20 00 |
| Metropolitan R.R. Co. Walnut st. | 2 | 5000 | Stable 5000, lot 8600 ft. 7000, lot Juniper st. 400, lot 6758 ft. 2000. | | 62 00 |
| | | | | 14400 | 173 80 |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|--|-------|--------|
| Miles Charles E. Vernon st..... | 2 | House 3200, lot 2300, lot 8072 ft. 1800..... | 5000 | 62 00 |
| Miley Mary, Carlton st..... | ..... | Lot on Walter av. 3600 ft. 700 | 700 | 8 40 |
| Miller Elizabeth M. Clyde st..... | ..... | Half house 600, land 100601 ft. 3000..... | 3600 | 48 20 |
| Miskill John, Fairmount..... | 2 | House 600, do. 300, barn 100, lot 7550 feet 400..... | 1400 | 18 80 |
| Miskill Thomas, at Mrs. E. Cabot's | 2 | Block 4 tenements Morris av. 3200, lot 3600 ft. 900, lot Houlahan av. 6000 ft. 400, house by John Mis- kill Washington st. 800, block corner Washing- ton st. and Walter av. 1700, lot 7852 ft. 3700..... | 10700 | 130 40 |
| Monks Frank H. Monmouth st..... | 2 | 4000..... | ..... | 50 00 |
| Mooney Luke, Reservoir pl..... | 2 | House 700, lot 50056 ft. 700..... | 1400 | 18 80 |
| Moore Emery B. Kent st..... | 2 | House 4800, lot 22775 ft. 5000 (Francis st)..... | 9800 | 125 60 |
| Moran Edward, Sewall pl..... | 2 | House 800, lot 1760 ft. 200..... | 500 | 8 00 |
| Moran Lawrence, Houlahan av..... | 2 | House 900, lot 14 and part of 15, 5620 ft. 400 | 1800 | 17 60 |
| Morlock Jacob, Washington st.... | 2 | Block stores and houses 12000, house in rear 800, house in rear 200, block-lot 6500 ft. 4800..... | 17800 | 238 60 |
| Morrill David B. Harvard st..... | 2 | House 1600, stable 200, land 7 1-2 a. 10000..... | 11700 | 142 60 |
| Morse Fitz Albert, Monmouth st.. | 2 | 2500..... | ..... | 32 00 |
| Mudge George A. Summit av..... | 2 | House and store Harvard st. 3700, stable 400, house-lot 6771 ft. 3000..... | 7100 | 87 20 |
| Muldowney Catherine, Juniper st.... | ..... | House 1000, lot 3600 ft. 700..... | 1700 | 20 40 |
| Mulhern Edward, Kerrigan pl..... | 2 | House 400, lot 1560 ft. 400, house by McCarty 1200, lot 1894 ft. 500..... | 2500 | 32 00 |
| Mulrennin Wm. Washington st..... | 2 | House by self 1200, do. 1000, do. 1400, house-lot 6200 ft. 3500, Brookline House 800, stable 100, lot 6718 ft. 4500..... | 12500 | 152 00 |
| Mungovan James G. Boylston st.... | 2 | House 1200, lot 3852 ft. 1000..... | 2200 | 28 40 |
| Murdock Miss Eliza, Warren st.... | ..... | 2500..... | ..... | 30 00 |
| Murphy Mary, Reservoir pl..... | ..... | House 400, lot 28887 ft. 400, do. in valley 24911 ft. 200..... | 1000 | 12 00 |
| Murphy Michael, Linden pl..... | 2 | House 1000, lot 7483 ft. 1600..... | 2600 | 38 20 |
| Murray Hugh Jr. Brookline av..... | 2 | House 700, lot 9915 ft. 800..... | 1500 | 20 00 |
| Murray Michael, Houlahan av..... | 2 | House 800, lot 4410 ft. 800..... | 1100 | 15 20 |
| Murray Patrick, Brookline av..... | 2 | House 1000, stable 100, lot 3600 ft. 400..... | 1600 | 20 00 |
| Murray Thomas, Oak st..... | 2 | House 400, lot 15000 ft. 300..... | 700 | 10 40 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|--|--------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Nash Francis J. Auburn st..... | \$2 | \$1000 | House 4000, stable 400, lot 28504 ft. 6000..... | \$10400 | \$138 80 |
| Neal Burton W. Boylston st. | 2 | 500 | House 1600, lot 1-4 a. 2000, stable 200, shop 800, lot 4480 ft. 1000..... | 5600 | 75 20 |
| Nelson Brothers, Harvard sq..... | ... | 4000 | House 5000, lot 9803 ft. 1200..... | ... | 48 00 |
| Nesbit Elizabeth S. Corey hill..... | ... | 500 | House 2500, stable 500, lot 88820 ft. 19000..... | 6200 | 80 40 |
| Newman Robert, Beacon st..... | 2 | 1000 | House 800, do. by Jennings 900, do. by Broderick 100, lot 1748 ft. 700..... | 22000 | 278 00 |
| Noonan John, Pearl st..... | 2 | ... | Lot Walter av 3600 ft. 700..... | 2500 | 32 00 |
| Norton Patrick, Pearl st..... | 2 | ... | House 6000, lot 8968 ft. 2800..... | 700 | 10 40 |
| Noyes George D..... | 2 | 2000 | House 700, barn 200, lot 72000 ft. 1000, lot 19660 ft. 800, lot 1 a. 400..... | 8800 | 125 60 |
| Nyhan Timothy, Heath st..... | 2 | ... | Stable 600, lot 4054 ft. 800, house 3200..... | 2600 | 33 20 |
| O'Belrne Bridget, Walter av..... | ... | ... | House 1500, shop 100, double house 1500, lot 1-2 a. 2000..... | 4600 | 52 80 |
| O'Connell James, estate of, High st..... | ... | ... | House 500, lot 1250 ft. 500..... | 5100 | 61 20 |
| O'Conner Cornelius, Pearl st..... | 2 | ... | Half house 400, half lot 1-32 a. 800..... | 1000 | 14 60 |
| O'Day John, heirs of, Washington st..... | ... | ... | House 900, lot 1-16 a. 600..... | 700 | 8 40 |
| O'Day Mrs. Mary, Brookline av..... | ... | ... | Half house 400, half lot 300..... | 1500 | 18 00 |
| O'Day Michael, Washington st..... | 2 | ... | House 600, lot 1-16 a. 500..... | 700 | 10 40 |
| O'dock, Washington st..... | ... | ... | House 500, lot 1-8 a. 2500..... | 1100 | 13 20 |
| O'Day Mrs. Thomas, Washington st..... | ... | ... | House 200, lot 8600 ft. 400..... | 8000 | 36 00 |
| O'Hare Hugh, Brighton st..... | 2 | ... | House by self 3200, stable 700, house lot 20000 ft. 4200, house in rear 800, lot 10000 ft. 1800, house in Pearl st. 800, do. 700 do. 600, lot 1-8 a. 2000, house 500, do. 500, lot 1-16 a. 1000, house 600, do. 600, do. 400, lot 1-8 a. 2000..... | 600 | 9 20 |
| O'Hearn Cornelius, Boylston st..... | 2 | 1500 | House 800, lot 1744 ft. 600..... | 20200 | 262 40 |
| O'Hearn Mary, Emerald st..... | ... | ... | ... | 1800 | 15 60 |

| | | | | |
|--|---|--|--------|---------|
| O'Hern James, Houlihan av..... | 2 | House by self 1000, stable 100, house by Letrang 800, do. by Kelly 1500, house lots 32012 ft. 1300..... | 4700 | 58 40 |
| O'Holleran Timothy, Heath st..... | 2 | House 400, lot 40000 ft. 500..... | 900 | 12 80 |
| Olsen Peder, Summit av..... | 2 | 8000 House 6000, stable 1200, lot 1 1-2 a. 5000..... | 12300 | 244 40 |
| Orrock John M. Winchester st..... | 2 | House 3200, lot 14400 ft. 2800..... | 5500 | 68 00 |
| Peckard Edward W. Harvard st..... | 2 | 1500..... | ..... | 20 00 |
| Paine Francis T. est. of Harvard av..... | 2 | House 4000, lot 41520 ft. 10000..... | 14000 | 174 00 |
| Paine Robert Treat, Washington st.. | 2 | 55000..... | ..... | 663 00 |
| Palmer Charles L. Washington st.. | 2 | House 2500, do. in rear 1500, lot 5086 ft. 3000..... | 7000 | 86 00 |
| Palmer Jacob P. Harvard av..... | 2 | House 3000, lot 1-4 a. 2500..... | 5500 | 80 00 |
| Panter John, Washington st..... | 2 | House by self 3500, stable 200, house by Woodbury 3200, lot 11594 ft. 10000, hotel Andrews 17000, lot 4714 ft. 5500, Davis mansion 17000, lot 4300 ft. 2800, shop-block by Hand 2200, lot 4380 ft. 5000, house Andem pl. 1200, lot 5080 ft. 1600, Colonnade block 28000, lot 8814 ft. 11000, lot in rear 7793 ft. 3600, Kimball house Washington st. 2500, lot 24975 ft. 7000, barn 100, barn Villa lane 100, 12 lots 60848 ft. 10000..... | 131500 | 1580 00 |
| Parker Alice Q. Hawes st..... | 2 | 4660..... | ..... | 55 92 |
| Parker Charles E. Monmouth st.... | 2 | 1500..... | ..... | 20 00 |
| Parker James C. D. Mountfort st.... | 2 | 2000..... | ..... | 26 00 |
| Parker Mrs. Jennie L. Francis st.... | 2 | House 6000, stable 500, lot 15003 ft. 3900..... | 9800 | 117 60 |
| Parker Mary F. Hawes st..... | 2 | 3240..... | ..... | 38 88 |
| Parker Mason G. Winchester st.... | 2 | Lot Babcock st. 19750 ft. 2500..... | 2500 | 44 00 |
| Parker Mrs. Wm. Carlton st..... | 2 | 1000..... | ..... | 12 00 |
| Parker William L. Hawes st..... | 2 | 2600..... | ..... | 33 20 |
| Parsons Thomas, Cottage st..... | 2 | 30000 House 8500, stable 1000, greenhouse 300, lot 3 1-2 a. 4500..... | 14300 | 533 60 |
| Patterson James, Harvard pl..... | 2 | House 1400, lot 2769 ft. 600..... | 2000 | 26 00 |
| Peabody Robert S. High st..... | 2 | 8000 House 8500, lot 15984 ft. 4200..... | 12700 | 250 40 |
| Peabody Mrs. William A. Colchester st..... | 2 | 8000..... | ..... | 96 00 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|-----------|-----------------|--|-----------------|------------|
| Pelce Henry, Harvard st..... | \$2 | \$35000 | House 5700, stable 1000, lot 53000 ft. 20000, lot Webster st. 19666 ft. 4000..... | \$30700 | \$790 40 |
| Pelce Henry E. Egmont st..... | 2 | 6000 | ..... | ..... | 74 00 |
| Penniman Elsha, heirs of, Boylston st..... | ..... | ..... | House 3700, stable 400, lot 2 a. 4000, mowing Reservation pl. 8 a. 3800..... | 11900 | 142 80 |
| Perkins Elizabeth A. Colonnade Hotel..... | ..... | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 12 00 |
| Perkins Charles W. Harvard st.... | 2 | 3000 | ..... | ..... | 38 00 |
| Ferrin Mary B. by trustee, Walnut st..... | ..... | 2700 | House 3000, stable 400, lot 5-8 a. 2700, lot Cypress st. 3-8 a. 19535 ft. 3800..... | 9400 | 145 20 |
| Pettengill Thomas S. Harvard st.... | 2 | ..... | House 3500, stable 300, lot 15264 ft. 5500 | 9800 | 113 60 |
| Phelps Harriet N. Aspinwall av.... | ..... | ..... | House 2000, lot 3705 ft. 1200..... | 3200 | 38 40 |
| Philbrick Edward S. Walnut st.... | 2 | 6000 | House Walnut st. 3300, lot 6000 ft. 1800, house by Storrs 12000, lot 7640 ft. 2400, house by Curry 6000, lot 10000 ft. 2700, block by Miss Head 12000, do. by Ware 5300, cottage by Stoddard 3500, lot 37000 ft. 9000, house by Dolloff 2500, lot 21328 ft. 4500, house by Tappan 2000, lot 1-8 a. 1500..... | 68500 | 908 00 |
| Philbrick Edward S. trustee of will of L. L. Roach..... | ..... | 21600 | ..... | ..... | 259 26 |
| Philbrick Mrs. Eliza..... | ..... | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 12 00 |
| Philbrick Samuel, estate of..... | ..... | ..... | House 6500, stable 1000, house by Winsor 6500, house by Storror 8500, stable 1000, house by Chapin 8000, do. by Loring 8000, house lots and mowing 10 1-4 a. 96000..... | 135500 | 1626 00 |
| Pidgeon Michael, Walter av..... | 2 | ..... | House 1000, lot 3600 ft. 700..... | 1700 | 22 40 |

| | | | | |
|--|--------|--|---------------|-------------------|
| Pierce Jacob W. est. of, Brighton st. | 175000 | House 11000, stable 800, barn 1000, land Brighton and Tappan sts. and Fisher av. 40 a. 52000, lot Brighton st. 2 a. 8200, house by Loring 3500, stable 300, land 67009 ft. 2200, house by Sawtell 2000, stable 800, land 8 1-2 a. 4500..... | 80800 4100 | 8089 60 111 20 |
| Pierce Peter W. School st. | 2 | 5000 House 2000, lot 7100 ft. 2100..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Plympton Arthur W. Francis st. | 2 | 1000..... | ..... | 32 00 |
| Poor Henry V. Walnut st. | 2 | 2500..... | ..... | 270 00 |
| Poor Mrs. H. V. Walnut st. .... | ..... | ..... | 22500 | 12 00 |
| Poor Mrs. Babcock st. .... | ..... | House 6000, stable 1000, land 227681 ft. 15500..... | ..... | 78 00 |
| Pope Mrs. Gertrude B. Colchester st. .... | ..... | House 2500, lot 10000 ft. 4000..... | 6500 | 114 00 |
| Potter Mrs. Lucinda, Harrison pl. .... | ..... | House 4500, lot 19037 ft. 4000..... | 8500 | 26 00 |
| Preble George H. Essex st. | 2 | 2000..... | ..... | ..... |
| Prescott Mrs. Emily H. Pleasant st. .... | ..... | House 2000, stable 200, lot 14300 ft. 3300, house lot Green st. 48631 ft. 6500, double house Pleasant st. 2500, lot 14580 ft. 3300, house lot Chestnut st. 83000 ft. 5000..... | 22800 | 278 60 |
| Price Lewis S. at Mrs. E. Cabot's .. | 2 | 500..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Proctor Charles M. Davis av. | 2 | 3000..... | ..... | 38 00 |
| Putnam Joshua H. | 2 | 3000 House lot Harvard st. 37500 ft. 12500..... | 12500 | 188 00 |
| Quimby Thomas C. Heath st. | 2 | 800 House lot corner Hammond st. 14000 ft. 400, do. do. of Mahoney 1 1-4 a. 300..... | 700 | 20 00 |
| Quinlan Michael W. High st. | 2 | 4000 House 3800, lot 13396 ft. 4200, house Walnut st. 700, lot 1-16 a. 1900, shop Boylston st. 8500, lot 7042 ft. 6500, brick storehouse corner Walnut and High sts. 5000, carriage house Boylston st. 1700, do. in rear 800, blacksmith shop 400, lots 18, 19, 6000 ft. 2500..... | 31000 | 422 00 |
| Quinlan Thomas, Boylston st. | 2 | House 1400, lot 3000 ft. 1000..... | 2400 | 30 80 |
| Quinlan Thomas Jr. Walnut st. | 2 | House lot Boylston st. 3000 ft. 1000..... | 1000 | 14 00 |
| Quinn James, Chestnut st. | 2 | House 400, greenhouse 100, do. 100, lot 17195 ft. 1700..... | 2300 | 29 60 |
| Rand Avery L. Monmouth ct. | 2 | 1000..... | ..... | 14 00 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | FOLL. TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|
| | | | | | |
| Raymond Edward A. estate of, Beacon st..... | ..... | \$50000 | House 8000, stable 800, greenhouse 400, lot 59000 ft. 17000..... | ..... | \$800 00 |
| Raymond Mrs. E. T. Beacon st.... | ..... | 25000 | ..... | \$26200 | 814 40 |
| Raymond Henry E. Goddard av.... | \$2 | 5000 | House 5500, stable 500, barn 300, lot 3 1-4 a. 4000.. | ..... | 60 00 |
| Raymond Susan A. Goddard av.... | ..... | 25000 | House 200, lot 17066 ft. 300..... | 10800 | 428 60 |
| Reardon John, Boylston st..... | 2 | ..... | House 500, lot 17066 ft. 300..... | 500 | 8 00 |
| Rice William, estate of, Park st.... | 2 | 2000 | House 4500, stable 500, lot 48590 ft. 7500..... | 12500 | 176 00 |
| Richards Francis C. Chestnut st.... | 2 | 25000 | House 6500, stable 700, lot 45000 ft. 4500..... | 11700 | 442 40 |
| Richards John S. Clyde st..... | 2 | ..... | House 700, lot 3 a. 2100..... | 2800 | 35 60 |
| Richards William S. Boylston st.... | 2 | 200 | ..... | ..... | 4 40 |
| Richardson Henry H. Cottage st.... | 2 | 5000 | ..... | ..... | 60 00 |
| Richardson Henry L. estate of, Still st..... | ..... | 50000 | ..... | ..... | 600 00 |
| Riley Margaret, Boylston st..... | ..... | 5000 | House 900, lot 2800 ft. 900..... | 1800 | 21 60 |
| Ritchie Edward S. Cypress pl..... | 2 | ..... | House 5000, stable 800, lot 27639 ft. 6200, lot Gor- ham av. 3-4 a. 5000..... | 17000 | 286 00 |
| Ritchie Edward S. & Sons, Harvard st..... | ..... | 12000 | ..... | ..... | 144 00 |
| Roach Margaret Brookline av..... | ..... | ..... | House 900, lot 3000 ft. 600..... | 1500 | 18 00 |
| Roach Michael, Heath st..... | 2 | ..... | House 500, lot 2 3-4 a. 800..... | 1300 | 15 60 |
| Roberts Joseph D. Sewall st..... | 2 | 1000 | House 4500, stable 600, lot 95257 ft. 9000..... | 14100 | 183 20 |
| Robinson Samuel A. Washington st. | 2 | 16000 | House 3500, stable 600, lot 2 a. 8500..... | 12600 | 345 20 |
| Robinson Samuel A. trustee, Wash- ington st..... | ..... | 5700 | ..... | ..... | 68 40 |
| Robinson Thomas T. Linden pl.... | 2 | 4000 | ..... | ..... | 48 00 |
| Robinson Willard H. Delano's block | 2 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Rogers Charles E. Harvard st..... | 2 | 600 | ..... | ..... | 9 20 |
| Rogers Daniel H. Tappan st..... | 2 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Rogers Daniel H. trustee, Tappan st. | ..... | ..... | Marsh Aspinwall av. 3 a. 3600..... | 3600 | 43 20 |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------|---|-------|-------|--------|
| Rogers George R. Perry st..... | 2 | 3000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 00 |
| Rogers John K. Kent st..... | 2 | 5000 | House 8000, stable 800, lot 30570 ft. 10500..... | ..... | 19500 | 293 60 |
| Rogers Mrs. Lucy S. Tappan st..... | ..... | ..... | House 5000, stable 600, lot 112312 ft. 8500, pasture between Goddard and White 302407 ft. 5300..... | ..... | 19400 | 232 80 |
| Rogers William C. Walnut st..... | 2 | 10000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 122 00 |
| Rohan Charles, Harvard st..... | 2 | ..... | House 1300, lot 5000 ft. 1100..... | ..... | 2400 | 30 80 |
| Rooney James, Harrison pl..... | 2 | 4000 | House 8000, lot 5500 ft. 2500, house and stores Harvard st. 9000, brick store 2000, block 3 stores and houses 11000, lot 5000 ft. 5600..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rooney Patrick, Brighton st..... | 2 | 2500 | House 1200, stable 200, lot 2 1-2 a. 3600..... | ..... | 33100 | 447 20 |
| Rooney Mrs. Peter, Boylston st..... | ..... | ..... | House 1200, lot 4200 ft. 1000..... | ..... | 5000 | 92 00 |
| Rooney William, estate of, Brighton st..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2200 | 26 40 |
| Rourke Michael, Juniper st..... | 2 | ..... | House 1000, do. 1600, lot 3-4 a. 2500..... | ..... | 5100 | 61 20 |
| Roush Mrs. Anna, Harvard pl..... | ..... | ..... | House 1700, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 700, house Boylston st. 1200, lot 2964 ft. 900..... | ..... | 4700 | 58 40 |
| Ruggles Cyrus W. Irving st. | 2 | ..... | House 1400, lot 2267 ft. 500..... | ..... | 1900 | 22 80 |
| Ruggles John, Beacon st..... | 2 | 500 | House 14000, lot 3780 ft. 1500..... | ..... | 5500 | 74 00 |
| Runkie John D. High st..... | 2 | 2000 | House 5000, lot 21241 ft. 9000..... | ..... | 14000 | 196 00 |
| Russell J. Maynard, Colonnade hotel..... | 2 | 3000 | House 12000, lot 10000 ft. 3500..... | ..... | 15500 | 224 00 |
| Russell Marshall, Walnut st..... | 2 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 40 |
| ..... | 2 | 300 | House 3500, stable 400, lot 10587 ft. 3600, block stores Washington st. 6000, stable in rear 1000, lot 7636 ft. 7000..... | ..... | 21500 | 263 60 |
| Ryan Matthew, Sewall pl..... | 2 | ..... | House 800, lot 1760 ft. 200..... | ..... | 500 | 8 00 |
| Sabin Charles W. Harvard av..... | 2 | 2000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 00 |
| Sabin Charles W. trustee for heirs of C. Dana..... | ..... | ..... | House lots Beacon st. near Brighton av. 8 1-3 a..... | ..... | 9000 | 108 00 |
| Sabin Mrs. Martha D..... | ..... | ..... | House 4500, lot 19600 ft. 5500..... | ..... | 10000 | 120 00 |
| Salisbury Agnes, by trustee, Cypress st..... | ..... | 2000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 00 |
| Salisbury Stephen, estate of, Cypress st..... | ..... | ..... | House 5500, stable 800, lot 22023 ft. 6600, house by Fitzgerald 5500, lot 24377 ft. 10500..... | ..... | 28900 | 346 80 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | FOLL. TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|--|---------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|
| Sanderson Daniel, heirs of, Brighton st..... | ..... | ..... | House 2000, stable 200, house 2500, stable 100, barn 100, house lot and mowing 11 919-1000 a. 14000.. | \$18900 | \$226 80 |
| Sargent Charles S. Warren st..... | \$2 | \$10000 | ..... | ..... | 122 00 |
| Sargent Ignatius, Warren st..... | 2 | 225000 | House 25000, stable 7000, dairy 1500, greenhouse 1000, do. 800, do. 600, house by Murdock 300, house by Ward 1000, house lot, garden and mowing 19 a. 32000, house by Codman 14000, stable 1500, greenhouse 2000, lot, garden and mowing 14 a. 23500, house by C. S. Sargent 20000, lot 23 a. 34500, house formerly Dwight 9000, stable 1800, greenhouse 500, house by Mason 1500, stable 800, lot mowing 25 1-2 a. 35000, land rear church of First Parish 9 a. 15000, lot next schoolhouse 40000 ft. 4000, cow barn Chestnut pl. 3000, lot 1 1-2 a. 69041 ft. 4200, lot formerly Thayer 86774 ft. 6000, house Fairmount by Klottenburg 800, lot 1-3 a. 800..... | 248600 | 5661 20 |
| Saville Richard L. Alton st..... | 2 | 500 | House 4500, stable 300, lot 31500 ft. 6500..... | 11300 | 143 60 |
| Schlessinger Barthold, Boylston st. | 2 | 70000 | Amory house 5500, stable 1200, greenhouse 1500, land 19 1-4 a. 20000, Ellis house 5500, stable 800, gate house 1000, land 32 a. 17000 | 52500 | 1472 00 |
| Scudder Charles W. Linden pl..... | 2 | 3000 | House 4500, stable 500, lot 17700 ft. 6000..... | 11500 | 38 00 |
| Scudder Henry B. Dummer st..... | 2 | ..... | House 3600, lot 5770 ft. 4200..... | 7800 | 95 60 |
| Seamans Frank F. Harvard st..... | 2 | 5000 | House Searle av. 3500, lot 25686 ft. 6500, store Washington st. 4000, stable lot 3800 ft. 4500, stable White pl. 800, lot 2000 ft. 500, house by self 8500. | 28300 | 401 60 |
| Seamans James M. & Co. Washing- ton st..... | ..... | 7000 | ..... | ..... | 84 00 |
| Searle Frederick A. Walnut pl..... | 2 | 5000 | House 5500, lot 26744 ft. 5800, house Harvard st. by Van Slyck 5000, lot 4971 ft. 2000..... | 18900 | 281 60 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------|---|-------|-------|--------|
| Searle Miss Sarah, estate of, High st. | ..... | ..... | House 3800, lot 7130 ft. 1800 | ..... | 5600 | 67 20 |
| Sears Isaac H. Kent st. | ..... | 2 | House 15000, lot 44230 ft. 16000, lot Francis st. 46400 ft. 6000, lot Beacon st. Corey hill 47825 ft. 8000 | ..... | 45000 | 548 08 |
| Sears William B. Prospect st. | ..... | 2 | House 3000, stable 500, lot 3 a. 7500 | ..... | 11000 | 164 00 |
| Seaver Mrs. Martha D. Longwood av. | ..... | ..... | House 6000, lot 9175 ft. 3200 | ..... | 9200 | 110 40 |
| Seaver William J. Jr. Longwood av | ..... | 2 | House 4000, stable 400, lot 1-3 a. 3000 | ..... | 7400 | 26 06 |
| Seaverns Mrs. Emily G. Webster st. | ..... | 2 | House 4000, stable 400, lot 1-3 a. 3000 | ..... | ..... | 88 80 |
| Seaverns Henry G. Webster st. | ..... | 2 | House 4000, stable 400, lot 1-3 a. 3000 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Seaverns Thomas, estate of, Harvard st. | ..... | ..... | House 4000, stable 500, lot 1-3 a. 4800 | ..... | 8800 | 165 60 |
| Seeley Guy B. Beacon st. | ..... | 2 | House 300, lot 1760 ft. 200 | ..... | 500 | 14 00 |
| Shannon Cornelius, Sewall pl. | ..... | 2 | House 300, lot 1760 ft. 200 | ..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Shannon Frank, Washington st. | ..... | 2 | House 300, lot 1760 ft. 200 | ..... | ..... | 6 80 |
| Shapleigh James H. Walnut st. | ..... | 2 | House 300, lot 1760 ft. 200 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Shapleigh Richard W. Harvard st. at Mrs. West's | ..... | 2 | House 300, lot 1760 ft. 200 | ..... | ..... | 602 00 |
| Shea Jeremiah, White pl. | ..... | 2 | House 800, barn 100, lot 2826 ft. 700 | ..... | 1600 | 21 20 |
| Shea Morris, Boylston st. | ..... | 2 | House 800, lot 1-3 a. 800 | ..... | 600 | 9 20 |
| Shehan John, White pl. | ..... | 2 | House 1200, lot 2379 ft. 700 | ..... | 1900 | 24 80 |
| Shewell Thomas R. Tappan st. | ..... | 2 | House 4500, stable 900, lot 40465 ft. 3800 | ..... | 9200 | 256 40 |
| Shurtleff Augustine, Boylston st. | ..... | 2 | House High st. 3500, lot 19607 ft. 7000, dwelling house 5000, stable 800, house Davis av. 4000, land 8 7-8 a. 30000 | ..... | 50300 | 905 60 |
| Shurtleff Augustine, trustee for Mrs. Francis | ..... | 28500 | House 4000, stable 400, lot 6866 ft. 2700 | ..... | ..... | 343 00 |
| Singleton Thomas C. Harvard st. | ..... | 2 | House 2700, stable 800, lot 32547 ft. 8500, shop 500 | ..... | 7100 | 93 20 |
| Slack Lewis, Marion st. | ..... | 2 | House 1200, barn 300, lot 1-2 a. 1100 | ..... | 12000 | 242 00 |
| Smith Baxter P. Searle av. | ..... | 2 | House 1000, stable 300, greenhouse 600, lot 2 3-4 a. 2100 | ..... | 2600 | 14 00 |
| Smith Charles, Boylston st. | ..... | 2 | House 4000, stable 500, lot 22000 ft. 4000 | ..... | 4000 | 33 20 |
| Smith Mrs. Mary L. Clyde st. | ..... | ..... | House 900, stable 200, lot 2422 ft. 700 | ..... | 8500 | 54 00 |
| Smyth Abel B. Francis st. | ..... | 2 | House 900, stable 200, lot 2422 ft. 700 | ..... | ..... | 116 00 |
| Spaulding Charles F. Washington st. | ..... | 2 | House 900, stable 200, lot 2422 ft. 700 | ..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Spoford Samuel W. Clyde st. | ..... | 2 | House 900, stable 200, lot 2422 ft. 700 | ..... | ..... | 38 00 |
| Stanfield Robert, White pl. | ..... | 2 | House 900, stable 200, lot 2422 ft. 700 | ..... | 1800 | 23 60 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|--------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Stanwood Edward, Francis st. | \$2 | \$2000 | Lot High st. 20526 ft. 6500, unfinished house 10000. | \$16500 | \$224 00 |
| Steele Edward, Cypress st. | 2 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Stearns Charles H. Pleasant st. | 2 | 44000 | Dwelling house 3500, stable 500, cow barn 400, carpenter shop 500, house lot and nursery 2 a. 24000, dwelling house by Blaisdell 6000, house lot Sewall av. 3-8 a. 16747 ft. 4200, dwelling house Washington st. 4000, house lot 1-4 a. 8851 ft. 5000, dwelling house Walnut st. 2500, house lot 1-2 a. 1500, house lot Babcock st. 1-3 a. 13333 ft. 1700, dwelling house Babcock st. by Mrs. Poor 5000, stable 500, house lot 1-3 a. 13778 ft. 1900, unfinished house St. Paul st. 1000, lot included with house by Blaisdell, half lot Babcock st. formerly Burnham 3-8 a. 17694 ft. 2300, half lot do. formerly Ellis 3-8 a. 17694 ft. 2300. | 65800 | 1319 60 |
| Stearns Charles H. and heirs of Marshall Stearns, Pleasant st. .... | ..... | ..... | Mill cottage 800, barn 200, lots 1-2 a. 65000, new house by Bronson, Longwood av. 7000, stable 1000, new house Kent st. by Jackson 6000, lots north by Longwood av. west by St. Paul st. 3 5-8 a. 27000, lots north by Longwood av. west by Kent st. 81600 ft. 21000, lot from Kent st. to Longwood av. assessed Bowditch et al. trustees, 17-8 a. 9000, lot east by St. Paul st. west by W. & C. H. Stearns, 1-2 a. 5000, lot corner St. Paul st. west by Wells, 1-16 a. 800, lot Kent st. 1-3 a. 14025 ft. 2500, formerly Merrill. | 145800 | 1743 60. |
| Stearns Geo. M. Washington st. | 2 | 2000 | ..... | ..... | 26 00 |
| Stearns George W. Boylston st. | 2 | 800 | ..... | ..... | 11 60 |

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------|---|-------|---------|
| Stearns James P. Pleasant st. | 2 | 30000 | Dwelling-house by self 7500, stable 2000, house-lot 1-2 a. 21600 ft. 5500, house by Freeman 4500, stable 800, house-lot 1-2 a. 21600 ft. 4500, house-lot and mowing, Beacon and Pleasant sts. 2 5-8 a. 24000, nursery lot cor. Beacon and Pleasant sts. 7-8 a. 12500. | 61300 | 1097 60 |
| Stearns John G. est. of, Pleasant st. .... | ..... | ..... | House 6500, stable 1800, lot 85025 ft. 18000, house by Edwards 4700, lot 9600 ft. 2800, lot adjoining Edwards, Longwood av. 23500 ft. 7000, lot corner Longwood and Sewall avs. 36200 ft. 13000, lot Longwood av. formerly Curtis, 44455 ft. 12000, new house unfinished 5000. | 70200 | 842 40 |
| Stearns John G. Pleasant st. | 2 | 8000 | House 5000, lot 14085 ft. 4200. | 9200 | 208 40 |
| Stearns John G. <i>et al.</i> trustees for Eliza Stearns. .... | ..... | 12900 | ..... | ..... | 151 80 |
| Stearns J. G. <i>et al.</i> trustees for Lizzie S. Bleeker. .... | ..... | 6300 | ..... | ..... | 75 60 |
| Stearns J. G. <i>et al.</i> trustees for Emma L. Cassin. .... | ..... | 6800 | ..... | ..... | 81 60 |
| Stearns Joseph G. Pleasant st. .... | ..... | 6800 | ..... | ..... | 83 60 |
| Stearns Marshall, heirs of, Sewall av. | 2 | ..... | House by William Stearns 4500, stable 500, lot 6 a. 42000. | 47000 | 564 00 |
| Stearns Mrs. Anna M. Pleasant st. .... | ..... | 3000 | ..... | ..... | 36 00 |
| Stearns Nancy, Sewall av. .... | ..... | 4000 | House 1800, lot 1 1-2 a. 13000. | 14800 | 225 60 |
| Stearns William, Sewall av. | 2 | 10000 | House by Copeland 2800, stable 400, lot 12814 ft. 2700, lot cor. Sewall av. and St. Paul st. 19809 ft. 4000. | 9900 | 240 80 |
| Stearns William, and William I. Swift, trustees. .... | ..... | 40000 | ..... | ..... | 480 00 |
| Stearns William, and Charles H. Sewall av. .... | ..... | ..... | Lot south side Longwood av. west by Nancy Stearns 4 a. 24000. | 24000 | 288 00 |
| Stearns William, and Samuel Clark. .... | ..... | ..... | Lots Juniper st. 17, 18, and 24, 24250 ft. 3800, half lot 18, 2636 ft. 600, barn 100, lot 19, 2905 ft. 600. | 5100 | 61 20 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|--------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|
| Stevens William H. Searle av..... | \$2 | ..... | House 2000, lot 6680 ft. 1700..... | \$3700 | \$44 40 |
| Stevenson Misses, Walnut pl..... | ..... | ..... | House 4000, lot 13000 ft. 2600..... | 6600 | 79 20 |
| Stillman Joseph, Walnut st..... | 2 | \$1600 | ..... | ..... | 20 00 |
| Stillman Oscar B. Walnut st..... | 2 | 5000 | ..... | ..... | 62 00 |
| Stitt Mrs. Ellen, White pl..... | ..... | ..... | House 800, stable 100, lot 2804 ft. 700..... | 1600 | 19 20 |
| Stockton Howard, <i>et al.</i> trustees, Ivy st..... | ..... | ..... | House by F. W. Lawrence 7000, lot 26500 ft. 8500, house by Cunningham 6000, lot 26500 ft. 8500, stable 500, house by Shaw 6000, 2 lots 45669 ft. 15000, stable 500, house by Hichborn 3500, lot 29473 ft. 8000..... | 68500 | 762 00 |
| Stoddard Bela, heirs of, Harvard st..... | ..... | ..... | House 2000, lot 14000 ft. 5700..... | 7700 | 94 20 |
| Stodder Henry F. Walnut st..... | 2 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Stodder S. Caroline, Longwood av..... | 2 | 10000 | ..... | ..... | 120 00 |
| Storey Moorfield, High st..... | 2 | 2000 | House 8000, lot 13148 ft. 8500..... | 11500 | 164 00 |
| Storrow Charles, Walley av..... | 2 | 6000 | ..... | ..... | 74 00 |
| Stubbs Ira A. White pl..... | 2 | ..... | House 700, lot 1900 ft. 600..... | 1300 | 17 60 |
| Sturdevant John D. Cypress st..... | 2 | 100000 | House 6000, stable 800, lot 1 1-16 a. 10000..... | 16800 | 1408 60 |
| Stewart Wm. J. est. of, Juniper st..... | ..... | ..... | House 1100, lot 3052 ft. 600..... | 1700 | 20 40 |
| Sturgis John H. Boylston st..... | 2 | 4000 | ..... | ..... | 50 00 |
| Sullivan John, Pearl st..... | 2 | 300 | House 400, do. 100, barn 200, house by Collins 700, house by Ryan 600, land Pearl st. 1-16 a. 700, lot Brighton st. 1 1-4 a. 2000, lot Brookline av. 12000 ft. 2200, barn 100..... | 7000 | 89 60 |
| Sweeney Thomas, Ackers av..... | 2 | ..... | House 800, stable 300, lot 1 1-4 a. 1500..... | 2600 | 33 20 |
| Swift Miss L. M. Washington st..... | ..... | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 12 00 |
| Taffe William, Heath st..... | 2 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Talbot George N. Monmouth st..... | 2 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Taylor Mrs. Ann M. Walnut st..... | ..... | 5000 | ..... | ..... | 60 00 |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------|---|-------|---------|
| Taylor Mrs. Elizabeth H. Harvard st..... | ..... | ..... | House 800, stable 1000, lot 48161 ft. 24000, lot Summer st. 15400 ft. 500, lot Gorham av. 23695 ft. 3500..... | 37000 | 444 00 |
| Taylor Mrs. Jessie, Brighton st..... | ..... | 40000 | ..... | ..... | 480 00 |
| Taylor John, estate of, Brighton st..... | ..... | ..... | House 12000, stable 1500, greenhouse 2000, house in rear 800, land 22 1-2 a. 36000, do. rear lot 1 1-2 a. 800 | 42600 | 511 20 |
| Taylor Washington I. Walnut st..... | 2 | 1000 | House 4000, lot 16035 ft. 3500..... | 7500 | 104 00 |
| Taylor William H. Dudley st. Fairmount..... | 2 | 2000 | House 4500, stable 1000, lot 90780 ft. 4500..... | 10000 | 146 00 |
| Thayer Miss Adèle G. by Nathaniel Thayer, trustee, Warren st..... | ..... | 79000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Thing Thomas W. Boylston st..... | 2 | 300 | ..... | ..... | 9480 00 |
| Thomas Edward I. Harvard av..... | 2 | 2000 | House 6500, stable 1000, lot 25363 ft. 6000, house lot Perry st. 14250 ft. 2800, do. Torteth st. 14250 ft. 2800, do. between Longwood av. and Francis st. 247000 ft. 19000..... | ..... | 5 60 |
| Thomas Edward I. trustee of Wm. and Isaiah Thomas..... | ..... | 7000 | ..... | 38100 | 483 20 |
| Thomas Rev. Reuen, Harvard st.... | 2 | 3500 | ..... | ..... | 84 00 |
| Thompson George, Heath st..... | 2 | 500 | House 1800, stable 500, greenhouse 100, land 12 a. 7200, do. near Heath st. 1 3-4 a. 800..... | ..... | 44 00 |
| Thompson John, Davis av..... | 2 | ..... | House 1500, stable 500, lot 5000 ft. 2300..... | 10400 | 132 80 |
| Thompson Samuel R. Summit av..... | 2 | 500 | ..... | 4800 | 58 40 |
| Thorndike Charles, Pleasant st..... | 2 | 14000 | ..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Thorndike H. Augusta, Pleasant st..... | ..... | 14000 | ..... | ..... | 170 00 |
| Tobey Miss M. B. Linden pl..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 168 00 |
| Tompson Edward W. E. Francis st..... | 2 | 500 | House 800, greenhouse 200, lot 1-2 a. 3000..... | 4000 | 48 00 |
| Tompson Samuel, Kent st..... | 2 | 10000 | House 4800, stable 700, lot 25562 ft. 5000, house by Stanwood 4000, stable 500, double house vacant 5500, do. by Farnham 5500, lot 38072 ft. 7600..... | 38600 | 411 20 |
| Torrey George W. Harvard av..... | 2 | 10000 | House 6500, stable 1000, lot 34910 ft. 8600..... | 16000 | 314 00 |
| Toussaint Emily, Aspinwall av..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120 00 |
| Towie George M. Walnut pl..... | 2 | 1000 | House unfinished 2800, land 5012 ft. 1000..... | 38600 | 45 60 |
| Towie Nathaniel C. Irving st..... | 2 | ..... | House 2700, lot 21890 ft. 3000..... | 5700 | 82 40 |
|  | ..... | ..... | House 3300, lot 4284 ft. 1800..... | 5100 | 63 20 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|--|-----------------|------------|
| Towne Mrs. Frances R. High st.... | .... | .... | House 1200, lot 2870 ft. 600..... | \$1800 | \$21 60 |
| Townsend John, Walnut st..... | \$2 | \$30000 | ..... | ..... | 362 00 |
| Townsend Mrs. John, Walnut st.. | .... | .... | House 6000, stable 1200, lot 37900 ft. 4500..... | 11700 | 140 40 |
| Train Mrs. Frances G. Chestnut pl.. | .... | 50000 | House 4700, shed 400, lot 52400 ft. 4000..... | 9100 | 709 20 |
| Train Samuel P. Chestnut pl..... | 2 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Train Stephen G. Chestnut pl..... | 2 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Trowbridge Charles P. School st.. | 2 | 500 | House 2000, stable 300, lot 1-a. 8000..... | 5300 | 71 60 |
| Trowbridge & Hill, Pearl st..... | 2 | 3000 | ..... | ..... | 36 00 |
| Trull Mrs. M. A..... | .... | .... | Lot Aspinwall av. 14649 ft. 1500..... | 1500 | 18 00 |
| Trustees First Parish, Walnut st.. | .... | .... | House by Brown 4500, lot 1-2 a. 2500..... | 7000 | 84 00 |
| Tuscher John R. White pl..... | 2 | ..... | House 1200, lot 2379 ft. 700..... | 1800 | 24 80 |
| Turner Fergus B. Gorham av..... | 2 | ..... | House 1500, lot 6636 ft. 1000, house Thayer pl. 900, do. by Crosby 1300, lot 1840 ft. 600..... | 5300 | 65 60 |
| Twitchell Ginery, Harrison pl..... | 2 | 35000 | House 5000, stable 400, lot 14000 ft. 5000, double house Andem pl. 1500, lot 1-a. 8500, barn 100, lot 5 Mellen land 13963 ft. 3500, lot 4 Mellen land 32396 ft. 6000, lot in rear barn lot 17000 ft. 8000..... | 28000 | 758 00 |
| Tyler George, Harrison pl..... | 2 | ..... | House 2800, lot 9100 ft. 3500..... | 6800 | 77 60 |
| Tyler William C. Pleasant st..... | 2 | 2000 | House 4000, lot 18000 ft. 4000..... | 8000 | 122 00 |
| Upham Henry, estate of, Warren st.. | .... | 160000 | House 15000, stable 1000, lot 6 a. 10000..... | 26000 | 2232 00 |
| Utley Mrs. Emeline P. St. Paul st.. | .... | ..... | House 7500, lot 25226 ft. 8000..... | 15500 | 186 00 |
| Utley John, St. Paul st..... | 2 | 18000 | ..... | ..... | 218 00 |
| Van Slyck David B. Harvard st..... | 2 | 1500 | ..... | ..... | 20 00 |
| Verney Osavius, Washington st.. | 2 | ..... | House 3500, lot 3606 ft. 1000..... | 4500 | 56 00 |
| Vinton Hammond, Monmouth st.. | 2 | 1500 | ..... | ..... | 20 00 |
| Von Arnim Theodore F. Prescott st.. | 2 | 30000 | House 14000, stable 1000, lot 52800 ft. 14500..... | 29500 | 716 00 |

| | | | | |
|--|-------|--|-------|---------|
| Waldron Thomas, estate of, Brook- line av..... | ..... | House 1300, lot 3150 ft. 600..... | 1900 | 22 80 |
| Wales John, house of Mrs. S. T. Dane, Monmouth st..... | 2 | 500..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Ward Andrew J. Tappan st..... | 2 | 500..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Ward Langdon S. Vernon st..... | 2 | 1000 House 6000, school-house 500, lot 28986 ft. 5500..... | 12000 | 158 00 |
| Ward Langdon S. administrator, Vernon st..... | ..... | 13000..... | ..... | 156 00 |
| Ware Charles P. Walnut st..... | 2 | 2000..... | ..... | 26 00 |
| Warren Mrs. Almira M. Warren st.. | ..... | 3500 House 3000, stable 500, lot 39194 ft. 1500, do. 1100.. | 6100 | 115 20 |
| Warren Cyrus M. Walnut pl..... | 2 | 9400 House 7500, stable 1000, laboratory 300, greenhouse 400, lot 50000 ft. 8300..... | 17500 | 324 80 |
| Warren Francis C. Warren st..... | 2 | 3500 House 3800, stable 500, lot 55231 ft. 2000, lot corner Dudley and Warren sts. 95696 ft. 3500, lot Webster st. 8822 ft. 1700..... | ..... | 182 00 |
| Warren Frances M. Harvard av..... | ..... | House 4000, stable 500, lot 78506 ft. 20000..... | 11500 | 294 80 |
| Warren Moses C. Harvard av..... | 2 | 2000..... | 24500 | 26 00 |
| Warren Moses C. and J. H. Beals.. | ..... | Lot Auburn and Harvard sts. 23101 ft..... | 8800 | 105 60 |
| Warren J. Sullivan, estate of, Heath st..... | ..... | House by Mrs. Warren 4000, stable 800, lot 1 1-2 a. 4000, farmhouse 500, do. 100, barn 800, land 73 a. 28000, lot north side Heath st. 2 a. 2500..... | 40200 | 482 40 |
| Warren Mrs. J. Sullivan, by E. D. Sohler, trustee..... | 35000 | ..... | ..... | 420 00 |
| Warren Mrs. J. Sullivan, by Charles H. Parker & E. D. Sohler, trustees... | 15000 | ..... | ..... | 180 00 |
| Wason Elbridge, Harvard st..... | 2 | 33000 House 7000, stable 800, lot 50000 ft. 17500, double house Park st. 2600, lot 6447 ft. 1400, house Win- chester st. 5000, stable 500, lot 9600 ft. 1700, lot corner Beacon and Winchester sts. 58738 ft. 12000, house Harvard st. 1500, lot 11214 ft. 4500..... | 54400 | 1050 80 |
| Watson Nicholas, Fay pl..... | 2 | House 1000, lot 2000 ft. 600, store in Washington st. 1500, lot 3320 ft. 2400..... | 5500 | 68 00 |
| Weber John H. Reservoir pl..... | 2 | House 1000, barn 200, lot 12 a. 3000, house Wash- ington st. 800, lot 2854 ft. 3000..... | 8000 | 98 00 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|--|-----------|-----------------|--|-----------------|------------|
| Sanderson Daniel, heirs of, Brighton st..... | ..... | ..... | House 2000, stable 200, house 2500, stable 100, barn 100, house lot and mowing 11 919-1000 a. 14000... | | \$226 80 |
| Sargent Charles S. Warren st..... | \$2 | \$10000 | ..... | \$18900 | 122 00 |
| Sargent Ignatius, Warren st..... | 2 | 225000 | House 25000, stable 7000, dairy 1500, greenhouse 1000, do. 800, do. 600, house by Murdock 300, house by Ward 1000, house lot, garden and mowing 19 a. 32000, house by Codman 14000, stable 1500, greenhouse 2000, lot, garden and mowing 14 a. 23500, house by C. S. Sargent 20000, lot 23 a. 34500, house formerly Dwight 9000, stable 1800, greenhouse 500, house by Mason 1500, stable 300, lot mowing 25 1-2 a. 35000, land rear church of First Parish 9 a. 15000, lot, next schoolhouse 40000 ft. 4000, cow barn Chestnut pl. 3000, lot 1 1-2 a. 69041 ft. 4200, lot formerly Thayer 86774 ft. 6000, house Fairmount by Klottenburg 800, lot 1-3 a. 800..... | | |
| Saville Richard L. Alton st..... | 2 | 500 | House 4500, stable 300, lot 31500 ft. 6500..... | 246600 | 5661 20 |
| Schlessinger Barthold, Boylston st. | 2 | 70000 | Amory house 5500, stable 1200, greenhouse 1500, land 19 1-4 a. 20000, Ellis house 5500, stable 800, gate house 1000, land 32 a. 17000 | 11800 | 143 60 |
| Scudder Charles W. Linden pl..... | 2 | ..... | House 4500, stable 500, lot 17700 ft. 6000 | 52500 | 1472 00 |
| Scudder Henry B. Dummer st..... | 2 | 3000 | House 3600, lot 5770 ft. 4200 | 11500 | 140 00 |
| Seamans Frank F. Harvard st..... | 2 | 5000 | House Searle av. 3500, lot 25686 ft. 6500, store Washington st. 4000, stable lot 8500 ft. 4500, stable White pl. 800, lot 2000 ft. 500, house by self 8500. | 7800 | 38 00 |
| Seamans James M. & Co. Washing- ton st..... | ..... | 7000 | ..... | 28300 | 95 60 |
| Searle Frederick A. Walnut pl..... | 2 | 5000 | House 5500, lot 26744 ft. 5800, house Harvard st. by Van Slyck 5000, lot 4971 ft. 2000..... | ..... | 401 60 |
| | | | | 18300 | 84 00 |
| | | | | | 281 60 |

| | | | | |
|--|-------|--|-------|--------|
| Searle Miss Sarah, estate of, High st. | ..... | House 3800, lot 7130 ft. 1800..... | 5600 | 67 20 |
| Sears Isaac H. Kent st. | 2 | House 15000, lot 44230 ft. 16000, lot Francis st. 46400 ft. 6000, lot Beacon st. Corey hill 47825 ft. 8000..... | 45000 | 548 00 |
| Sears William B. Prospect st. | 2 | House 3000, stable 600, lot 3 a. 7500..... | 11000 | 164 00 |
| Seaver Mrs. Martha D. Longwood av. .... | ..... | House 6000, lot 9175 ft. 3200..... | 9200 | 110 40 |
| Seaver William J. Jr. Longwood av | 2 | ..... | ..... | 26 00 |
| Seaverns Mrs. Emily G. Webster st. | ..... | House 4000, stable 400, lot 1-3 a. 3000..... | 7400 | 88 80 |
| Seaverns Henry G. Webster st. | 2 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Seaverns Thomas, estate of, Harvard st. .... | ..... | House 4000, stable 500, lot 1-3 a. 4800..... | 8800 | 165 60 |
| Seeley Guy B. Beacon st. | 2 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Shannon Cornelius, Sewall pl. | 2 | House 300, lot 1760 ft. 200..... | 500 | 8 00 |
| Shannon Frank, Washington st. | 2 | ..... | ..... | 6 80 |
| Shapleigh James H. Walnut st. | 2 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Shapleigh Richard W. Harvard st. at Mrs. West's..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 602 00 |
| Shea Jeremiah, White pl. | 2 | House 800, barn 100, lot 2826 ft. 700..... | 1600 | 21 20 |
| Shea Morris, Boylston st. | 2 | House 300, lot 1-3 a. 800..... | 600 | 9 20 |
| Shehan John, White pl. | 2 | House 1200, lot 2379 ft. 700..... | 1900 | 24 80 |
| Shewell Thomas R. Tappan st. | 2 | House 4500, stable 900, lot 40465 ft. 3800..... | 9200 | 256 40 |
| Shurtleff Augustine, Boylston st. | 2 | House High st. 3500, lot 19607 ft. 7000, dwelling house 5000, stable 800, house Davis av. 4000, land 3 7-8 a. 30000..... | 50800 | 905 60 |
| Shurtleff Augustine, trustee for Mrs. Francis..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 342 00 |
| Singleton Thomas C. Harvard st. | 2 | House 4000, stable 400, lot 6866 ft. 2700..... | 7100 | 93 20 |
| Slack Lewis, Marion st. | 2 | House 2700, stable 300, lot 32547 ft. 8500, shop 500..... | 12000 | 242 00 |
| Smith Baxter P. Searle av. | 2 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Smith Charles, Boylston st. | 2 | House 1200, barn 300, lot 1-2 a. 1100..... | 2600 | 33 20 |
| Smith Mrs. Mary L. Clyde st. .... | ..... | House 1000, stable 300, greenhouse 600, lot 2 3-4 a. 2100..... | 4000 | 54 00 |
| Smyth Abiel B. Francis st. | 2 | House 4000, stable 500, lot 22000 ft. 4000..... | 8500 | 116 00 |
| Spaulding Charles F. Washington st. | 2 | ..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Spofford Samuel W. Clyde st. | 2 | ..... | ..... | 38 00 |
| Stanfield Robert, White pl. | 2 | House 900, stable 200, lot 2422 ft. 700..... | 1800 | 23 60 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|--|--------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|
| Stanwood Edward, Francis st..... | \$2 | \$2000 | Lot High st. 20526 ft. 6500, unfinished house 10000. | \$16500 | \$224 00 |
| Steele Edward, Cypress st..... | 2 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Stearns Charles H. Pleasant st..... | 2 | 44000 | Dwelling house 3500, stable 500, cow barn 400, carpenter shop 500, house lot and nursery 2 a. 24000, dwelling house by Blaisdell 5000, house lot Sewall av. 3-8 a. 16747 ft. 4200, dwelling house Washington st. 4000, house lot 1-4 a. 8851 ft. 5000, dwelling house Walnut st. 2500, house lot 1-2 a. 1500, house lot Babcock st. 1-3 a. 13333 ft. 1700, dwelling house Babcock st. by Mrs. Poor 5000, stable 500, house lot 1-3 a. 13773 ft. 1900, unfinished house St. Paul st. 1000, lot included with house by Blaisdell, half lot Babcock st. formerly Burnham 3-5 a. 17694 ft. 2300, half lot do. formerly Ellis 3-8 a. 17694 ft. 2300..... | 65800 | 1919 60 |
| Stearns Charles H. and heirs of Marshall Stearns, Pleasant st..... | ..... | ..... | Mill cottage 800, barn 200, lots 7 1-2 a. 65000, new house by Bronson, Longwood av. 7000, stable 1000, new house Kent st. by Jackson 6000, lots north by Longwood av. west by St. Paul st. 3 5-8 a. 27000, lots north by Longwood av. west by Kent st. 81600 ft. 21000, lot from Kent st. to Longwood av. assessed Bowditch <i>et al.</i> trustees, 17-8 a. 9000, lot east by St. Paul st. west by W. & C. H. Stearns, 1-2 a. 5000, lot corner St. Paul st. west by Wells, 1-16 a. 800, lot Kent st. 1-3 a. 14025 ft. 2500, formerly Merrill..... | 145800 | 1743 60. |
| Stearns Geo. M. Washington st..... | 2 | 2000 | ..... | ..... | 26 00 |
| Stearns George W. Boylston st..... | 2 | 800 | ..... | ..... | 11 60 |

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------|---|---------------|------------------|
| Stearns James P. Pleasant st. | 2 | 30000 | Dwelling-house by self 7500, stable 2000, house-lot 1-2 a. 21600 ft. 5500, house by Freeman 4500, stable 800, house-lot 1-2 a. 21600 ft. 4500, house-lot and mowing, Beacon and Pleasant sts. 2 5-8 a. 24000, nursery lot cor. Beacon and Pleasant sts. 7-8 a. 12500..... | 61300 | 1097 60 |
| Stearns John G. est. of, Pleasant st. .... | ..... | ..... | House 6500, stable 1200, lot 85025 ft. 18000, house by Edwards 4700, lot 9600 ft. 2800, lot adjoining Edwards, Longwood av. 23500 ft. 7000, lot corner Longwood and Sewall avs. 35200 ft. 13000, lot Longwood av. formerly Curtiss, 44455 ft. 12000, new house unfinished 5000..... | 70200 9200 | 842 40 208 40 |
| Stearns John G. Pleasant st. | 2 | 8000 | House 5000, lot 14065 ft. 4200..... | ..... | 154 80 |
| Stearns John G. et al. trustees for Eliza Stearns..... | ..... | 12900 | ..... | ..... | 75 60 |
| Stearns J. G. et al. trustees for Lizzie S. Bleeker..... | ..... | 6300 | ..... | ..... | 81 60 83 60 |
| Stearns J. G. et al. trustees for Emma L. Cassin..... | ..... | 6800 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stearns Joseph G. Pleasant st. | 2 | 6800 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stearns Marshall, heirs of, Sewall av..... | ..... | ..... | House by William Stearns 4500, stable 500, lot 6 a. 42000..... | 47000 | 564 00 |
| Stearns Mrs. Anna M. Pleasant st. .... | ..... | 3000 | ..... | ..... | 36 00 |
| Stearns Nancy, Sewall av..... | ..... | 4000 | House 1800, lot 1 1-2 a. 13000..... | 14800 | 225 60 |
| Stearns William, Sewall av..... | 2 | 10000 | House by Copeland 2800, stable 400, lot 12814 ft. 2700, lot cor. Sewall av. and St. Paul st. 19809 ft. 4000..... | 9900 | 240 80 |
| Stearns William, and William I. Swift, trustees..... | ..... | 40000 | ..... | ..... | 480 00 |
| Stearns William, and Charles H. Sewall av..... | ..... | ..... | Lot south side Longwood av. west by Nancy Stearns 4 a. 24000..... | 24000 | 288 00 |
| Stearns William, and Samuel Clark..... | ..... | ..... | Lots Juniper st. 17, 18, and 24, 24250 ft. 3800, half lot 18, 2586 ft. 600, barn 100, lot 19, 2905 ft. 600.. | 5100 | 61 20 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|--------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|
| Stevens William H. Searle av..... | \$2 | ..... | House 2000, lot 6660 ft. 1700..... | \$3700 | \$44 40 |
| Stevenson Misses, Walnut pl..... | ..... | ..... | House 4000, lot 13000 ft. 2600..... | 6600 | 79 20 |
| Stillman Joseph, Walnut st..... | 2 | \$1500 | ..... | ..... | 20 00 |
| Stillman Oscar B. Walnut st..... | 2 | 5000 | ..... | ..... | 62 00 |
| Stitt Mrs. Ellen, White pl..... | ..... | ..... | House 800, stable 100, lot 2804 ft. 700..... | 1600 | 19 20 |
| Stockton Howard, <i>et al.</i> trustees, Ivy st..... | ..... | ..... | House by F. W. Lawrence 7000, lot 26500 ft. 8500, house by Cunningham 6000, lot 26500 ft. 8500, stable 500, house by Shaw 6000, 2 lots 45569 ft. 15000, stable 500, house by Hichborn 3500, lot 22473 ft. 8000..... | 63500 | 762 00 |
| Stoddard Bela, heirs of, Harvard st..... | ..... | ..... | House 2000, lot 14000 ft. 5700..... | 7700 | 94 20 |
| Stodder Henry F. Walnut st..... | 2 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Stodder S. Caroline, Longwood av..... | ..... | 10000 | ..... | ..... | 120 00 |
| Storey Moorfield, High st..... | 2 | 2000 | House 8000, lot 13143 ft. 3500..... | 11500 | 164 00 |
| Storrow Charles, Walley av..... | 2 | 6000 | ..... | ..... | 74 00 |
| Stubbs Ira A. White pl..... | 2 | ..... | House 700, lot 1900 ft. 600..... | 1300 | 17 60 |
| Sturdevant John D. Cypress st..... | 2 | 100000 | House 6000, stable 800, lot 1 1-16 a. 10000..... | 16800 | 1408 60 |
| Stewart Wm. J. est. of, Juniper st..... | ..... | ..... | House 1100, lot 3052 ft. 600..... | 1700 | 20 40 |
| Stargis John H. Boylston st..... | 2 | 4000 | ..... | ..... | 50 00 |
| Sullivan John, Pearl st..... | 2 | 300 | House 400, do. 100, barn 200, house by Collins 700, house by Ryan 600, land Pearl st. 1-16 a. 700, lot Brighton st. 1 1-4 a. 2000, lot Brookline av. 12000 ft. 2200, barn 100..... | 7000 | 89 60 |
| Sweeny Thomas, Ackers av..... | 2 | ..... | House 800, stable 300, lot 1 1-4 a. 1500..... | 2600 | 33 20 |
| Swift Miss L. M. Washington st..... | ..... | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 12 00 |
| Taff William, Heath st..... | 2 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Talbot George N. Monmouth st..... | 2 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Taylor Mrs. Ann M. Walnut st..... | ..... | 5000 | ..... | ..... | 60 00 |

| | | | | |
|--|-------|---|--|---------|
| Taylor Mrs. Elizabeth H. Harvard st..... | ..... | House 800, stable 1000, lot 48161 ft. 24000, lot Summer st. 15400 ft. 500, lot Gorham av. 23695 ft. 3500..... | 87000 | 444 00 |
| Taylor Mrs. Jessie, Brighton st..... | ..... | 40000 | ..... | 480 00 |
| Taylor John, estate of, Brighton st..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Taylor Washington I. Walnut st.. | 2 | House 12000, stable 1600, greenhouse 2000, house in rear 800, land 23 1-2 a. 26000, do. rear lot 1 1-2 a. 800 | 42600 | 511 20 |
| Taylor William H. Dudley st. Fairmount..... | 2 | House 4000, lot 16035 ft. 3500..... | 7500 | 104 00 |
| Thayer Miss Adele G. by Nathaniel | 2 | House 4500, stable 1000, lot 90780 ft. 4500..... | 10000 | 146 00 |
| Thayer, trustee, Warren st..... | 79000 | ..... | ..... | 9480 00 |
| Thing Thomas W. Boylston st..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 60 |
| Thomas Edward I. Harvard av..... | 2 | House 6500, stable 1000, lot 25963 ft. 6000, house lot Perry st. 14250 ft. 2800, do. Torxeth st. 14250 ft. 2800, do. between Longwood av. and Francis st. 247000 ft. 19000..... | 38100 | 483 20 |
| Thomas Edward I. trustee of Wm. and Isaiah Thomas..... | 7000 | ..... | ..... | 84 00 |
| Thomas Rev. Reuben, Harvard st.. | 2 | 3500 | ..... | 44 00 |
| Thompson George, Heath st..... | 2 | 500 | House 1800, stable 500, greenhouse 100, land 12 a. 7200, do. near Heath st. 1 3-4 a. 800..... | 10400 |
| Thompson John, Davis av..... | 2 | ..... | House 1500, stable 500, lot 5000 ft. 2300..... | 4800 |
| Thompson Samuel R. Summit av.. | 2 | 500 | ..... | 8 00 |
| Thorndike Charles, Pleasant st.... | 2 | 14000 | ..... | 170 00 |
| Thornlike H. Augusta, Pleasant st. | 2 | 14000 | ..... | 168 00 |
| Tobey Miss M. B. Linden pl..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 00 |
| Tompson Edward W. E. Francis st. | 2 | 500 | House 800, greenhouse 200, lot 1-2 a. 3000..... | 4000 |
| Tompson Samuel, Kent st..... | 2 | ..... | House 4800, stable 700, lot 22562 ft. 5000, house by Stanwood 4000, stable 500, double house vacant 5500, do. by Farnham 5500, lot 38072 ft. 7600..... | 38600 |
| Torrey George W. Harvard av..... | 2 | 10000 | House 6500, stable 1000, lot 34910 ft. 8500..... | 16000 |
| Toussiant Emily, Aspinwall av..... | 2 | 10000 | ..... | 120 00 |
| Towle George M. Walnut pl..... | 2 | 1000 | House unfinished 2800, land 5012 ft. 1000..... | 3800 |
| Towle Nathaniel C. Irving st..... | 2 | ..... | House 2700, lot 21890 ft. 3000..... | 5700 |
| | 2 | ..... | House 3300, lot 4284 ft. 1800..... | 5100 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLLY TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|
| | | | | | |
| Towne Mrs. Frances R. High st.... | ... | ... | House 1200, lot 2870 ft. 600..... | \$1800 | \$21 60 |
| Townsend John, Walnut st..... | \$2 | \$30000 | ..... | ..... | 362 00 |
| Townsend Mrs. John, Walnut st.... | ... | ... | House 6000, stable 1200, lot 37900 ft. 4500..... | 11700 | 140 40 |
| Train Mrs. Frances G. Chestnut pl.. | 2 | 50000 | House 4700, shed 400, lot 52400 ft. 4000..... | 9100 | 709 20 |
| Train Samuel P. Chestnut pl..... | 2 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Train Stephen G. Chestnut pl..... | 2 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 |
| Trowbridge Charles P. School st.... | 2 | 500 | House 2000, stable 300, lot 1-4 a. 9000..... | 5800 | 71 60 |
| Trowbridge & Hill, Pearl st..... | 2 | 3000 | ..... | ..... | 36 00 |
| Trull Mrs. M. A..... | ... | ... | Lot Aspinwall av. 14549 ft. 1500..... | 1500 | 18 00 |
| Trustees First Parish, Walnut st.... | ... | ... | House by Brown 4500, lot 1-2 a. 2500..... | 7000 | 84 00 |
| Tuscher John R. White pl..... | 2 | ..... | House 1200, lot 2379 ft. 700..... | 1900 | 24 80 |
| Turner Fergus B. Gorham av..... | 2 | ..... | House 1500, lot 5636 ft. 1000, house Thayer pl. 900, do. by Crosby 1300, lot 1840 ft. 600..... | 5800 | 65 60 |
| Twitchell Ginery, Harrison pl..... | 2 | 35000 | House 5000, stable 400, lot 14000 ft. 5000, double house Andem pl. 1500, lot 1-4 a. 8500, barn 100, lot 5 Mellen land 13963 ft. 3500, lot 4 Mellen land 32396 ft. 6000, lot in rear barn lot 17000 ft. 3000.. | 28000 | 758 00 |
| Tyler George, Harrison pl..... | 2 | ..... | House 2800, lot 9100 ft. 3500..... | 6300 | 77 60 |
| Tyler William C. Pleasant st..... | 2 | 2000 | House 4000, lot 18000 ft. 4000..... | 8000 | 122 00 |
| Upham Henry, estate of, Warren st.... | .... | 160000 | House 15000, stable 1000, lot 6 a. 10000..... | 26000 | 2232 00 |
| Uoley Mrs. Emeline P. St. Paul st.. | .... | ..... | House 7500, lot 25226 ft. 8000..... | 15500 | 186 00 |
| Uoley John, St. Paul st..... | 2 | 18000 | ..... | ..... | 218 00 |
| Van Slyck David B. Harvard st.... | 2 | 1500 | ..... | ..... | 20 00 |
| Verney Osavitus, Washington st.... | 2 | ..... | House 3500, lot 3606 ft. 1000..... | 4500 | 56 00 |
| Vinton Hammond, Monmouth st.... | 2 | 1500 | ..... | ..... | 20 00 |
| Von Arnim Theodore F. Prescott st.. | 2 | 30000 | House 14000, stable 1000, lot 52800 ft. 14500..... | 29500 | 716 00 |

| | | | | |
|--|-------|--|-------|---------|
| Waldron Thomas, estate of, Brook- line av..... | ..... | House 1300, lot 3150 ft. 600..... | 1900 | 22 80 |
| Wales John, house of Mrs. S. T. Dana, Monmouth st..... | 2 | 500..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Ward Andrew J. Tappan st..... | 2 | 500..... | ..... | 8 00 |
| Ward Langdon S. Vernon st..... | 2 | 1000 House 6000, school-house 500, lot 28966 ft. 5500..... | 12000 | 158 00 |
| Ward Langdon S. administrator, Vernon st..... | 13000 | ..... | ..... | 156 00 |
| Ware Charles P. Walnut st..... | 2 | 2000..... | ..... | 26 00 |
| Warren Mrs. Almira M. Warren st.. | ..... | 3500 House 3000, stable 500, lot 89194 ft. 1500, do. 1100.. | 6100 | 115 20 |
| Warren Cyrus M. Walnut pl..... | 2 | 9400 House 7500, stable 1000, laboratory 300, greenhouse 400, lot 50000 ft. 8300..... | 17500 | 324 80 |
| Warren Francis C. Warren st..... | 2 | 3500 House 3800, stable 500, lot 55231 ft. 2000, lot corner Dudley and Warren sts. 95696 ft. 3500, lot Webster st. 8822 ft. 1700..... | 11500 | 182 00 |
| Warren Frances M. Harvard av..... | ..... | House 4000, stable 500, lot 78506 ft. 20000..... | 24500 | 294 60 |
| Warren Moses C. Harvard av..... | 2 | 2000..... | ..... | 26 00 |
| Warren Moses C. and J. H. Beals.. | ..... | Lot Auburn and Harvard sts. 23101 ft..... | 8800 | 106 60 |
| Warren J. Sullivan, estate of, Heath st..... | ..... | House by Mrs. Warren 4000, stable 800, lot 1 1-2 a. 4000, farmhouse 500, do. 100, barn 300, land 72 a. 28000, lot north side Heath st. 2 a. 2500..... | 40200 | 432 40 |
| Warren Mrs. J. Sullivan, by E. D. Sohler, trustee..... | 35000 | ..... | ..... | 430 00 |
| Warren Mrs. J. Sullivan, by Charles H. Parker & E. D. Sohler, trustees .. | 15000 | ..... | ..... | 180 00 |
| Wason Elbridge, Harvard st..... | 2 | 33000 House 7000, stable 800, lot 50000 ft. 17500, double house Park st. 2500, lot 6447 ft. 1400, house Win- chester st. 5000, stable 500, lot 9600 ft. 1700, lot corner Beacon and Winchester sts. 58738 ft. 12000, house Harvard st. 1500, lot 11214 ft. 4500..... | 54400 | 1080 80 |
| Watson Nicholas, Fay pl..... | 2 | House 1000, lot 2000 ft. 600, store in Washington st. 1500, lot 3320 ft. 2400..... | 5500 | 68 00 |
| Weber John H. Reservoir pl..... | 2 | House 1000, barn 200, lot 12 a. 3000, house Wash- ington st. 800, lot 2854 ft. 3000..... | 8000 | 98 00 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | ROLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|--|-----------|-----------------|---|-----------------|------------|
| Weeks Allen S. Harrison pl..... | \$2 | \$500 | ..... | ..... | \$8 00 |
| Well Charles, Beacon st..... | 2 | 2000 | ..... | ..... | 26 00 |
| Welch Francis W. Warren st..... | 2 | 28000 | House 10000, stable 2000, greenhouse 500, house by Dwight 5000, land 4 a. 8000..... | \$25500 | 644 00 |
| Welch Mrs. Mary Ann, Warren st..... | ..... | 10000 | House Davis av. 3000, land 6701 ft. 2000..... | 5000 | 180 00 |
| Wellington Martha L. Cypress st..... | ..... | ..... | House 4500, stable 400, lot 9879 ft. 1700, lots 5, 6, 7, Kendall estate 46895 ft. 3500..... | 10100 | 121 20 |
| Wellman William A. estate of, Linden place..... | ..... | 6000 | House 4000, stable 300, lot 35927 ft. 7000..... | 11800 | 207 60 |
| Wells Henry B. Longwood av..... | 2 | 2000 | House 6500, stable 800, land 16638 ft. 4500..... | 11800 | 167 60 |
| Wells John, estate of, Colchester st..... | ..... | 3000 | House 15000, stable 2000, lot 112746 ft. 32000..... | 49000 | 624 00 |
| Wesson Elijah B. Davis av..... | 2 | 2000 | ..... | ..... | 26 00 |
| West Mrs. Ruth A. Harvard st..... | ..... | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 12 60 |
| Whalen Michael, White pl..... | 2 | ..... | House 800, stable 100, lot 1911 ft 600..... | 1500 | 20 00 |
| White Andrew, Sewall st..... | 2 | ..... | House 300, stable 100, lot 2320 ft. 400..... | 800 | 11 60 |
| White Francis A. Warren st..... | 2 | 8000 | House 6000, stable 500, greenhouse 700, house - lot 222000 ft. 9000..... | 16200 | 292 40 |
| White Isaac D. Beacon st.. | 2 | 600 | House 8000, stable 700, greenhouse 300, lot 5 1-2 a. 12000..... | 21000 | 261 20 |
| White Joseph, heirs of, Brighton st..... | ..... | ..... | House 800, house-lot and mowing 9 a. 14000..... | 14800 | 177 60 |
| White Warren, heirs of, Heath st..... | ..... | ..... | House 500, barn 100, house-lot and tillage south side Heath st. 17 a. 10000..... | 10600 | 127 20 |
| Whiting Mrs. E. T. Chestnut st..... | ..... | 11000 | House 6500, stable 700, lot 140505 ft. 10500..... | 17700 | 344 40 |
| Whiting Mrs. E. T. guardian of Charles H. Whiting..... | ..... | 1500 | Lot Gorham av. 46376 ft. 7000..... | 7000 | 102 00 |
| Whitney Henry M. Chestnut st..... | 2 | 25000 | Lot Beacon st. Corey hill 105000 ft. 11000, do. Beacon st. of White 217335 ft. 7500..... | 18500 | 524 00 |
| Whitney James S. estate of, Pleasant st..... | ..... | ..... | House 6000, stable 1200, lot 66175 ft. 22000, lot Green st. 107533 ft. 13500..... | 42700 | 512 40 |
| Whittemore Augustus, Carlton st..... | 2 | 10000 | House 6000, lot 18000 ft. 4500..... | 10500 | 248 00 |
| Whitwell Wm. S. Harvard st..... | 2 | 10300 | ..... | ..... | 128 60 |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Whyte Oliver, Babcock st..... | 2 | 6700 | House by self 6000, stable 1000, lot 38254 ft. 6000, block 4 houses Boylston st. 6000, lot 5000 ft. 4000, block 6 houses Walnut st. 9000, block 2 houses cor. Washington and Walnut sts. 3500, lot 5000 ft. 3800, block 2 houses Prospect st. 6000, lot 6000 ft. 1500, block 2 houses Harvard st. 7000, lot 9455 ft. 3700, lots 1, 2, 3, High st. 4646 ft. 2200 | 59500 2800 14700 | 796 40 102 00 176 40 38 00 |
| Whyte Miss Susan G. Goodwin pl.. | ..... | 5700 | House 1800, lot 2150 ft. 1000..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wilder Mrs. Hannah W. Park st.. | ..... | ..... | House 5000, stable 1000, carriage-house 200, lot 38040 ft. 8500..... | ..... | 176 40 38 00 |
| Wilder William H. Park st..... | 2 | 3000 | House 8000, stable 1000, lot 51185 ft. 12500, block 6 houses School st. 5000, lot 8254 ft. 2700..... | ..... | ..... |
| Williams Arthur, St. Paul st..... | 2 | 3000 | House 2800, lot 10095 ft. 2500..... | 29200 | 388 40 |
| Williams Charles A. High st..... | 2 | 5000 | House 5500, stable 1000, lot 3 1-4 a. 15000..... | 5300 | 125 60 |
| Williams Mary J. Walnut pl..... | ..... | 3000 | House 25000, stable 600, cottage 800, lot 130897 ft. 10500, house cor. Walnut and Boylston sts. 2000, stable 500, lot 46561 ft. 4500..... | 21500 | 294 00 |
| Williams Moses Jr. Walnut st.... | 2 | 6000 | House 12000, stable 2500, do. 1500, greenhouse 200, lot 63750 ft. 18000, lot Harvard st. 37542 ft. 8500, lot in rear 43677 ft. 4000, lot Auburn st. 38957 ft. 9000..... | 21400 | 380 00 |
| Wilson Edward C. Harvard st..... | 2 | 75000 | House lots 36 Blaney's plan east side Babcock st. 221297 ft. 20000..... | 55700 | 1570 40 |
| Wilson Edward C. and J. Sawyer, trustees, Harvard st..... | ..... | ..... | Lots 5, 6, 7, Blaney's plan 93902 ft. 11200, lots 14, 17, 19, 20, do. 139087 ft. 16000, lots 22, 24 to 26, and 28 to 31 inclusive east side Babcock st. 214181 ft. 23000, lots 33 and 34 cor. Brighton av. 60500 ft. 8000, lot 35 west side Babcock st. 11 7-8 a. 23000..... | 20000 | 240 00 |
| Wilson Edward C. and J. Sawyer, trustees, Harvard st..... | ..... | ..... | House 1500, stable 100, lot 3 7-8 a. 6000, house Chestnut pl. 1200, lot 76000 ft. 5500, house Pearl st. 1500, lot 1-16 a. 600..... | 81200 | 974 40 |
| Wilson Mrs. W. S. estate of, High st..... | ..... | ..... | House 3000, lot 6328 ft. 1300..... | 16200 4300 | 194 40 51 60 8 00 |
| Winch Mrs. Elizabeth S. Walnut st..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Winch William J. Walnut st..... | 2 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | FULL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Winchester Stephen S. estate of, | ... | \$1000 | House 8000, lot 6796 ft. 2700. | \$10700 | \$140 40 |
| Winsor Alfred, Walnut st. | \$2 | 3000 | ..... | ..... | 36 00 |
| Winsor Alfred, estate of | ... | 18000 | House 4000, stable 500, lot 1 1-4 a. 8000 | 12500 | 366 00 |
| Winters Thomas, Heath st. | 2 | ..... | House 100, lot 12155 ft. 300 | 500 | 6 80 |
| Winthrop Robert C. Warren st. | 2 | 35000 | ..... | ..... | 422 00 |
| Winthrop Mrs. Robert C. Warren st | ..... | 375000 | House 3500, farmhouse 2000, do. 1500, stable 2000, barn 1500, greenhouse 5000, house lot, garden and mowing, 55 a. 54000 | ..... | ..... |
| Withington Caroline D. Walnut st. | ..... | ..... | House 1500, lot 5050 ft. 2200 | 101000 | 5712 00 |
| Withington Moses, Beacon st. | 2 | ..... | House 3500, barn 500, lot 29000 ft. 2500 | 3700 | 44 40 |
| Wood Mrs. Annie D. Perry st. | ..... | ..... | Double house 7500, lot 14250 ft. 3000 | 6500 | 116 00 |
| Wood Charles H. Harvard st. | 2 | 44000 | ..... | 10500 | 126 00 |
| Wood James, Heath st. | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 530 00 |
| Wood William, Babcock st. | 2 | ..... | House 400, block 13552 ft. 300 | 700 | 10 40 |
| Wood William, Perry st. | 2 | ..... | House 3200, lot 17650 ft. 2000 | 5200 | 64 40 |
| Wood William B. Auburn st. | 2 | 500 | House 500, lot 13500, 2700 | 7700 | 100 40 |
| Woodward George B. Babcock st. | 2 | 60000 | House lot Summit av. 111058 ft. 9500 | 9500 | 836 00 |
| Woodward Isaac, Walnut st. | 2 | 800 | House 4000, lot 19250 ft. 2400 | 6400 | 88 40 |
| Woodward Mary J. Newton st. | 2 | ..... | House 3500, lot 10000 ft. 3500 | 7000 | 86 00 |
| Woodward Royal, Walnut st. | 2 | ..... | House 500, lot 3-4 a. 500 | 1000 | 12 00 |
| Worthy Daniel, estate of, Perry st. | ..... | 1000 | House 2300, lot 2910 ft. 1300, shop 500, do. by Beals 800, lot 3186 ft. 3200, house by Spaulding 5000, lot 4216 ft. 3600 | 16700 | 214 40 |
| Worthy George H. St. Paul st. | 2 | 1000 | House 5000, lot 11437 ft. 2500 | 7500 | 102 00 |
| Wright William R. Beacon st. | 2 | 500 | House 4500, lot 14861 ft. 3700 | 8200 | 106 40 |
| Wrightington Chas. W. Francis st. | 2 | 400 | ..... | ..... | 6 80 |
| Young John D. Jr. Prospect st. | 2 | 1000 | House 5500, lot 16522 ft. 4000 | 9500 | 128 00 |
| Young Mrs. John W. Sewall st. | ..... | 1500 | ..... | ..... | 20 00 |
| Zecher John, Heath st. | 2 | ..... | House 800, lot 17905 ft. 2000 | 2800 | 33 60 |
| | 2 | ..... | House 400, barn 100, lot 1 a. 300 | 800 | 11 60 |

FEMALES PAYING A POLL TAX.

Von Arnim Albertina, Prescott street.
 Bowditch Sarah R. Tappan street.
 Bowditch Susan H. Tappan street.
 Bancroft Mary C. Cypress street.
 Cabot Mary E. High street.
 Candler Ida G. High street.
 Cousens Sarah E. Brighton avenue.
 Creesy Elizabeth P. Longwood avenue.
 Crane Annie E. High st.
 Eager Harriet E. Summit avenue.
 Fuller Mary S. at Mrs. West's.
 Fuller Eliza W. at Mrs. West's.
 Fisher Cornelia W. Heath st.
 Fisher Elizabeth R. Heath st.
 Harris Kate A. Vernon st.
 Harris Anna W. Vernon st.
 Hooper Florence M. Thayer place.
 Kennard Caroline A. Walnut street.
 Stearns Anna M. Pleasant street.
 Stearns S. Louisa, Boylston street.
 Stephenson Annie B. Walnut place.
 Stephenson Frances G. Walnut place.
 Stephenson Martha C. Walnut place.
 Winsor Linda K. Walnut street.

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS ASSESSED IN BROOKLINE, FOR 1880.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|
| Ackers Misses H. and M. Cambridge..... | | House 1800, lot 1 a. 2200..... | \$4000 | \$48 00 |
| Amory Mrs. Anna S. Boston..... | | House Powell st. 8000, stable 1500, land 486450 ft. 6000..... | 69500 | 884 00 |
| Amory William, Boston..... | | House Pleasant st. 5500, stable 800, lot 1-4 a. 2000, 7 lots Ridgway estate Pleasant st. 65826 ft. 7500, lot 30 Ridgway estate Pleasant st. 14738 ft. 1500, lots 4 and 28 Greene st. 56640 ft. 7000, lot Pleasant st. 86000 ft. 10000..... | 34300 7200 | 411 60 86 40 |
| Arey & Maddox, Boston..... | | Tannery Washington st. 1200, lot 2 a. 6000..... | | |
| Aspinwall Land Company, Boston..... | | House by W. Aspinwall 3000, stable 400, house lot A Aspinwall & Lincoln's plan Washington st. 11 1-5 a. 43000, lot B mowing and wood A. & L. plan 19 9-10 a. 38000, lot C mowing south side Washington st. 10 1-5 a. 22000, lots D and E orchard 7 7-8 a. 17500, lots F and G orchard 7 2-5 a. 17500, lot 1 Aspinwall av. 1 1-16 a. 14000, lot 2 cor. Brook st. and Aspinwall av. 1 1-16 a. 12000, lot 4 cor. Perry st. and Aspinwall av. 1-2 a. 6000, lot 5 cor. Perry st. east side Aspinwall av. 5-8 a. 6500, house formerly Steadman 4500, stable 300, lot 6 Aspinwall av. 3-4 a. 7500, lot 7 between As- pinwall av. and Brook st. 2 1-2 a. 15000, lot 8 on railroad south side Aspinwall av. 3-4 a. 3000, lot 9 west side Toxteth st. 1 a. 7500, lot 10 east side Toxteth st. north side Aspinwall av. 2 3-4 a. 17500, lot 11 north side Aspinwall av. east by rail- road 1 a. 6500, lot 12 marsh west of railroad south of heirs Aug. Aspinwall 5 1-8 a. 4000, lot 13 marsh east side railroad 7 1-4 a. 4500, cottage Linden pl. 3000, stable 500, lot 14 north by Brook | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|--------|---------|
| Ayer Frederick, Lowell..... | st. south by Linden pl. ct. 2 1-2 a. 18000, lot Pearl st. 1-3 a. 2300..... | 273000 | 3276 00 |
| Ayer James C. estate of..... | Undivided 1-3 house Harvard st. 2000, 1-3 stable 350, 1-3 barn 250, 1-3 land 3 1-6 a. 11000..... | 19600 | 163 20 |
| Bacon Francis E. Boston..... | Undivided 2-3 house Harvard st. 4000, 2-3 stable 650, 2-3 barn 550, 2-3 land 6 1-3 a. 32000..... | 27200 | 326 40 |
| Baker Joseph F. et al. Boston..... | House Clyde st. 1800, do. 500, barn 500, do. 500, do. 400, land 89 a. 32000..... | 35700 | 428 40 |
| Barker Benjamin P. administrator..... | Lot cor. Harvard and Babcock sts. 60600 ft. 15000 | 15000 | 180 00 |
| Bates Samuel W. Boston..... | House Dudley st. Fairmount 2500, lot 1-2 a. 1000... Land Fisher av. north slope west of railroad 35 1-2 a. 36000, land Tappan st. east of railroad 3 44-100 a. 6500, meadow adjoining 3 89-100 a. 1200, wood-land Clyde st. 5 a. 2000..... | 3500 | 42 00 |
| Baxter Lemuel, Boston..... | Land west side Brighton st. 1 1-4 a. 2000, pasture formerly Fisher 6 83-100 a. 11000..... | 45700 | 548 40 |
| Beals Mrs. Mary J. New York..... | House Harvard st. 7000, lot 18715 ft. 7500 | 19000 | 156 00 |
| Belknap Lyman A. Boston..... | House-lot Beacon street 3250 ft. 3500..... | 14500 | 174 00 |
| Belknap Lyman A. and J. H. Lee, Boston..... | Lot Beacon st. 18559 ft. 8000..... | 3500 | 42 00 |
| Bixby Mrs. E. A. J. Belfast..... | House Perry st. 9000, lot 14400 ft. 3500..... | 8000 | 96 00 |
| Bixby Henry C. Springfield..... | House St. Paul st. 8500, lot 14400 ft. 3600..... | 12500 | 150 00 |
| Bond Anthony..... | House lot Walter av. 11889 ft. 1800..... | 12100 | 145 20 |
| Boston and Albany R. R. Corporation, Boston..... | Shop Fay pl. 200, car house 1500, shop lot 1-16 a. 800, land at station 1 a. 25000, do. at Longwood station 1 a. 5000..... | 1800 | 21 60 |
| Boston, City of..... | Land Boylston st. 1 1-8 a. 2500, do. do. 1-4 a. 800... | 32500 | 390 00 |
| Boston Five-cents Savings Bank, Boston..... | House formerly Edwards 4000, stable 800, green-house 300, land 82723 ft. 9000..... | 3300 | 39 60 |
| Boston University, Boston..... | Land Washington st. 14 a. 38000, do. Beacon and Tappan sts. 18 7-16 a. 60000..... | 13900 | 166 80 |
| Boston Water Power Co. Boston..... | Land Brookline av. 9550 ft. 2000..... | 98000 | 1176 00 |
| Boulter H. Toronto, Canada..... | Lots 34, 35, 50, 51 Goddard av. 30051 ft. 1000..... | 2000 | 24 00 |
| Bradford Duncan, Boston..... | Lot Summit av. 27200 ft. 1500..... | 1000 | 12 00 |
| | | 1500 | 18 00 |

TAX LIST—NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|
| Briggs Richard, Boston..... | | House Hawes st. 4500, lot 69571 lt. 22000..... | \$26500 | \$318 00 |
| Brigham William E. Jamaica Plain..... | | Lot Davis av. 8563 ft. 3500, do. Harvard st. 6704 ft. 2800..... | 6900 | 75 60 |
| Brookline Land Company..... | | House lots including High st. and Pond av. 40 1-2 a. 115000..... | 115000 | 1380 00 |
| Brookline Savings Bank..... | | House Juniper st. 2000, lot 3600 ft. 700, house Flora st. 1200, lot 4584 ft. 800, lot Brighton st. 11871 ft. 400..... | 5100 | 61 20 |
| Brown Atherton T. Boston..... | \$1000 | House South st. 2000, stable 1200, land 16 1-4 a. 3500, swamp south side Grove st. 6 a. 600, house lot and mowing 31 1-8 a. 9000..... | 16300 | 207 60 |
| Brown Benjamin W. and W. S..... | | House lot Flora st. 10180 ft. 2000..... | 2000 | 24 00 |
| Burkhardt George F. Boston..... | | Land Newton st. 31 a. 4000 do. in rear of saw-mill 5 a. 700, meadow south side Heath st. 6 a. 900.. | 5600 | 67 20 |
| Cabot Follen, Boston..... | | House High st. by Tappan 4500, lot 20442 ft. 4500.. | 9000 | 108 00 |
| Carroll John, Newton..... | | House 100, lot Brookline av. 3427 ft. 700..... | 800 | 9 60 |
| Charter Oak Bank, Hartford..... | | House Prospect st. 3000, stable and shop 800, lot 4943 ft. 4500, house Prospect st. 2500, stable 300, lot 7303 ft. 3800..... | 14400 | 172 80 |
| Cheney Gillman, Montreal..... | | Lot Shackell's plan 7175 ft. 200 | 200 | 2 40 |
| Clark Caroline L. Boston..... | | House Corey hill 3500, stable 200, lot 2 3-8 a. 11500. | 15200 | 182 40 |
| Clark James W. Jr. Chelsea..... | | House Carlton st. 5500, lot 9000 ft. 3200..... | 8700 | 104 40 |
| Collins David, Brighton..... | | House White pl. by Rooney 800, lot 3654 ft. 800... | 1600 | 19 20 |
| Cousens Horace and John E. Brighton..... | | Block 5 houses School st. 3000, lot 7676 ft. 3000. house Harvard pl. 1400, lot 2359 ft. 500..... | 7900 | 94 80 |
| Cowan John D. Australia..... | | Lot part of Cowan estate Clyde st. 96800 ft. 3000.. | 3000 | 36 00 |
| Cowan Edwin B. unknown..... | | Lot Clyde st. in rear of J. H. Cowan 127122 ft. 3000..... | 3000 | 36 00 |
| Cowan Thomas B. unknown..... | | Lot Warren st. next Mary A. Cowan 192283 ft. 3000 | 3000 | 36 00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|--------|---------|
| Craft Ebenezer, estate of..... | Woodland Reservoir pl. 24 a. 9600..... | 9600 | 115 20 |
| Craft Lucy R. estate of..... | House 1500, stable 100, lot 75000 ft. 15000..... | 16600 | 199 20 |
| Craft William A. Boston Highlands..... | Woodland between Heath and Newton sts. 10 a. 1000..... | 3000 | 12 00 |
| Crownshield Harriet S. estate of, Boston..... | House Pleasant st. 13000, stable 1500, greenhouse 500, land 16 a. 70000, house Dummer st. 8500, stable 1000, lot 86400 ft. 20000, lots 1, 2, 3, 4, between Brighton av. and Dummer st. 59542 ft. 15000, lots 19, 21, 25, between Pleasant, Dummer, St. Paul and Egmont sts. 121918 ft. 25000..... | 164500 | 1854 00 |
| Curtis Catherine P. West Roxbury..... | Woodland Newton st. 6 a. 1500..... | 1500 | 18 00 |
| Curtis George S. and J. H. West Roxbury..... | Woodland Newton st. 26 a. 2600..... | 2600 | 31 20 |
| Curtis Nelson, Jamaica Plain..... | House Linden pl. 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1000, house Linden pl. 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1000..... | 7000 | 84 00 |
| Dana James, Brighton st..... | Lot Beacon st. 2 2-3 a..... | 3200 | 38 40 |
| Dana Sarah F. Newton..... | House Vernon st. 2000, stable 500, lot 10800 ft. 9000, House Walnut st. by Ritchie 3000, lot 6000 ft. 1400, house Walnut st. by Burgett 4000, lot 9458 ft. 2800 | 5500 | 66 00 |
| Davis George P. Newton..... | Barn Tappan st. 300, lots Cypress st. between railroad and Goddard 238213 ft. 9000, lots south side Tappan st. south by railroad 67119 ft. 4500..... | 10700 | 128 40 |
| Davis Samuel C. Boston Highlands..... | Land Heath st. between Mohn and Griggs 4 a..... | 13800 | 165 60 |
| Davis Samuel C. <i>et al.</i> Boston..... | House Brown st. 10000, stable 1000, lot 88145 ft. 18000, land between Brown, Powell and Beacon sts. extending to Pleasant st. and intersected by St. Paul st. 11 1-3 a. 70000..... | 500 | 6 00 |
| De Hauteville Frederick S..... | Woodland Newton st. east by Faulkner 8 a. 2400 .. | 99000 | 1188 00 |
| De Wolf Mary, estate of, Boston..... | House Dummer st. 5000, stable 800, lot 33264 ft. 9000..... | 2400 | 28 80 |
| Dexter William S. Boston..... | Lot Summit av. 113500 ft. 4500..... | 14800 | 177 60 |
| Dodge Solomon H. Boston..... | House Corey hill 2500, lot 5 a. 16000, lot Summit av. 2 a. 8000..... | 4500 | 54 00 |
| Dow Stephen, Woburn..... | Lot 12 Babcock st. 19550 ft. 2800..... | 26500 | 318 00 |
| Doyle Horatio N. Boston..... | | 2800 | 83 60 |

TAX LIST—NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|--|--------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Dresser Jacob A. Boston..... | | Lot 22 Hyde Park. 21587 ft. 3000..... | \$8000 | \$36 00 |
| Dupree Horace, Boston..... | | House Chestnut st. 6500, stable 500, land 21800 ft. 3000..... | 10000 | 120 00 |
| Dupree James A. Boston..... | | Lots 57 to 67 White pl. 22690 ft. 5500, lot south side Hartford and Erie Railroad 1887 ft. 500..... | 6000 | 72 00 |
| Eager Mary H. Canton..... | | House School st. 2000, lot 7000 ft. 2000..... | 4000 | 48 00 |
| Edwards John F. Menominee, Wis..... | | Livermore land Washington st. 10000 ft. 600, do. 3000 ft. 200..... | 800 | 9 60 |
| Ellis Calvin and Lucy, Boston..... | | House Boylston st. 10000, stable 1500, lot 5 a. 13500 | 25000 | 300 00 |
| Ellis Charles, California..... | | House Washington st. by Kingman 3500, lot 5155 ft. 3200..... | 6700 | 80 40 |
| Emigrant Savings Bank, Boston..... | | House Harrison pl. 3800, stable 400, lot 10700 ft. 3300..... | 7500 | 90 00 |
| Evans Ransom F. Boston..... | | House Washington st. 2500, 2 barns 1000, greenhouse 200, lot 4 5-8 a. 10000..... | 13700 | 164 40 |
| Everett Percival L. trustee, Boston..... | | House-lot Goddard av. between Raymond and Weld 158971 ft. 2800..... | 2800 | 38 60 |
| Farnsworth Walter, Boston..... | | House High st. 4500, stable 600, lot 112242 ft. 19000..... | 24100 | 289 20 |
| Faulkner Charles, Boston..... | | House Newton st. 1000, barn 1400, house by Mur- ray 900, carriage-house 800, land 56 a. 2000..... | 23800 | 304 80 |
| Fegan William, Newton..... | | House Heath st. 400, lot 28408 ft. 1000..... | 1400 | 16 80 |
| Fineran William, Boston..... | | House Brookline av. 800, lot 3400 ft. 600..... | 1400 | 16 80 |
| Fiske Andrew, Weston..... | | House Summit av. 4500, stable 500, lot 64286 ft. 5500..... | 10500 | 126 00 |
| Flagg Sumner, Boston..... | | House-lot 55, Irving st. 17660 ft. 4000..... | 4000 | 48 00 |
| Follen Charles, estate of, Boston..... | | House White pl. 1900, do. do. 900, house-lot 5670 ft., 1500..... | 3700 | 44 40 |

| | | | |
|---|--|-------|--------|
| Foulkes Henry G. Boston..... | Lots 9, 10, Shackell's plan 15980 ft. | 600 | 7 20 |
| Francis Ebenezer, estate of, Boston.... | Land south side Brighton av. 6 a. 16000, meadow do. 5 a. 5000. | 20000 | 240 00 |
| French Mrs. Eliza S. Boston..... | Lot Summit av. 31156 ft. 3000..... | 30000 | 36 00 |
| Fuller Mrs. James G. Providence..... | Lot Sewall st. 1320 ft 300..... | 900 | 3 60 |
| Gaffield Thomas, Boston..... | House Heath st. 500, barn 500, house by Townsend 300, farm-land south side Heath st. 59 a. 17000, lot west side Heath st. 7 a. 4000, lot west side Heath st. 2 a. 1400, do. south side Boylston st 3 5-8 a. 3000, woodland Hammond st. 4 1-2 a. 600, do. do. Craft lot 5 1-4 a. 700, do. do. of Geo. Griggs, 3-4 a. 200..... | 29100 | 349 20 |
| Gallup Mrs. Susan H. Boston Highlands..... | Woodland between Heath and Newton sts. 16 a. 2000..... | 2000 | 24 00 |
| Goddard Benjamin, Mattapoisett..... | Undivided 1-2 lot Boylston st. 3 1-8 a. | 9000 | 108 00 |
| Goddard Nathaniel and Benjamin, Mattapoisett..... | Undivided 1-2 lot 6 1-4 a. Boylston st. 3 1-8 a. 9000, lots Bradley hill, Boylston st. 5 1-2 a. 16500..... | 25500 | 806 00 |
| Glynn Margaret, Jamaica Plain..... | House Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 2437 ft. 400..... | 1200 | 14 40 |
| Goodnough Charles E. Boston..... | Meadow and wood, Newton st. west side, 29 1-2 a. 5600..... | 5600 | 67 20 |
| Gould Lucretia D. estate of..... | House-lot cor. St. Mary's and Beacon st. 15650 ft. 4700..... | 4700 | 56 40 |
| Greene Nathaniel G. Boston..... | Lot Summit av. 153775 ft. 10000..... | 10000 | 120 00 |
| Halburg Nicholas, Boston..... | Lot Shackell's plan 7500 ft. 900..... | 300 | 3 60 |
| Hall Isaac P. Cambridge..... | House Harvard st. by Munroe 4500, lot 16350 ft. 4800..... | 8800 | 105 60 |
| Hall Theodore P. Boston Highlands..... | House Washington st. 900, lot 10000 ft. 4500..... | 5400 | 64 80 |
| Hancock Catherine D. Boston..... | Marsh Brookline av. 10971 ft. 1500..... | 1500 | 18 00 |
| Harback Nathaniel R. Newton Centre..... | Land Reservoir pl. 2 a. 500..... | 500 | 6 00 |
| Harmon Ruth L. Boston..... | House Harvard st. 9000, stable 1500, lot 50368 ft. 12500..... | 23000 | 276 00 |
| Harrington Herbert A. Boston..... | Lot 59 Shackell's plan 9643 ft. 300..... | 900 | 3 60 |

TAX LIST—NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|--|--------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Harris Sarah J. Boston..... | | Lot 171 Shackell's plan 10105 ft. 400..... | \$400 | \$4 80 |
| Hart Rowland S. Boston..... | | Six houses Sewall pl. 1800, lots do. 11397 ft. 1300, 3 houses formerly Colgate 900, lots 6003 ft. 700, 4 houses formerly Bosson 1200, lots 7040 ft. 800, house formerly Elliot 300, lot 2257 ft. 200, house formerly Drohen 400, lot 1760 ft. 200, 7 lots 13315 ft. 1400..... | 9200 | 110 40 |
| Hart T. N. and F. B. Taylor, Boston..... | | Lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, Brookline Land Company 76187 ft. 12000, lot 8 Edge-hill road 18597 ft. 4300..... | 16300 | 195 60 |
| Hartt, John, trustee, Boston..... | | Woodland Newton st. 6 1-2 a. 1000..... | 1000 | 12 00 |
| Harvey Bernard, East Boston..... | | Lot Freeman st. 12829 ft. 1500..... | 1500 | 18 00 |
| Hentz Josiah G. Boston Highlands..... | | House-lots Shackell's plan 50535 ft. 1500..... | 1500 | 18 00 |
| Hingham Savings Bank, Hingham..... | | House Monmouth st. 4000, lot 18000 ft. 7000..... | 11000 | 133 00 |
| Homans Isaac S. Englewood, N. J..... | | House-lot Beacon st. near Brighton 1 1-4 a. 2500..... | 2500 | 30 00 |
| Holden Artemus Jr. Boston..... | | House Brookline av. 700, lot 1700 ft. 600..... | 1300 | 15 60 |
| Hooper Edward W. Cambridge..... | | House Cottage st. 3500, stable 800, lot 2 1-2 a. 4500. | 8300 | 105 60 |
| House of the Good Shepherd..... | | Block 4 houses Brookline av. 1500, lot 3825 ft. 1700. | 3200 | 38 40 |
| Howard Daniel, Jr. Jamaica Plain..... | | Land south side Newton st. 12 a. 3000..... | 3000 | 36 00 |
| Howe Estes, Cambridge..... | | House Gorham av. 5500, lot 18500 ft. 3600..... | 9100 | 109 20 |
| Howe Thomas, Nahant..... | | House Linden pl. 7500, stable 1000, lot 1 1-4 a. 12000, cottage on marsh 500, do. do. 500, land, marsh and upland 2 a. 10000, house Auburn st. 22000, stable 5000, lot 59916 ft. 13000, lot Har- vard st. 70000 ft. 24000, lot Vernon st. 69000 ft. 15000..... | 110500 | 1326 00 |
| Hunt David, Boston..... | | House Monmouth st. 5500, lot 19500 ft. 7500..... | 13000 | 156 00 |
| Ingersoll Charles D. Boston..... | | Lot Livermore land 6000 ft. 300..... | 300 | 3 60 |
| James Harvey, Newton..... | | House Cypress st.-7500, lot 4527 ft. 12000..... | 8700 | 104 40 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---------------|------------------|
| James Nathaniel N. Newton..... | House Waverly pl. 4500, lot 3797 ft. 800..... | 5300 | 63 60 |
| Johnson John, Boston Highlands..... | House Beacon st. 5000, lot 35513 ft. 6000, stable 500 | 11500 | 138 00 |
| Jordan Eben D. and Charles Marsh, Boston..... | Farmhouse Washington st. 1200, barn 800, lots Washington st. and Summit av. 1035151 ft. 44000, lots adjoining 8 Beacon st. 11 a. 487273 ft. 25000, lot Summit av. 12300 ft. 1000, lot Winchester st. 7 a. 302383 ft. 20000..... | 92000 8600 | 1104 00 43 20 |
| Jordan Eben D. Boston..... | House Washington st. 1500, stable 800, lot 3-8 a 800 | | |
| Kelly Patrick, Boston..... | Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 700 | 700 | 8 40 |
| Kettell John B. Roxbury..... | House Boylston st. 2000, lot 3000 ft. 800..... | 2800 | 38 60 |
| Kingman John W. heirs of, Brockton..... | House Washington st. 2200, lot 2700 ft. 2000..... | 4200 | 50 40 |
| Knowles William, Newton..... | House Heath st. 300, house Heath st. 600, lot 11800 ft. 800..... | 1200 | 14 40 |
| Laugmald Samuel P. estate of, Boston..... | House Second st. by Bronson 4000, lot 6000 ft. 1200 | 5200 | 63 40 |
| Lawless John, Boston..... | Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 800..... | 800 | 9 60 |
| Lawrence Mrs. William, Lawrence..... | House Carlton st. 5500, lot 14260 ft. 5100..... | 10600 | 127 20 |
| Lee Henry, Boston..... | House Boylston st. 12000, stable 4000, lot 8 5-8 a. 8000, house Catlin st. 3500, stable 500, lot 1 3-4 a. 4500, land Chestnut hill 15 1-2 a. 9000, do. be- tween Heath and Newton sts. 5 a. 600 | 42100 | 505 20 |
| Lee Henry, heirs of, Boston..... | House Boylston st. by Sturgis 4500, stable 1200, cottage Catlin st. 500, land 4 a. 9000 | 15200 | 182 40 |
| Locke Horatio, Boston..... | House Newton st. 2000, stable 500, lot 2 a. 15000... | 4000 | 48 00 |
| Lovell John P. Boston..... | Lot Francis st. 22200 ft. 4000..... | 4000 | 48 00 |
| Lovett Joshua, Boston..... | 4 lots in Linden pl. 4115 ft. 1000..... | 1000 | 12 00 |
| Lowe Abraham T. Boston..... | House Harvard st. by Mrs. West 10000, lot 26527 ft. 18000..... | 26000 | 336 00 |
| Lowell John, Newton..... | Land Boylston st. 7 a. 2500, do. Boylston and Ham- mond sts. 5 a. 2500..... | 5000 | 60 00 |
| Mains Robert, Framingham..... | House Reservoir pl. 800, lot 4458 ft. 200..... | 500 | 6 00 |
| Mansfield J. K. F. heirs of..... | Lot corner Park and Marion sts. 12920 ft. 2600..... | 2600 | 31 20 |

TAX LIST—NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|
| Marinden Henry L. Boston..... | | Lot Gorham av. 29524 ft. 5400, do. Gorham av. 47404 ft. 6800..... | \$12200 | \$146 40 |
| Martin Stephen C. Boston Highlands..... | | Stable Park st. 4000, cottage do. 1000, lot 68295 ft. 10500..... | 15500 | 186 00 |
| Mason Augustus, Brighton..... | | Land Washington st. near Brighton 9 8-4 a. 14000. | 14000 | 168 00 |
| Mason Sarah B. | | Land north side Summit av. 2 a. 4500..... | 4500 | 54 00 |
| McCarthy Mary, Boston..... | | Lot Brookline av. 6845 ft. 1300..... | 1800 | 15 60 |
| McDermot James..... | | Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 800..... | 800 | 9 60 |
| McKenzie Charles S. Norwood..... | | House Juniper st. 1200, lot 3600 ft. 800..... | 2000 | 24 00 |
| McNulty Edward, Dorchester..... | | Lot Boylston st. near Hammond st. 11066 ft. 500.. | 500 | 6 00 |
| Mealy Patrick, Milton..... | | House Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 2479 ft. 400..... | 1200 | 14 40 |
| Mercantile Savings Bank, Boston..... | | House Cypress st. by Stone 2800, greenhouse 1500, lot 8000 ft. 1200, lot adjoining 2 2-3 a. 8500..... | 14000 | 168 00 |
| Merrill Brothers, Boston..... | | Lot Livermore land 70006 ft. 3000..... | 3000 | 36 00 |
| Mildon Honora..... | | House Walter av. 2100, lot 4162 ft. 900..... | 3000 | 36 00 |
| Mohr John, Newton..... | | House Heath st. 100, lot 8 1-2 a. 800..... | 900 | 10 80 |
| Morss Charles A. Boston..... | | Double house Elm pl. 2500, lot 11518 ft. 6000..... | 8500 | 103 00 |
| Morton Francis F. and W. P. Chesley, Boston..... | | Brick block corner Harvard and School sts. 12000, lot 7000 ft. 4000..... | 16000 | 193 00 |
| Mulford Aaron D. Boston..... | | Woodland Newton st. 8 a. 800..... | 800 | 9 60 |
| Mulligan Martin F. & J. Boston..... | | Lot Walter av. 4280 ft. 900..... | 900 | 10 80 |
| Munroe Peter G. Boston..... | | Lot Marion st. 33100 ft. 3000..... | 3000 | 36 00 |
| Murnan Edward, Boston..... | | House Juniper st. 1800, lot 3600 ft. 800..... | 2600 | 31 20 |
| Murphy Francis P. Boston Highlands..... | | House Ridgeway st. 1800, do. do. 1800, lot 7051 ft. 1000, do. 16262 ft. 2000..... | 6600 | 79 20 |
| Nagles Mary, Boston Highlands..... | | Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 800..... | 800 | 9 60 |

| | | | |
|--|--|-------|---------|
| New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, Boston..... | House Washington st. 1500, stable 300, lot 36365 ft. 9000..... | 10800 | 129 60 |
| Nichols George B. Boston..... | Land Boylston st. 18 1-2 a. 9000..... | 9000 | 108 00 |
| Nickerson Susan D..... | House-lot Davis av. 20000 ft 3200..... | 3200 | 38 40 |
| Norcross Mary C. helre, Boston..... | Undivided 4-5 of 3 a. Heath st. 2 3-5 a. 1600, do 4-5 of 48 1-2 a. Heath st. 38 4-5 a. 9000..... | 10600 | 127 20 |
| Norcross Otis, Boston..... | Undivided 1-5 of 3 a. Heath st. 3-5 a. 400, do. 1-5 of 48 1-2 a. Heath st. 9 7-10 a. 2200..... | 2600 | 31 20 |
| Northend Emily J. Boston..... | Lot Beacon st. 69476 ft. 17000..... | 17000 | 204 00 |
| Noyes Mrs. Helen McGregor, Wilmington..... | House Kent st. 4500, lot 31571 ft. 7000..... | 11500 | 138 00 |
| Paul Joseph F. & Co. Boston..... | House Linden pl. 8500, stable 500, lot 12000 ft. 3200 | 12200 | 146 40 |
| Perkins Charles C. Boston..... | Woodland Chestnut st. 5 a. 10000..... | 10000 | 120 00 |
| Porteus & McEwen, Portland..... | Lots Shackell's plan 37387 ft. 1100, do. do. 14628 ft. 400..... | 1500 | 18 00 |
| Pratt Samuel F. Newport..... | Lot Linden pl. next Bishop, 14740 ft. 3600..... | 3600 | 43 20 |
| Proctor T. P. trustee, Boston..... | House Winchester st. by Greenough, 4000, stable 700, lot 32000 ft. 6400..... | 11100 | 133 20 |
| Ray Mary Jane..... | House Brighton st. by Watson 900, lot 29296 ft. 1000..... | 1300 | 15 60 |
| Read Emeline H. Chelsea..... | House Elm pl. 3000, shop 500, lot 4744 ft. 1800..... | 5300 | 63 60 |
| Reed Charles T. Boston..... | Lot Shackell's plan 9687 ft. 400..... | 400 | 4 80 |
| Richardson Gedney K. Boston..... | Lot High st. 29817 ft. 7500..... | 7500 | 90 00 |
| Ridgway S. S. estate of, Boston..... | Lot Pleasant st. 22393 ft. do. in rear 7218 ft. 3200..... | 3200 | 38 40 |
| Ring Richard, Boston..... | Part lot- 11 Livermore land 11000 ft. 500..... | 500 | 6 00 |
| Rives Mrs. William C. Boston..... | House Freeman st. 10000, stable 1000, lot Freeman, Thacher, Pleasant and St. Paul sts. 189605 ft. 3200, lots 46, 47, between Freeman and Eustis sts. 38861 ft. 9000, lot between Eustis and Lincoln sts. 17970 ft. 4500, house by Lincoln 9000, stable 1200, lot 44919 ft. 11000, house-lots Still, Freeman and St. Paul sts. and Winthrop sq. 30830 ft. 6500..... | 84200 | 1010 40 |

TAX LIST—NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------|
| Robinson James S. Jamaica Plain..... | | Lot Avon st. 102502 ft. 2000..... | \$2000 | \$24 00 |
| Russell Daniel W. Hyde Park..... | | House Washington st. 7500, stable 1500, greenhouse 800, lot 20000 ft. 5000, new double house Cypress st. 9500, lot 10000 ft. 3500, Centre lot 16300 ft. 4800, double house cor. Gorham av. 10000, lot Gorham av. 6800 ft. 2000, lot Cypress pl. 6300 ft. 1800, lot on Park st. 59023 ft. 7500..... | 53400 4500 | 640 80 54 00 |
| Ruggles Stephen P. Boston..... | | Land Cottage st. 106808 ft. 4500 | | |
| Saltonstall Leverett, Boston..... | | Land Chestnut Hill 3 a. 1500 | 1500 | 18 00 |
| Sanford Estes H. Worcester | | 1-2 lot Livermore land 7500 ft. 400 | 400 | 4 80 |
| Sawyer Nathan, Boston..... | | House Park st. 2500, stable 500, lot 4000 ft. 6000.. | 9000 | 108 00 |
| Sayles Henry, Boston..... | | House High st. 5500, lot 52, 161919 ft. 34000, lot 60, 51938 ft. 6000 | 45500 | 546 00 |
| Schlessinger Sebastian B. Boston..... | | House Clyde st. 4500, stable 1000, house by Hussey 2500, land 12 1-4 a. 7000, land Clyde st. for- merly Miskill 2 1-4 a. 1500 | 16500 4500 | 198 00 54 00 |
| Schraubstadter Carl, St. Louis | | House Kent st. by Cotton 22000, stable 3000, lot 256736 ft. 90000, lots 71, 72, 73, Borland, Hawes and Chatham sts. 66066 ft. 24000, lots 74, 75, 76, Beacon and Monmouth sts. 72677 ft. 28000, lot Dudley st. next Blaney 14271 ft. 6000, house Col- chester st. 6000, lot 34623 ft. 12000, cottage Col- chester st. 500, lot 34586 ft. 12000, house Hawes st. 6000, lot 34548 ft. 13000, lot across railroad by Blaisdell 1500, shop 400, lot 1 a. 4000, house lot Monmouth st. 5760 ft. 2000, lots 37 to 45, St. Paul, Ewe, Dymoke and Freeman sts. 71260 ft. 12000.. | 242400 | 2908 80 |

| | | | |
|---|--|-----------------|-------------------|
| Sears David, <i>et al.</i> trustees, Boston | Brick block 4 houses Hawes st. house by Parker 5500, do. Meredith 4500, do. Bolt 4500, do. Stone 4800, lot 51198 ft. 20000, house lot Ridgway estate Pleasant st. 7506 ft. 900 | 40200 22000 | 483 40 264 00 |
| Sears David, Emily E. and Henry F. | Lot Colchester st. front of church lot 68200 ft. 22000 | | |
| Sears Frederick R. Boston | House Essex st. 18000, stable 1500, carriage house 300, lot 10 a. 90000, house corner Essex st. and Brighton av. 9000, lot 102240 ft. 28000, house lots 9 and 10 St. Paul st. and Brighton av. 87552 ft. 15000, house lots 11 to 16 inclusive Brighton av. marsh 172800 ft. 2000, lots 38 to 44 inclusive between Essex, Freeman, and Dymoke sts. 198800 ft. 15000 | 178800 | 2145 60 |
| Sears Frederick R. and Knyvet W. Boston | House Egmont st. 5000, stable 1000, lot 131312 ft. 26000 | 32000 | 384 00 |
| Sears Knyvet W. Boston | House Kent st. by Dane 15000, stable 1000, land on Kent and Beacon sts. and Sewall av. 308740 ft. 72000, lots 54 to 59, Brown, Powell, Freeman and St. Paul sts. 124708 ft. 20000, lots 31 to 35, St. Paul, Egmont, Dymoke and Thacher sts. 127250 ft. 20000, house Egmont st. 5500, stable 1200, barn 500, lots 26 to 30, St. Paul, Dunmer, Dymoke and Egmont sts. 124705 ft. 16000 | 151200 11000 | 1814 40 192 00 |
| Seaver Edward and William Jr. Boston. | Lots Cypress st. and Davis av. 52612 ft. 11000 | | |
| Selfridge Thomas O. | House Harvard st. 4500, stable 400, lot 21931 ft. 5500 | 10400 10500 | 124 80 126 00 |
| Shackell Samuel, <i>et al.</i> trustees | Land near Walnut hills cemetery 30 a. 10500 ..... | ..... | 1 20 |
| Shepard D. Edward, Chapel Station. | House Harvard st. 3000, lot 27975 ft. 8000 | 11000 | 193 00 |
| Shepherd John S. New York. | House Holden st. 3000, lot 6496 ft. 2800 | 5800 | 69 60 |
| Smith Fanny A. Westborough. | House Washington st. 3500, lot 5711 ft. 5000 | 8500 | 102 00 |
| Smith Lucy J. Westborough | House Harvard st. 1200, barn 300, land 6 7-8 a. 17000 | 18500 | 222 00 |
| Smith Nahum, Weston | House Newton st. 400, do. 200, barn 100, lot 2 1-4 a. 1900, lot Newton st. east by town line 5 a. 3500 .. | 6100 | 73 20 |

TAX LIST—NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|--------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Sprague Henry H. Boston | | House Francis st. 3000, lot 16888 ft. 3200..... | \$6200 | \$74 40 |
| Springer Enos O. | | Lot Newton st. sawmill woods 2 3-4 a. 600..... | 600 | 7 20 |
| Stephenson Grace, Boston | | Lot 62 Goddard av. 11480 ft. 400..... | 400 | 4 80 |
| Stockton Howard and F. E. Bacon, Bos- ton..... | | Swamp and woodland rear Clyde st. 28 a. 2800 | 2800 | 33 60 |
| Stockton Mary and S. Derby, Boston .. | | Lot Beacon st. 19275 ft. wet land..... | 2500 | 30 00 |
| Stone Daniel..... | | House School st. 3200, lot 3500 ft. 1200..... | 4400 | 52 80 |
| Suffolk Savings Bank, Boston..... | | House Perry st. 6000, stable 1000, lot 26487 ft. 5300 | 12300 | 147 60 |
| Simonds James L. Boston | | Hotel Beacon st. 3300, stable 700, hall 1000, small house 800, greenhouse 200, lot 75995 ft. 4000.... | 10200 | 122 40 |
| Thayer Elijah H. Boston..... | | Lot Winchester st. 44510 ft. 2500..... | 2500 | 30 00 |
| Tobey J. W. Boston | | Lot Linden pl. next Paul 6000 ft. 1600..... | 1600 | 19 20 |
| Trull Mrs. M. A. Concord..... | | Lot Aspinwall av. 14381 ft. 1500 | 1500 | 18 00 |
| Trull Washington B. Concord..... | | House Harvard av. 6000, do. 4500, lot 12000 ft. 5400 | 15900 | 190 80 |
| Union Institution for Savings, Boston .. | | House Pearl st. by Murray 1000, do. by Hays 400, stable 400, lot 6678 ft. 2800..... | 4600 | 55 20 |
| Walker Samuel A. Boston..... | | Lyceum Hall Washington st. 4000, stable 400, house and store lot 7000, 1-4 a. rear land 2719 ft. 700.... | 12100 | 145 20 |
| Ward Patrick W. West Roxbury | | House Avon st. 500, barn 100, lot 1 a. 700 | 1300 | 15 60 |
| Warren Walter, Worcester..... | | House Walnut st. by Goddard 5500, do. by Dews 5500, lots 8913 ft. 1400..... | 12400 | 148 80 |
| Way Charles G. Boston. | | Stable Longwood av. 8000, lot 17500 ft. 4500 | 7500 | 90 00 |
| Weld Aaron D. West Roxbury..... | | Lot between South st. Craft and town line 50 a. 7500, woodland do. 10 a. 2000, do. between ceme- tery and Craft 12 a. 2400, do. South st. In rear 4 a. 600..... | 12500 | 150 00 |
| Weld Joseph M. West Roxbury..... | | Woodland Heath st. 5 a. 700..... | 700 | 8 40 |
| Weld William F. Philadelphia..... | | House Avon st. 6000, stable 1000, lot 15 a. 12000.. | 19500 | 234 00 |

| | | | |
|---|--|--------|---------|
| Weld William G. Boston | Lot Goddard av. 2 a. 3000. | 3000 | 36 00 |
| Welch Henry, Boston. | Lot Shackell's plan 9807 ft. 300. | 300 | 3 60 |
| Wentworth Sarah P. Concord, N. H. | Land Cypress st. 13566 ft. 2700, do. do. 90622 ft. 11800. | 14000 | 168 00 |
| Weston Mrs. Nathan, Dorchester | Lot Summit av. 1 a. 2300, Livermore land 1-3 a. 800. | 3100 | 37 20 |
| Wheaton H. C. Worcester. | House White pl. 700, lot 1900 ft. 600. | 1800 | 15 60 |
| White Fanny F. | Lot Marion st. 45558 ft. 3900. | 3800 | 39 60 |
| White Lucy A. Summit av. | House 2000, lot 27200 ft. 1500. | 3500 | 42 00 |
| White Joseph H. Boston | House Boylston st. 5000, farmhouse 800, stable 1500, barn 800, shed 200, fruit house 500, greenhouse 2500, house lot, garden and mowing 54 1-4 a. 90000. | 101800 | 1215 60 |
| Whiting William, estate of, Boston. | Land Avon st. 5 a. 3500. | 3500 | 42 00 |
| Whyte Eliza W. Boston. | Lot 4 Whyte's plan High st. 1922 ft. 900. | 900 | 10 80 |
| Wild Edward A. | Livermore land 5530 ft. 500. | 500 | 6 00 |
| Williams Harold, Boston. | House Reservoir pl. 1600, land 7 a. 6000, barn 900. | 8500 | 102 00 |
| Williams John J. | House Harvard st. 3500, stable 300, lot 57817 ft. 18000, house Harvard st. 5000, stable 700, lot 26963 ft. 12000. | 39500 | 474 00 |
| Willis Clement, Boston. | House Marion st. 4000, stable 200, lot 21434 ft. 3800. | 8000 | 96 00 |
| Wright Ebenezer, Boston. | Hotel Kempsford 18000, Hotel Adelalde 15000, dwelling house 6000, lots Walnut st. 12665 ft. 6000, house lots on Irving, Walnut and Harvey sts. Nos. 13 to 24 inclusive 30208 ft. 10500, Wright's plan land Boylston st. 7 7-8 a. 6400. | 56900 | 632 80 |
| Wright Ebenezer, trustee for George W. Wright, et al. | Lots easterly side Harvey st. 56 to 63 inclusive 30878 ft. 10500, lots west side Harvey st. lots 28, 29, 30, south side Harvey st. 7996 ft., barn on Boylston st. 500, land 17 1-8 a. 6500. | 17500 | 210 00 |
| Wright Ebenezer, trustee for E. F. Wright, et al. | House 5000, lots 45 to 55 cor. Harvey st. 26575 ft. 6500, land Boylston st. 11 3-8 a. 6500. | 18000 | 216 00 |

TAX LIST—NON-RESIDENTS—CONCLUDED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|--------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Wright Ebenezer, trustee for Mary E. Wright, <i>et al.</i> | | Lots 38 to 44 inclusive on High st. and 64 to 68 in- clusive on Walnut st. 29298 ft., lot Village lane 581 ft., lot 25 Irving st. 4634 ft., 34513 ft. in all, 10500, house Boylston st. 2000, stable 500, land Binney's plan 164915 ft. 4000 | \$17000 | \$204 00 |
| Wright Ebenezer and John H., and Geo. H. Fabyan, trustees for John H. Wright, <i>et al.</i> | | Lots 1 to 11 inclusive, Irving and Harvey sts. 27475 ft. 10500, house Reservoir pl. 2500, stable 500, lot 8 1-2 a. 1600, land between Boylston st. and Reservoir pl. 2 1-2 a. 2000 | 17100 | 205 20 |
| Wright Misses Mary E. and E. T. Boston | | Stable 1000, carriage-house 500, lots on Akron pl. Wright estate 14963 ft. 4500 | 6000 | 72 00 |
| Wrightington Benjamin F. | | Lot Francis st. 18645 ft. 4000 | 4000 | 48 00 |

ASSESSORS' REPORT.

IN presenting their annual report the Assessors beg to state that they have attended to their multiplied duties in strict accordance with the requirements of the statutes. The natural increase of the town, together with the additional duties imposed on them, have so increased their labors that constant session has been required to complete the records in season for the issuing of the warrant to the Town Treasurer. They would gratefully acknowledge the apparent satisfaction evinced by their townsmen with the result of their labors. The applications for abatements have been few, and the aggregate amount is unusually small. Notwithstanding the loss of some heavy tax-payers, the aggregate amount of taxable property has increased \$375,000, so that, with the prudent economy which has governed the appropriations, we have the gratifying result of a reduced rate of taxation. Should the spirit of careful and resolute economy continue to regulate our town expenses in the future, as it is greatly to be hoped it will, we may fairly expect, from the incoming tide of prosperity which is already perceptible, a steady accession of tax-payers and a steady reduction of tax-rate, which is so desirable. Appended is a condensed statement of the taxation of the town, with a table of expenditures, debt, valuation and rate of taxation extended to the present time.

WILLIAM LINCOLN,
J. ANSON GUILD,
WILLIAM D. COOLIDGE, } *Assessors.*

BROOKLINE, February 14, 1881.

CONDENSED STATEMENT

OF THE TAXATION OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE FOR THE YEAR 1880.

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| Amount voted by the town for general purposes . . . | \$353,772 51 |
| State tax | 23,715 00 |
| County tax | 18,259 87 |
| | <u>\$395,747 38</u> |
| Less amount in treasury | \$24,263 63 |
| Less estimated receipts | 69,200 00 |
| Water loan | 25,000 00 |
| | <u>118,463 63</u> |
| | <u>\$277,283 75</u> |
| Overlay | 1,074 65 |
| | <u>\$278,858 40</u> |
| Valuation of personal estate | \$9,261,300 00 |
| Valuation of real estate | 13,608,400 00 |
| | <u>\$22,869,700 00</u> |
| Amount assessed on same at the rate of twelve dollars per thousand | \$274,436 40 |
| Amount assessed on nineteen hundred and sixty-one polls at two dollars each | 3,922 00 |
| | <u>278,358 40</u> |
| Additional polls, 14 tax on do. | 28 00 |
| Additional personal estate, \$1,300, " | 156 00 |
| | <u>\$184 00</u> |
| Amount received from the State, tax of cor- poration stocks owned by residents of Brookline | \$40,410 56 |
| Amount received from tax on bank stock of national banks | 13,761 71 |
| | <u>54,172 27</u> |
| Abatements in 1880 on real and personal estate | \$676 80 |

TABLE OF VALUATION, EXPENDITURES, RATE OF TAXATION, AND
DEBT OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE, FROM FEB. 1,
1847, TO FEB. 1, 1881, INCLUSIVE.

| DATE. | Expenditures for the Year Ending Feb. 1. | Debt, Feb. 1. | Total Valuation, May 1. | Rate of Tax on \$1,000. |
|-------|--|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1847 | \$9,335 14 | \$2,156 43 | \$3,909,200 00 | \$2 30 |
| 1848 | 10,189 22 | 6,333 68 | 4,708,800 00 | 1 85 |
| 1849 | 10,570 06 | 6,163 76 | 5,385,600 00 | 2 00 |
| 1850 | 10,977 41 | 5,163 76 | 5,382,000 00 | 2 10 |
| 1851 | 12,956 18 | 3,163 76 | 5,945,600 00 | 2 30 |
| 1852 | 28,653 14 | 13,163 76 | 6,419,320 00 | 2 50 |
| 1853 | 21,626 55 | 12,500 00 | 7,185,600 00 | 2 50 |
| 1854 | 22,417 54 | 15,160 40 | 8,414,170 00 | 3 80 |
| 1855 | 59,284 29 | 43,500 00 | 8,776,500 00 | 4 50 |
| 1856 | 47,432 06 | 41,500 00 | 9,802,000 00 | 3 90 |
| 1857 | 52,869 03 | 50,500 00 | 9,569,300 00 | 5 30 |
| 1858 | 71,361 71 | 61,700 00 | 9,217,300 00 | 5 00 |
| 1859 | 48,827 25 | 57,700 00 | 10,320,900 00 | 5 80 |
| 1860 | 66,709 96 | 60,200 00 | 10,799,800 00 | 5 50 |
| 1861 | 61,665 54 | 53,200 00 | 10,910,100 00 | 6 50 |
| 1862 | 62,807 54 | 48,200 00 | 10,702,600 00 | 6 20 |
| 1863 | 122,362 22 | 88,200 00 | 11,005,200 00 | 10 00 |
| 1864 | 182,143 03 | 101,905 96 | 9,667,800 00 | 10 00 |
| 1865 | 163,548 75 | 124,655 96 | 10,185,800 00 | 10 00 |
| 1866 | 164,645 57 | 104,405 96 | 10,175,800 00 | 10 00 |
| 1867 | 129,007 02 | 77,655 96 | 13,801,200 00 | 8 00 |
| 1868 | 151,894 97 | 79,205 96 | 14,870,700 00 | 6 20 |
| 1869 | 175,856 11 | 98,505 96 | 16,313,700 00 | 9 00 |
| 1870 | 242,084 91 | 155,405 96 | 18,948,300 00 | 7 50 |
| 1871 | 317,087 83 | 245,800 00 | 20,879,700 00 | 9 70 |
| 1872 | 473,843 18 | 473,800 00 | 29,413,914 00 | 8 70 |
| 1873 | 453,660 31 | 581,800 00 | 28,476,000 00 | 11 50 |
| 1874 | 591,360 49 | 816,704 16 | 27,940,200 00 | 11 50 |
| 1875 | *985,605 65 | 1,346,958 00 | 27,809,100 00 | 11 60 |
| 1876 | *569,192 86 | 1,895,350 00 | 27,497,000 00 | 12 20 |
| 1877 | *389,455 91 | 1,368,350 00 | 24,968,690 00 | 12 50 |
| 1878 | *†502,451 52 | 1,468,350 00 | 24,944,000 00 | 12 50 |
| 1879 | *†436,463 37 | 1,444,350 00 | 22,586,300 00 | 12 10 |
| 1880 | *434,832 79 | 1,451,350 00 | 22,493,900 00 | 12 60 |
| 1881 | *403,412 99 | 1,442,554 66 | 22,869,700 00 | 12 00 |

* Of which, for water in 1875, \$391,547.43; debt, \$400,000. 1876, \$32,777.52; debt, \$475,000. 1877, \$16,576.22; debt, \$500,000. 1878, \$10,270.51; debt, \$500,000. 1879, \$9,314.99
1880, debt, \$543,000. 1881, debt, \$41,000.

† For sewers in 1878, \$140,232.35; debt, \$125,000. 1879, \$19,663.79.

INDEX.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN, ETC.—PAGES 5-72.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Accounts..... | 8 |
| Appendix..... | 25 |
| Appointments..... | 19 |
| Brook Street betterments..... | 18 |
| Claims against the Town..... | 19 |
| Committees, appointment of..... | 7 |
| Debt of Town, statement of..... | 65 |
| Fire Department..... | 9 |
| Fire Engineers, report of..... | 27-30 |
| Health, Board of..... | 22-23 |
| Health, Board of, Report of Agent..... | 49-52 |
| Highways..... | 20-42 |
| Licenses..... | 19-20 |
| Milk, Report of Inspector of..... | 53 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 20 |
| Muddy Brook..... | 18 |
| Police..... | 10 |
| Police, Report of the Chief of..... | 31-38 |
| Probation Officer, Report of..... | 39 |
| Property of Town, schedule of..... | 54-64 |
| Public buildings..... | 11, 54 |
| Public grounds..... | 11, 54-55 |
| Sewers..... | 12-15 |
| Sidewalks..... | 22 |
| Stable..... | 17 |
| Street lamps..... | 15-17 |
| Streets, list of..... | 69-72 |
| Streets, Superintendent of..... | 42-48 |
| Suits against the Town, Report on..... | 40-41 |
| Surveyors of Highways, Report of..... | 20-22 |
| Thayer street..... | 17 |
| Town Hall..... | 17 |
| Watering streets..... | 18 |

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK ON VITAL STATISTICS.—PAGES 73-78.

| | |
|---------------------|-------|
| Births..... | 74 |
| Deaths..... | 75-77 |
| Marriages..... | 73 |
| Recapitulation..... | 78 |

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.— PAGES 79-81.

REPORT OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.—PAGES 83-93.

REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD.—PAGES 95-120.

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Bills presented and unpaid..... | 104-106 |
| Boylston street, main in..... | 97- 98 |
| Construction account..... | 109 |
| Drinking fountains set..... | 115 |
| Engineer, Report of..... | 117 |
| Engine record..... | 118-119 |
| Extensions..... | 107-111 |
| Filtering galleries..... | 113 |
| Hydrants..... | 114 |
| Maintenance account..... | 110 |
| Pollution of water..... | 104 |
| Pumping, expenses of..... | 120 |
| Pumping station, new..... | 99-102 |
| Reservoir..... | 113 |
| Revenue..... | 108 |
| Service-pipe..... | 112 |
| Shedd & Sawyer, bills of..... | 105 |
| Street-mains..... | 97- 99 |
| Superintendent, Report of..... | 111-114 |
| Stop-gates..... | 114 |
| Waste of water..... | 103-104 |
| Water-cart feeders..... | 115 |
| Water, consumption of..... | 113, 115 |
| supply..... | 102-103 |
| takers..... | 108 |

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.—PAGES 121-142.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Advisory Board, Report of..... | 130-132 |
| Appropriations..... | 140 |
| Book-keeping..... | 138 |
| Committees of the Board..... | 123 |
| Course of study..... | 136 |
| Drawing..... | 129 |
| Examinations..... | 129, 136 |
| Geography..... | 137 |
| Music..... | 129 |
| Organization..... | 123 |
| Reading..... | 138 |
| Sewall Street School..... | 128 |
| Statistics..... | 125 |
| Superintendent, Report of..... | 132-140 |
| Truancy..... | 127, 132 |
| Ventilation..... | 128 |
| Ward School..... | 128 |

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY.—PAGES 143-148.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Librarian's Report..... | 149-154 |
| Appendix A.—Accessions by Gift—Names of Givers..... | 157-159 |
| B.—Books purchased from the Gardner Fund..... | 160-161 |
| C.—Books purchased from the Hall Fund..... | 162 |
| D.—List of periodicals in the Reading Room..... | 163-165 |

| | |
|-------------------------|---------|
| Officers..... | 144 |
| Treasurer's Report..... | 148 |
| Trustees, Board of..... | 144 |
| Report of..... | 145-147 |

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.—PAGES 167-176.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Commissioners, Report of..... | 169, 176 |
| Committee on Muddy River Improvement, Report of..... | 170, 176 |
| Mr. Olmsted's letter and plan..... | 170-175 |

REPORT OF COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.—PAGES 177-182.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.—PAGES 183-237.

| | |
|--|---------|
| RECEIPTS..... | 185-187 |
| EXPENDITURES..... | 188-230 |
| Assessors..... | 210 |
| Auditors..... | 210 |
| Brook street, and two short streets, making of | 202 |
| to pay amount borrowed on..... | 207 |
| Cemetery, Walnut Hill..... | 210 |
| Walnut street | 211 |
| Contingencies..... | 226-230 |
| Decoration Day..... | 209 |
| Debt of Town..... | 235 |
| Fire Department..... | 205-207 |
| Health Department..... | 212 |
| Highways, support of..... | 199-202 |
| Hose Co., Longwood..... | 207 |
| Hydrants..... | 207 |
| Library..... | 210 |
| Librarian's salary..... | 210 |
| Longwood Bridge, repair of..... | 223 |
| Note Receivable..... | 235 |
| Overseers of Poor..... | 211 |
| Perpetual Care Fund..... | 233 |
| income of..... | 234 |
| Police..... | 214-215 |
| Poor, support of..... | 197-199 |
| Pumping station, moving of..... | 217-218 |
| Recapitulation..... | 236-237 |
| Ringing bell..... | 209 |
| Schools..... | 188-197 |
| Boylston | 191 |
| Evening..... | 196 |
| Harvard Primary..... | 190 |
| Heath..... | 189 |
| High | 188 |
| Industrial..... | 196 |
| Interior Repairs..... | 196 |
| Lawrence..... | 191 |
| Longwood Primary..... | 191 |
| Newton Primary..... | 191 |
| Pierce Grammar..... | 188-189 |

| | |
|---|----------|
| Schools— <i>continued.</i> | |
| Pierce Primary..... | 189 |
| Sewall..... | 190 |
| Ward..... | 189 |
| Sundries..... | 192-195 |
| Ventilation..... | 196 |
| School-house, new to pay amount borrowed..... | 208 |
| Selectmen..... | 211 |
| Clerk of..... | 211 |
| Sewers, Aspinwall avenue..... | 225 |
| care of..... | 213 |
| system, plan for construction of..... | 214, 225 |
| Thayer street, construction of..... | 224 |
| Sidewalks..... | 203-204 |
| removing snow from..... | 202 |
| Soldiers, disabled and families of..... | 212 |
| Sinking fund..... | 208 |
| State aid..... | 212 |
| Streets, lighting of..... | 204-205 |
| Superintendent of..... | 211 |
| Thayer and Place, construction of, and payment of land damage..... | 223-224 |
| watering of..... | 204 |
| Tax, County..... | 209 |
| State..... | 209 |
| Town buildings, repairs of..... | 218 |
| Clerk..... | 210 |
| Debt, interest of..... | 208-209 |
| Hall, care of, including janitor..... | 215-216 |
| Treasurer and Collector..... | 210 |
| Walnut Hills Cemetery, Clerk of..... | 210 |
| Treasurer in account with trustees..... | 231-232 |
| Warren Tree Fund..... | 234 |
| Water Board, compensation of..... | 222 |
| Receipts, expenses against..... | 223 |

REPORT OF THE AUDITORS—PAGES 239-243.

TAX LIST FOR 1880—PAGES 1 TO 80, FOLLOWING PAGE 244.

| | |
|---|----|
| Assessors, Report of..... | 81 |
| Condensed statement of taxation..... | 82 |
| Expenditures, debt, valuation and rate..... | 83 |

ERRATUM.

On page 19, first line, for Thomas McMahon read James McMahon.

REPORTS
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
— OF —
BROOKLINE,
AND THE TAX LIST,

For the Year ending Jan. 31, 1882.



BROOKLINE :
The Chronicle Press : C. A. W. Spencer.
1882.

REPORTS
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
— OF —
BROOKLINE,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1882.



BROOKLINE:
The Chronicle Press: C. A. W. Spencer.
1882.

ORDER OF REPORTS.

SELECTMEN, SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS, AND
BOARD OF HEALTH.

APPENDIX.

[REPORTS OF CHIEF OF POLICE, TOWN ATTORNEYS, PROBATION OFFICER, SUPERINTENDENT
OF STREETS, INSPECTOR OF MILK, AGENT BOARD OF HEALTH, ENGINEERS
OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT, AND TOWN CLERK.]

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

WATER BOARD.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.

TREASURER.

AUDITORS.

TAX LIST.

 THE INDEX WILL BE FOUND AT THE END OF THE BOOK.

REPORT

OF THE

Selectmen, Surveyors of Highways,

AND

BOARD OF HEALTH.

The Selectmen, elected at the annual town meeting of 1881, organized by the choice of Charles H. Drew, chairman, and Charles D. Lincoln, clerk.

Committees of the board were appointed as follows :

Accounts, Mr. Candage.

Fire Department, Messrs. Lawrence and James.

Police, Messrs. Lawrence and Whyte.

Public Buildings, Messrs. James and Whyte.

Public Grounds, Messrs. Drew and Candage.

Sewers, Messrs. James and Candage.

Street Lamps, Messrs. Whyte and Drew.

Town Stable, Messrs. Candage and James.

Town Hall, Mr. Whyte.

ACCOUNTS.

There have been 1043 orders drawn against the appropriations made by the town. Following is a statement of the same.

| SUBJECT OF APPROPRIATION. | Amount. | Expended. | Unexpended. |
|--|------------|------------|-------------|
| Assessors | \$2,200 00 | \$2,200 00 | |
| Auditors | 150 00 | | |
| Cemetery on Walnut Street..... | 200 00 | 200 00 | |
| Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor | 750 00 | 750 00 | |

| SUBJECT OF APPROPRIATION. | Amount. | Expended. | Unex- pended. |
|--|-------------|-------------|------------------|
| Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Ceme- tery..... | 150 00 | 150 00 | |
| Construction of Brook St. and two short streets, re-appropriated..... | 681 22 | 8 75 | 672 47 |
| Contingencies..... | 8,000 00 | 7,889 20 | 110 80 |
| Decoration Day..... | 800 00 | 800 00 | |
| Fire Department..... | 7,400 00 | *7,441 81 | |
| Fire Extinguisher..... | 100 00 | 100 00 | |
| Health Department..... | 1,400 00 | †1,404 45 | |
| Highways..... | 16,000 00 | †16,000 00 | |
| Highways, removing snow from sidewalks | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | |
| Interest..... | 91,725 00 | 91,725 00 | |
| Library..... | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | |
| Librarian's salary..... | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 | |
| Lighting streets..... | 14,000 00 | \$14,000 00 | |
| Moving Mrs. Mary O'Day's house..... | 800 00 | 800 00 | |
| Overseers of the Poor..... | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | |
| Police..... | 14,500 00 | \|\|14,500 00 | |
| Poor, support of, and such sums as may be received from other cities and towns | §\$7,648 32 | 9,185 32 | |
| Plans and estimates for Muddy River.... | 1,000 00 | 952 29 | 47 71 |
| Purchasing land for a gravel pit of trus- tees under the will of Augustus Asphn- wall..... | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | |
| Publishing supplementary catalogue for the public library..... | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | |
| Repairs of town buildings..... | 1,500 00 | **1,500 00 | |
| Ringling bell..... | 175 00 | 160 00 | 15 00 |
| Selectmen..... | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | |
| Sewers, care of..... | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | |
| Sidewalks..... | 6,000 00 | ††5,997 29 | 2 71 |
| Sinking fund..... | 63,200 00 | 63,200 00 | |
| Soldiers disabled, and families of de- ceased soldiers..... | 500 00 | 697 11 | |
| State aid..... | 800 00 | 800 00 | |
| Settlement of claims on sewer in the village..... | 1,500 00 | 169 74 | 1,330 26 |
| Superintendent of Streets..... | 1,350 00 | 1,350 00 | |
| Thayer Street sewer and sewer through private grounds, White Place, re-appro- priated..... | 1,367 87 | 1,005 09 | 362 78 |
| Thayer Street and Place, making of and paying land damages, re-appropriated. | 2,463 57 | 2,412 26 | 51 31 |
| Thayer Street and Place, to pay amount borrowed, 1880, to be paid from taxes of 1881..... | 7,204 66 | 7,204 66 | |
| Town Clerk..... | 750 00 | 750 00 | |
| Town Hall, lighting, care of, and janitor | 2,500 00 | 2,425 00 | 75 00 |
| Treasurer and Collector..... | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 | |
| Watering streets..... | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | |

In addition to the above the following amounts were paid out of contingencies:—*\$264.64;
†\$24.50; †\$147.48; §\$442.23; ||\$219.85; **\$337.72; ††\$60.15.

§§Including amount received from Commonwealth, \$ 42 00

Other cities and towns, etc..... 006 32—\$648 32

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

The fire department is in a good state of discipline and efficiency. Reference is made to the report of the engineers appended hereto, for particular information. An appropriation of \$8,000 is recommended for the year ensuing.

POLICE.

There have been no changes in the police force during the past year, and the business of the department has been carried on as well as could be expected with the small force which we now have. The report of the Chief of Police will give full information as to the details of the work of the force.

It seems to us very desirable that the number of patrolmen should be increased, in order that the "three-relief system" may be adopted, by which system the whole town will be protected during the whole of the twenty-four hours.

Under the present system, but four patrolman are on duty in our streets during the day, and six at night, supplemented by a mounted officer during the afternoon and evening; but between the hours of six and seven P. M., and four and seven A. M., even this small number is withdrawn, and most of the beats left entirely uncovered.

With five more men, this difficulty may be obviated and the whole of our territory properly patrolled at all hours of the day and night.

We therefore recommend an appropriation of twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000) for the ensuing year.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

The public buildings are in good condition, and (except the town hall) will need no considerable repairs during the ensuing year. An appropriation of \$1,500 is recommended.

PUBLIC GROUNDS.

The public grounds are in good condition, except the play-ground in Brookline avenue. No recommendation is made respecting this play-ground, as it seems well to wait until the proposed improvement of Muddy River is carried out before doing anything concerning it.

The Cypress street lot was sold by auction in conformity with the instructions of the town at the annual meeting, to James M. Seamans, who was the highest bidder, for the sum of \$10,000. The board recommend the town to pass a vote ratifying the sale and conveyance to Mr. Seamans. No action has been taken respecting the Heath street estate, and the board suggest the expediency of authorizing the next board of Selectmen to dispose of the same for such price as can be obtained.

The play-ground on Cypress street had seats placed upon it early in the season, for the convenience of those who use it. The fence was repaired and painted, but it will not be a great while before the town will be called upon to make an appropriation for a new fence. The flag-staff has been painted and had new signal halyards during the summer.

SEWERS.

The sewers constructed during the year are as follows :

One in Aspinwall avenue and St. Paul street, commencing at the junction of Aspinwall avenue and Brook street, and continuing up St. Paul street to a point opposite St. Paul's church. Cost of sewer and catch-basins, \$904.40.

One in Prescott street, in front of estates of A. A. Lawrence and Theo. F. Von Arnim, Esqs., to Mountfort street, at a cost of \$543.20.

One in Washington street, from a point opposite the residence of Henry Collins, Esq., to School street. Cost of same, \$1,386.89.

The sewer in Walter avenue has been continued across Washington street, and connected with the sewer in Brookline avenue. This sewer was originally connected with the old sewer in Washington street, but owing to the flat grade of the old sewer, we were troubled with back-water in Walter avenue and other sewers connected therewith. The cost of this work was \$585.12.

MAIN SEWER.

As many of our citizens are aware, the main sewer crosses the sewer along the railroad, at a point just below the Gas Co.'s coal shed, and at about the same grade as the other sewer; and in order not to obstruct the flow of water in the sewer along the railroad, openings were left through the sides of the new main sewer, through which the water might pass. This, while it accomplished that purpose, also allowed the sewage which was forced back by every incoming tide, to escape into the brook and be carried up and down the brook, and also through the brook which crosses the play-ground, to the rear of the houses on Brookline avenue. At the time the main sewer was built, the amount of sewage passing through it being small, no great inconvenience was felt from it, but the amount having largely increased, it became a nuisance which could not longer be tolerated. Accordingly, we have had the main sewer carried under the sewer along the railroad and the nuisance thereby abated. The cost of this work was \$1,570.13.

The above amounts have all been paid from the receipts from sewer assessments, as per vote of the town passed at the last annual meeting.

The Thayer place sewer has been completed, and all legal assessments have been made on all the before-mentioned sewers and the bills placed in the hands of the Town Treasurer for collection.

There are now no applications for sewers on file.

For balance of sewer assessment fund, see Treasurer's report.

SEWER IN THE VILLAGE.

At the last annual meeting an appropriation of \$1.500 was made for the purpose of settling the claims of persons who had rights of drainage in the sewer known as the sewer in the village, and who had been ordered by previous boards of health to cease from draining therein. One person only, viz., Mr. Jacob Morlock, has obeyed the order of the Board of Health, he having changed his drainage in the early part of the year 1880, and presented his claims. They have been settled. See Treasurer's report.

STREET LAMPS.

During the past year the streets of the town have been lighted in part by gas supplied by the Brookline Gas Light Co., and in part by kerosene burned in lamps with the Ritchie reflectors furnished by Messrs. Ritchie & Sons.

The lamps have been lighted all night and every night excepting five nights in each lunar month, at the time of the full moon. There are now in use throughout the town 401 gas lamps and 85 kerosene.

Since the last report nine additional lamps have been lighted, viz: One gas light on Davis avenue and one on Gorham avenue, and four kerosene lights on Tappan street, two on Davis avenue, and one on Thayer street.

Several petitions have been received for lamps in addition to the above, to be placed in different localities throughout the town, some of which seem to be necessary; and the board would ask for an appropriation of \$1,000 for the purpose of erecting lamp posts in such situations as may be deemed important.

NUMBER AND LOCATION OF STREET LAMPS AS LIGHTED UP
TO FEBRUARY 1, 1882.

| PLACE. | Gas. | Gasoline | PLACE. | Gas. | Gasoline |
|--------------------------------|------|----------|--------------------|------|----------|
| Andem Place, | 1 | - | Kent Street, | 7 | - |
| Aspinwall Avenue, | 5 | - | Kimball estate, | - | 5 |
| Auburn Street, | 1 | - | Linden Place, | 5 | - |
| Babcock Street, | 8 | - | Longwood Avenue, | 18 | - |
| Beacon Street, | 56 | - | Marion Street, | 6 | - |
| Boylston Street, | 31 | 2 | Monmouth Street, | 1 | - |
| Brighton Street, | 14 | - | Monmouth Place, | 2 | - |
| Brookline Avenue, | - | 3 | Morss Avenue, | 1 | - |
| Browne Street, | 1 | - | Mountfort Street, | 4 | - |
| Carlton Street, | 4 | - | Newton Street, | - | 10 |
| Chestnut Street, | 3 | 4 | Park Street, | 6 | - |
| Clyde Street, | 3 | 10 | Pearl Street, | - | 5 |
| Colchester Street, | 6 | - | Perry Street, | 2 | - |
| Cottage Street, | - | 6 | Pleasant Street, | 10 | - |
| Cypress Place, | 3 | - | Prescott Street, | 1 | - |
| Cypress Street, | 8 | - | Prospect Street, | 4 | - |
| Davis Avenue, | 6 | 2 | Powell Street, | 1 | - |
| Davis Court, | 1 | - | School Street, | 2 | - |
| Dudley Street, | 5 | - | Searle Place, | 1 | - |
| Dudley Street (Long- wood), | 2 | - | South Street, | - | 1 |
| Englewood Avenue, | 2 | - | Still Street, | 1 | - |
| Essex Street, | 2 | - | St. Mary's Street, | 1 | - |
| Fay Place, | 1 | - | St. Paul Street, | 6 | 2 |
| Francis Street, | 4 | - | Summit Street, | 1 | - |
| Freeman Street, | 2 | 1 | Summit Avenue, | 12 | - |
| Goddard Avenue, | - | 7 | Tappan Street, | - | 7 |
| Gorham Avenue, | 3 | - | Thayer Street, | 1 | 1 |
| Grove Street, | - | 2 | Vernon Street, | 1 | - |
| Harvard Street, | 27 | - | Village Lane, | 1 | - |
| Harvard Avenue, | 4 | - | Walley Street, | 1 | - |
| Harvard Square, | 1 | - | Walnut Street, | 14 | - |
| Hawes Street, | 1 | - | Walnut Place, | 4 | - |
| Harrison Place, | 2 | - | Warren Street, | 9 | 11 |
| Heath Street, | 12 | - | Washington Street, | 44 | - |
| High Street, | 5 | 6 | Waverly Place, | 1 | - |
| Holden Street, | 2 | - | Webster Place, | 1 | - |
| Irving Street, | 1 | - | White Place, | 1 | - |
| Ivy Street, | 4 | - | Winchester Street, | 5 | - |
| Total, | | | 401 85 | | |

TOWN STABLE.

The town stable is in good condition. The stable lot has been fenced during the past year.

TOWN HALL.

The board elected Willard Y. Gross janitor and special police officer for the Town Hall. During the year there have been repairs and improvements to the interior of the building costing about \$500. We would recommend the appropriation of the sum of \$2,500, for the care and the interior repairs of the hall for the year ensuing.

The exterior of the Town Hall needs extensive repairs. The tin roofing is in very poor condition, and will need to be thoroughly repaired or wholly replaced. The gutters of the building, which are made of galvanized iron, leak badly, letting the water flow back of the coving, and the whole stone work of the hall needs to be examined and pointed with cement.

The board would ask for a special appropriation of \$1,500 to make the necessary outside repairs on the Town Hall.

APPOINTMENTS.

The Selectmen have made the following appointments, besides those already mentioned :

Inspector of Milk, Alonzo Bowman.

Special Police Officers without pay, Willard Y. Gross, for the Town Hall; Thomas S. Pettengill, for Walnut Hills and Walnut street cemeteries; Eneas Smyth, for Holyhood cemetery; David McCarty, for Cochituate reservoir; William D. Morrison, for the Public Library.

Funeral Undertaker, Thomas S. Pettengill, and after his decease, J. D. Gutterson.

Probation Officer, George F. Dearborn.

Engineers of the Fire Department, George H. Johnson, Andrew Noland and Alfred E. Kenrick.

Janitor of the Town Hall, Willard Y. Gross.

Keeper of the Town Lock-up, Alonzo Bowman.

Superintendent of Streets, Michael Driscoll.

Keeper of the Northern Hay Scales, Wm. D. Coolidge.

Keeper of the Southern Hay Scales, Francis H. Bacon.

Messenger of the Board, Harry Seamans.

LICENCES.

The Selectmen have granted licenses to sell liquors, as follows: To Francis H. Bacon, Solomon Burt and Wm. D. Coolidge, grocers; Jacob Morlock and Charles N. Perkins, inn-keepers; George W. Bird and Warren G. Currier, apothecaries, under the sixth class. All other applications were rejected.

Elijah S. Holmes was licensed to keep a billiard-room in St. Andrew building, Washington street.

Mrs. H. Holmes was licensed to keep an employment office on Walnut street.

Ten persons were licensed to deal in junk.

Nineteen persons were licensed to collect grease, bones, etc.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The contract for furnishing coal for the town buildings was awarded to Shepard Robbins & Son, at \$6.16 per ton.

On petition of the abutters, the way known as "Edge Hill road" has been laid out as a town-way, and the laying out will be submitted to the town at the annual meeting.

The petition to lay out Babcock street as a town-way was considered, but, in consequence of the exorbitant demands of those who own the fee of the street, it seemed inexpedient to grant the petition, and it was therefore laid upon the table.

Petitions to lay out Sewall avenue, and a new road over Aspinwall hill from Washington street to Tappan street, have been received, but the Selectmen have not yet taken final action upon them.

The request of the Boston & Albany Railroad Company, to lay out a foot-way crossing its tracks to Washington street, was considered, and after a public hearing it was thought to be inexpedient to grant the request.

An application for a location of telegraph poles in Washington and School streets and Aspinwall avenue, has been received and considered, but has not received final action.

An application for a location of the Inland Railroad Company has been received by the board, and is now under consideration.

The bond of Town Treasurer was fixed at \$50,000 for the ensuing year.

Full information respecting the suits against the town will be found in the report of the attorneys of the town, Messrs. M. & C. A. Williams, hereto appended. The suit of James McMahon against the town was, upon advice of counsel, settled by the payment of \$300.

The Selectmen annex a list of appropriations which they recommend the town to make at the annual meeting.

The reports of the several officers at the head of departments of the business of the board are appended.

| SUBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS | Appropriation recommended | Appropriated Last Year | Expended Last Year. |
|--|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Abatement of Taxes..... | \$1,000 00 | \$1,000 00 | |
| Assessors | 2,200 00 | 2,200 00 | 2,200 00 3/50. |
| Auditors | 150 00 | 150 00 | |
| Cemetery (Walnut St.)..... | 200 00 | 200 00 | 200 00 |
| Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor | 750 00 | 750 00 | 750 00 |
| Clerk of Trustees Walnut Hills Cemetery..... | 150 00 | 150 00 | 150 00 |
| Contingencies | 8,000 00 | 8,000 00 | 7,889 20 |
| Decoration Day..... | 300 00 | 300 00 | 300 00 |
| Fire Department..... | 8,000 00 | 7,400 00 | *7,441 81 |
| Health Department..... | 1,800 00 | 1,400 00 | *1,404 45 |
| Highways | 18,000 00 | 16,000 00 | †16,000 00 |
| Highways, removing snow from sidewalks..... | 2,500 00 | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 |
| Interest on Town Debt..... | 90,000 00 | 91,725 00 | |
| Library (including Librarian's salary)..... | 5,200 00 | 5,200 00 | 5,200 00 |
| Lighting streets..... | 15,500 00 | 14,000 00 | \$14,000 00 |
| Muddy River Improvement..... | 2,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 952 29 |
| Overseers of the Poor..... | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| Police..... | 20,000 00 | 14,500 00 | †14,500 00 |
| Poor, support of..... | 7,000 00 | 7,000 00 | 9,135 32 |
| Repairs of Town Buildings..... | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | **1,500 00 |
| Ringling bell..... | 175 00 | 175 00 | 160 00 |
| Selectmen..... | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 |
| Settlement of claims on sewer in the village (re-appropriation)..... | 1,330 26 | 1,500 00 | 169 74 |
| Sewers, care of..... | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 |
| Sidewalks | 4,000 00 | 6,000 00 | ††5,997 25 |
| Sinking fund..... | 60,000 00 | 63,200 00 | 63,200 00 \$80. |
| Soldiers disabled, and families of deceased soldiers..... | 500 00 | 500 00 | 697 11 1500 |
| State aid..... | 800 00 | 800 00 | 800 00 |
| Schools | 86,000 00 | 86,000 00 | 2500 |
| Schools, evening | 500 00 | 500 00 | |
| Schools, interior repairs..... | 500 00 | 500 00 | |
| Superintendent of Streets..... | 1,350 00 | 1,350 00 | 1,350 00 1500 |
| Thayer Street sewer, etc. (re-appropriation)..... | 397 00 | | |
| Thayer Street and Place (re-appropriation)..... | 1,301 81 | | |
| Thayer Street (to pay land damages due to E. C. Emerson)..... | 2,301 35 | | |
| Town Clerk..... | 750 00 | 750 00 | 750 00 1000 |
| Town Hall (lighting, care, and salary of janitor)..... | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 | 2,425 00 |
| Town Hall (repairs)..... | 1,500 00 | | |
| Treasurer and Collector..... | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 |
| Unpaid bills of J. H. Shedd..... | 1,500 00 | | 1200 |
| Water works, extension..... | 6,000 00 | 24,000 00 | 22,105 58 X |
| Water works, maintenance..... | 8,800 00 | 8,000 00 | 7,999 94 |
| Water works, repairing roof of engine-house | 550 00 | | |
| Watering streets..... | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 |

In addition to the above the following amounts were paid out of contingencies:—*\$264.64; †\$24.50; ††\$147.48; \$442.23; ††\$219.85; **\$337.72; ††\$99.15.

SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS.

The board organized by choosing Charles H. Drew, chairman, and Charles D. Lincoln, clerk. Highway districts were assigned as follows :

DISTRICT NO. 1, ASSIGNED TO MR. LINCOLN.

Beacon street from Boston line to Pleasant street, Pleasant street, Longwood avenue, Kent, Colchester, Carlton, Ivy, Essex, Mountford, Prescott, St. Paul (north of Longwood avenue), Monmouth, St. Mary's and Green streets, and Monmouth court.

DISTRICT NO. 2, ASSIGNED TO MR. WHYTE.

Beacon street from Pleasant to Washington street, Harvard, Winchester, Park, Marion, Vernon, Alton, St. Paul (south of Longwood avenue), Francis, Toxteth, Perry, Holden, Prospect, School, and Pierce streets, and Summit, Harvard, and Aspinwall avenues.

DISTRICT NO. 3, ASSIGNED TO MR. JAMES.

Washington street from Boylston street to Brighton line, Beacon street from Washington street to Brighton line, Cypress street from Boylston street to Washington street, Boylston street from Cypress street to Newton line, Tappan and Brighton streets, and Davis, Gorham, Fisher, and Englewood avenues.

DISTRICT NO. 4. ASSIGNED TO MR. CANDAGE.

Boylston street from Cypress street to Washington street, Walnut street from Cypress street to Washington street, Washington street from Boylston street to Boston line, High, Irving, Pearl, Emerald, Flora, and Juniper streets, and Brookline, Pond, Morss, and Walter avenues.

DISTRICT NO. 5, ASSIGNED TO MR. DREW.

Walnut street from Cypress street to Boylston street, Cypress street from Boylston street to Chestnut street, Sewall, Chestnut, Warren, Dudley, Heath, Pond Hammond, Grove, South, Newton, Clyde, Cottage, and Avon streets, and Goddard avenue.

The board added to the duties of Superintendent of Streets the supervision of the watering of the streets and the supervision and care of the watering carts. The report of the Superintendent of Streets is appended. The board take pleasure in commending this officer for the manner in which his duties have been performed.

There have been constructed an unusual amount of new side-walks the past year. These walks were absolutely necessary. During the ensuing year, however, it is believed that there will be less need for new side-walks, and a less amount of money will be needed than was appropriated for that purpose last year. The need of extensive repairs in some streets will require a larger expenditure for highways than was made last year, and that, added to the fact of the advance of wages, has compelled the board to ask for an appropriation of \$18,000 for the care of highways.

BOARD OF HEALTH.

The Board of Health elected George K. Sabine, M. D., agent of the Board of Health, at a salary of \$200. His report is appended, and reference thereto is made for particulars concerning this department.

A contract was made with Francis Mealey, to remove house offal for the year, for \$250.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. DREW,
OLIVER WHYTE,
HORACE JAMES,
RUFUS G. F. CANDAGE,
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,

*Selectmen, Surveyors of Highways, and Board
of Health, of the Town of Brookline.*

APPENDIX.

REPORTS TO THE SELECTMEN

OF

OFFICERS AT THE HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.



REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE.
BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1882.

To the Selectmen :

GENTLEMEN :—I have the honor to submit my sixth annual report of the Police Department, for the year ending Jan. 31st, 1882.

The organization of the force remains the same as last year, as follows :—

Chief, Alonzo Bowman.

Sergeants.

George F. Dearborn.

Charles B. McCausland.

Patrolmen.

B. C. Clarke.

Mears Orcutt.

Thos. J. Murray.

Wm. W. O'Connell.

Burton R. Willis.

Geo. F. Marston.

Albert S. Paige.

Jos. J. O'Connell.

Alonzo W. Corey.

Robert J. Watson.

William Miller.

Alden A. Manly.

Special Police Officers without pay.

W. Y. Gross, for the Town Hall.

W. D. Morrison, for Public Library.

Eneas Smyth, for Holyhood Cemetery.

David McCarty, for Cochituate Reservoir.

WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR.

Whole number of arrests made, 355. (For corresponding term last year, 305.)

NUMBER OF ARRESTS.

| | | | |
|---|-----|-----------------------|-----|
| Males | 330 | Residents of the Town | 170 |
| Females | 25 | Non-Residents . . | 185 |
| Minors | 66 | Of American birth . | 170 |
| Juvenile offenders less that 17 years of age | 29 | Of Foreign birth . | 185 |

CAUSES OF ARREST.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Assault | 15 |
| Assault on officers | 2 |
| Assault (felonious) | 2 |
| Assault with intent to kill | 1 |
| Attempt to rescue a prisoner | 1 |
| Attempt to commit rape | 2 |
| Burglary | 3 |
| Bastardy | 1 |
| Disturbing the peace | 24 |
| Drunkenness (simple) | 194 |
| Drunkenness (common) | 5 |
| Defaulter | 1 |
| Cruelty to animals | 5 |
| Embezzlement | 1 |
| Evading railroad fare | 2 |
| Fast driving | 2 |
| False pretences, obtaining money by | 2 |
| Insane | 5 |
| Indecent exposure of person | 1 |
| Larceny | 16 |
| Malicious mischief | 1 |
| Receiving stolen goods | 1 |
| Swindling | 2 |
| Stopping railroad train | 1 |
| Trespass (criminal) | 2 |
| Tramp | 1 |
| Truancy | 5 |

| | |
|--|----|
| Vagrancy | 17 |
| Violation of Town by-laws and by-laws of Board of Health | 26 |
| Violation of liquor laws | 6 |
| Violation of Sunday laws | 1 |
| Persons arrested on suspicion of crime, examined and released | 7 |
| Number of persons committed to jail and house of correction | 97 |
| By sentence | 19 |
| For non-payment of fines and costs | 63 |
| To the prison for women at Sherborn | 2 |

NATIVITY OF PERSONS ARRESTED.

| | |
|--|-----|
| British Provinces and Canada | 15 |
| England | 8 |
| Germany | 5 |
| Ireland | 157 |
| United States | 170 |

LODGERS.

The number of persons applying at this station for lodgings the past year has been 338. Males, 328; females, 10; minors, 34.

NATIVITY OF PERSONS LODGED.

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----|
| British Provinces and | Ireland | 104 |
| Canada 21 | United States | 156 |
| England 36 | Scotland | 9 |
| Germany 5 | All other places | 7 |

MISCELLANEOUS WORK.

| | |
|---|----|
| Accidents reported by officers | 47 |
| Alarms of fire reported by officers | 20 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| Amount of property stolen out of town and recovered here | \$155 00 |
| Amount of property reported stolen (about) | 996 00 |
| Amount of stolen property recovered | 390 00 |
| Total amount recovered stolen in and out of town | 545 00 |
| Amount or value of property taken from prisoners and returned to them as per their receipts on file at this office | 2,209 00 |
| Buildings found open at night and secured or the owners notified | 48 |
| Cases investigated and adjusted without arrests | 65 |
| Disturbances suppressed without arrests | 26 |
| Defects in streets and sidewalks reported | 168 |
| Defective hydrants, and leaks in street water mains reported | 11 |
| Gas leaks reported | 4 |
| Fires extinguished without alarm | 5 |
| Number of stray animals found running at large and cared for | 15 |
| Number of sick or disabled persons assisted | 35 |
| Number of lost children cared for and returned to their homes | 12 |
| Number of lost or strayed teams found and restored to owners | 10 |
| Number of nuisances reported | 32 |
| Number of dead animals found and buried by direction of officers | 21 |
| Number of dangerous places on streets and sidewalks lighted by lanterns at night | 33 |
| Number of orders made for clearing vaults | 121 |
| Number of licenses delivered for collecting grease and teams <i>inspected</i> and licenses endorsed monthly | 20 |
| Number of sewer permits taken up | 33 |
| Number of town documents distributed by officers (about) | 10,300 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Number of street lamps reported unlighted:— | |
| Oil lamps from Feb. 1st to May 1st . . . | 815 |
| Oil lamps from May 1st, '81, to Feb. 1st, '82 | 75 |
| Gas street lights unlighted from May 1st, '81, to Feb. 1st, '82 | 34 |
| Number of street lamps reported broken . . . | 35 |
| Number of runaway horses caught by mounted officers | 13 |
| Number of officers off duty, and reporting at the station on alarms of fire being given . . | 53 |
| Number of furnished houses reported as temporarily vacant and special police protection asked for | 65 |
| Number of unfurnished houses | 10 |
| Number of officers detailed by request of citizens for private parties, etc. | 29 |
| Number for public occasions | 30 |
| Number of junk dealers licensed | 10 |
| Number of milk dealers licensed | 41 |

CRIMES AND MISDEMEANORS.

Of the 194 arrested for the offence of drunkenness, 36 have been released on becoming sober, and a spirit of repentance and a desire to do better manifested. In dealing with this class of unfortunates, I have endeavored to reform as well as to punish, and am happy to say, in some instances have been successful. A helping hand sometimes has a wonderful effect on a man when he expects a kick. There is room for plenty of work in this direction. Any individual or organization instrumental in saving any person from this blighting curse, the cause of a large percentage of crime, (the records of our penal institutions and lunatic asylums will verify this statement,) will not only have the satisfaction of saving an individual, but of rendering happy an otherwise blighted home.

Any and all suggestions or efforts by officers towards reforming this class of offenders without severe punishment, by probation or otherwise, has been promptly endorsed and carried out by our Trial Justice.

Of the number arrested the past year for drunkenness, 117 were non-residents.

BREAKING, ENTERING AND BURGLARY.

Nine dwelling-houses, five stables, one store and one shop, have been broken into and robbed of property of more or less value, the past year. In all except two cases of dwelling-houses the loss has been trifling. The parties who burglarized dwelling-houses in the town, in October, November and December last, are believed to be in custody, awaiting trial, the evidence against them being conclusive.

The placing of offenders on probation, especially that class named by the law as juvenile offenders, those under 17 years of age, has been attended with excellent results. (See Report of Probation Officer.) Reformatory institutions, especially our houses of correction, seldom reform their inmates; hence, every effort should be made to reform offenders, more especially the juvenile class, outside of our penal institutions, as the stigma of "jail-bird" sticks to them and often renders them more desperate and vicious.

THE MOUNTED SERVICE.

The usefulness and necessity of a mounted police has never been better demonstrated than in the past year. In discovering and removing obstructions in the outlying streets of the town, many times the extra cost of the mounted service may have been saved. It is also of great use in regulating driving, preventing fast and reckless driving, and in pursuing and stopping runaway horses. In one instance a noted criminal was caught and brought to justice, whose capture could not have been effected except by a mounted officer.

STREET-LIGHTS.

Street-lights are recognized by intelligent police authorities everywhere as important police agents. While acknowledging that our street-lights have been kept in excellent order the past year, I believe the practice of omitting the lights a certain number of nights in the month is a *dangerous one*. There are several locations in which more street-lights should be maintained as a matter of safety to travellers and citizens. The southerly portion of Cypress and Chestnut streets are, in my opinion, deficient in street-lights; also, a part of Warren street, and several locations in the Longwood district.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The Telephone as a police agent has been of great value the past year, and its use in constantly increasing.

The necessity for an increase in the number of patrolmen has been more apparent the past year than ever before,—an increase sufficient to maintain three police reliefs in the thickly inhabited parts of the town, instead of two as now, organized to the end that the town may be protected the whole twenty-four hours of the day. Nearly every case of house-breaking which has occurred in town the past year, has been committed between the police reliefs.

I have found it necessary the past year to employ one officer on special duty a large part of the time. Officer Paige has been detailed for this purpose and has done some excellent work, in the way of convicting house-breakers and thieves. Also, as agent of the Overseers of the Poor, his services have been valuable to the town.

CONCLUSION.

The officers have generously given me their support, and have, in and out of season, promptly and cheerfully responded

to every call, and cheerfully complied with all orders given. This has made the business of the year one which I shall be pleased to compare with previous years.

My dealings with officers of other places have been of the most pleasant nature. To the police authorities at City Hall, Boston, I am under great obligations for valuable assistance cheerfully given at all times.

With thanks for the many courtesies shown me by the Selectmen and Committee on Police,

I am, respectfully, your obedient servant,

ALONZO BOWMAN,

Chief of Police.

REPORT ON SUITS IN WHICH THE TOWN IS A PARTY.

BROOKLINE, FEBRUARY 3, 1882.

Charles H. Drew, Esq.,

Chairman of the Board of Selectmen:—

DEAR SIR,—We make the following report of the cases we have charge of for the town, to wit:—

FIRST,—

THE MOTHER BROOK AND NEPONSET RIVER MILL OWNERS

vs.

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

These are nine suits pending in the Superior Court for the recovery of damages alleged to have been sustained by the owners of mill privileges, by reason of the taking of the water of Charles river.

After the Commissioners' award had been rendered, as set forth in last year's report, the cases were taken by appeal to the Superior Court, and at the October term, 1881, the preliminary question, whether the petitions had been filed within the time prescribed by law, was tried by agreement of counsel, in order to save the expense of a protracted inquiry into the question of damages, which would be rendered unnecessary by a decision in favor of the town on the preliminary question.

All the cases were tried together, and the jury returned a verdict against the town, on this preliminary question.

A motion for a new trial was then made, and argued in behalf of the town, and this motion was overruled.

The cases will now go to the Supreme Court, on the questions of law raised at the trial.

Should these questions of law be decided adversely to the town, so that no new trial can be had upon this preliminary question, the town will still have the right to a trial by jury, upon the question whether the petitioners have sustained any damages.

SECOND,—

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE *vs.* CHARLES G. MACKINTOSH.

This is a bill in equity brought by the Selectmen, in pursuance of a vote of the town, passed at a town meeting held in November, 1880, for the purpose of restraining the defendant from corrupting the waters of Charles river at a point some 4,000 feet above the pumping station.

The case was reported by Mr. Justice Soule, to the full bench of the Supreme Court, and was argued in March, 1881, but no decision has been made by the Court.

THIRD,—

HENRY. H. RICHARDSON *vs.* THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

This was an action brought to recover back the sum of \$282.71, being the amount of taxes which the plaintiff alleged had been illegally assessed upon him.

The plaintiff abandoned his action without bringing it to trial.

FOURTH,—

JAMES McMAHON *vs.* THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

This was an action for damages for injuries alleged to have been sustained by the plaintiff, by falling on the ice upon the sidewalk on Emerald street.

The plaintiff claimed that his ankle was badly sprained, and that the injury was likely to be of a permanent nature. He set his damages at two thousand dollars.

The case has now been settled by the payment of three hundred dollars.

FIFTH,—

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE *vs.* JOHN LANNON.

This was an action brought to recover \$68.52 paid by the town for the support of the defendant's wife, at the Danvers Lunatic Asylum, and was decided in favor of the town, and the full amount recovered and paid over.

Respectfully yours,

M. & C. A. WILLIAMS.

REPORT OF THE PROBATION OFFICER.

BROOKLINE, January 31, 1882.

To the Board of Selectmen :

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit my second annual report.

The whole number of cases taken on probation since the first of February, 1881, was twenty,—for the following offences :

| | | | |
|-----------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|
| Drunkenness | 7 | Disturbance of the peace | 6 |
| Larceny | 1 | Violation of town by-laws | 1 |
| Assault | 3 | Vagrancy | 1 |
| Trespass | 1 | | |

Of this number, sixteen have been discharged, having complied with the terms of their probation ; one was surrendered for violation of the same, and sentenced to the House of Correction ; one left the town, and two are now on probation.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

GEORGE F. DEARBORN,

Probation Officer.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS.

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS.
TOWN HALL, BROOKLINE, Feb. 1st, 1882.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN,—I respectfully submit my sixth annual report of the work done and the expense incurred in the highway department, for the year ending January 31, 1882.

The amount appropriated at the annual meeting, for the support of highways, was \$16,000. It was all expended, and the details of expenditure are as follows:

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Aspinwall avenue: gravelled near St. Paul street | \$53 50 |
| Beacon street: sundry repairs | 64 37 |
| Boylston street: sundry repairs | 64 13 |
| Brighton street: graded for new sidewalk; repaired | 107 12 |
| Brookline avenue: repaired | 36 75 |
| Carlton street: macadamized in part | 42 00 |
| Chestnut street: gravelled; re-graded in part | 695 81 |
| Cleaning streets, gutters and sidewalks | 2,306 68 |
| Cleaning street crossings | 192 24 |
| Colchester street: macadamized | 289 12 |
| Crossings: labor and materials for new crossings; re-paving other crossings | 474 77 |
| Crushing stone now on hand | 108 50 |
| Crusher: coal and other supplies and repairs | 68 41 |
| Cutting grass and weeds | 108 00 |
| Cypress street: gravelled in part and repaired | 151 17 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | <i>\$4,762 57</i> |

| | |
|--|-------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward</i> | \$4,762 57 |
| Davis avenue : repaired | 19 25 |
| Dudley street : repaired | 144 01 |
| Engineering | 13 38 |
| Goddard avenue : bank wall re-laid ; gravelled in part | 254 77 |
| Gravel : cash paid for gravel and stone | 327 56 |
| Grove street : repaired | 53 25 |
| Gutters re-paved in sundry places | 83 45 |
| Harvard avenue : repaired | 30 31 |
| Harvard street : picked over and gravelled from Longwood avenue to Harvard square | 864 17 |
| Heath street : macadamized in part | 987 21 |
| High street : gravelled in part | 68 00 |
| Horses and stable : care and maintenance | 2,634 11 |
| Horses : cash paid in exchanging two horses | 405 00 |
| Ice : picking and removing ice from streets, etc. | 316 49 |
| Longwood avenue : fence rebuilt ; sundry repairs | 86 64 |
| Loose stones picked off | 89 67 |
| Morss avenue : old elm tree removed ; repaired | 22 75 |
| Miscellaneous work not included in other streets | 117 49 |
| Monmouth street and court : gravelled | 59 25 |
| Newton street : repaired | 192 25 |
| Park street : repaired | 21 00 |
| Pearl street : macadamized in part and gravelled | 173 81 |
| Pond avenue : gravelled, etc. | 187 76 |
| Paving around sewer manholes and gate boxes | 50 75 |
| Preparing material and sundry labor in gravel pits not charged on other streets | 397 13 |
| Pleasant street : gravelled | 206 00 |
| Prospect street : repaired | 13 12 |
| Pruning trees, etc. | 82 37 |
| Repairing sundry streets not elsewhere charged | 333 39 |
| Repairing and painting tree guards, signs, fences, etc. | 40 74 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | \$13,037 65 |

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward</i> | \$13,037 65 |
| School street : repaired | 21 88 |
| Sewall street : gravelled in part | 55 25 |
| South street : repaired | 76 25 |
| St. Mary's street : repaired | 14 25 |
| St. Paul street : gravelled and repaired | 304 18 |
| Summit avenue : gutter paved and gravelled in part | 140 02 |
| Sidewalks : sundry labor on sidewalks | 159 06 |
| Sundries | 47 38 |
| Tappan street : two catch-basins with drains built, gutter paved and street macadamized and gravelled | 846 04 |
| Tools : repairs and sharpening : new tools, etc. | 344 15 |
| Walnut street : repaired | 26 25 |
| Warren street : two catch-basins built ; street macadamized and gravelled in places : side- walk graded and blasted | 499 73 |
| Washington street : macadamized in village and on railroad bridge ; gutter re-paved ; sundry repairs | 333 68 |
| Water pipe and sewer trenches repaired | 94 23 |
| Total amount expended, | <u>\$16,000 00</u> |

The coal-tar concrete placed on the Longwood bridge in the fall of 1880 proved worthless, and was removed in October last ; the experiment cost the Town nothing. It will be necessary, during the next year, to re-plank that part of the bridge which was not done in 1880.

I desire to call your attention to the fact that Washington street and Boylston street will need repairing during the coming season. These very much travelled thoroughfares are the widest in the town, and will require a very large quantity of crushed stone to put them in good condition. Re-building fences will also form a large item in our expenses

this year; and if the city of Boston shall finally decide to build its new high-service reservoir on Fisher Hill, and lay a thirty-inch main to West Roxbury through our streets, there will be a large quantity of good road material left on the line of the trench, which we should use on our roads instead of allowing it to be carried off. I mention these facts that they may have their proper weight in determining the amount to be appropriated for this department for the coming year.

THAYER STREET AND THAYER PLACE.

These streets were finished in May last and are now in good condition, and will need very little repairs for some time.

HORSES AND STABLE.

Two of the horses, mentioned in my last report as being unfit for the work required of them, were exchanged for younger horses. The nine horses owned by the town are in good condition, except one, which should be exchanged.

STREET CROSSINGS.

The street crossings in many places have been re-paved, and new ones have been laid in the following places :

Monmouth street at Monmouth court.

Marion street at Vernon street.

School street near Washington street.

Cypress place at Cypress street.

Pleasant street at Beacon street.

Francis street at Lawrence school.

Davis avenue at Thayer street.

Thayer street at Davis avenue.

Thayer street at Washington street.

Tappan street at Mr. Bowditch's, for which Mr. Bowditch has paid.

REMOVING SNOW.

Of this appropriation there was expended last winter \$1,196.67, and the balance, \$803.33, was expended this winter.

SIDEWALKS.

Edgestones were re-set in Perry street and several other places, and new edgestones were set on the following streets :

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| Harvard street | 98 feet. |
| Morss avenue | 262 " |
| Juniper street | 430 " |
| High street | 497 " |
| Alton, corner St. Paul st | 40 " |
| Total | <hr/> 1,327 " |

New concrete walks were laid on

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Brookline avenue | 802 sq. yds. |
| Emerald street | 140 " |
| Washington street | 11 " |
| Morss avenue | 259 " |
| Juniper street | 296 " |
| Harvard street | 103 " |
| Alton street | 25 " |
| St. Paul street | 15 " |
| Aspinwall avenue | 111 " |
| Carlton street | 139 " |
| Total | <hr/> 1,901 " |

The concrete walks were skim-coated on

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Washington street | 419 sq. yds. |
| Park street | 170 " |
| Beacon street | 71 " |
| Prospect street | 148 " |
| Colchester street | 400 " |
| Harvard street | 34 " |
| Total | <hr/> 1,242 " |

Repairs were made on the concrete walks on Perry and several other streets.

New plank walks were laid as follows :

| | |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Heath street | 1283 feet. |
| Beacon street | 3224 “ |
| Marion street | 763 “ |
| Vernon street | 298 “ |
| Tappan street | 1819 “ |
| Warren street | 1778 “ |
| Cypress street | 587 “ |
| High street | 800 “ |
| Brighton street | 3910 “ |
| Pleasant street | 388 “ |
| Englewood avenue | 538 “ |
| Walnut street | 1023 “ |
| <hr/> | |
| Total | 16,411 “ |

The expenditures for sidewalks were as follows :

| | |
|---|------------|
| Repairing plank walks | \$662 05 |
| New plank walks | 2,341 95 |
| Edgestones and setting | 1,124 64 |
| New concrete walks | 1,153 82 |
| Skim-coating and repairing concrete walks | 557 83 |
| Gravel walks and sundries | 159 71 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total | \$6,000 00 |

CARE OF SEWERS.

An examination of the village sewer late in the fall, showed that the lower end was again filled up, from two to two and one-half feet in depth of all kinds of filth being held back, first, by the new main sewer, which crosses the village sewer at Brookline avenue, and second, by the bed of Muddy river, which is now two feet higher than the bottom of the sewer which drains into it. This trouble will continue until the

channel of Muddy river is deepened enough to allow the free passage of water from the sewer into it.

The channel along the railroad was cleaned out, and the catch-basins and culverts were kept cleaned, and in good condition.

The expense was divided as follows :

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| Catch-basins and culverts | . | . | . | . | \$862 25 |
| Railroad channel | . | . | . | . | 211 59 |
| Village sewer | . | . | . | . | 426 16 |
| Total | . | . | . | . | <u>\$1,500 00</u> |

CARE OF PUBLIC GROUNDS.

The plot at the junction of Boylston, Heath and Brighton streets, was enclosed with a neat curbstone, and the old drinking fountain was replaced with one of the Boston pattern, from which the water flows only as it is used. The usual work on the various public lots, and around the public buildings, was done,—the total expenditure being \$571.50.

COLLECTING ASHES.

The cost of collecting the ashes and dry dirt throughout the town, was \$985.14, exclusive of the value of the labor of the horses employed.

The customary schedule of property belonging to the department is appended.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL DRISCOLL,

Superintendent of Streets.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF MILK.

The following persons have been granted licenses to sell milk for the past year, in the town of Brookline,—forty-one in all :

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| George W. Stearns, Brookline. | Patrick Murray, Brookline. |
| Hugh Bannigan, “ | Eben W. Reed, “ |
| E. W. Packard, “ | Hugh Murray, “ |
| Bernard Malone, “ | Edward Holleran, “ |
| Mrs. George Stitt, “ | William J. Griggs, “ |
| Margaret Donovan, “ | Thos. B. Griggs, “ |
| Henry N. Clark, “ | William Finney, “ |
| Andrew White, “ | C. A. McDonald, “ |
| James Shillady, “ | Margaret Hurley, “ |
| James Love, “ | James Hayes, “ |
| Bridget Malony, “ | Daniel H. Rogers, “ |
| Miss Julia Hayes, “ | Johanna Conway, “ |
| Levi W. Hastings, “ | John S. Bond, “ |
| Alex. McCullough, “ | Frank A. Dow, “ |
| E. J. Curtis, “ | J. & R. English, Boston, (J. Plains.) |
| Solomon Burt, “ | John Gerraherty, “ |
| James Lynch, “ | N. M. Wright, Cambridge. |
| Margaret Roach, “ | John Kane, Newton. |
| Brown Bros., “ | William Wyman, Waltham. |
| Nelson Bros., “ | John W. Stearns, “ |
| James Lenney, “ | |

The statute requiring milk dealers to be licensed is a valuable one, and has produced quite satisfactory results. But few complaints have been made of the quality of milk sold, and no prosecutions have been made.

Respectfully, etc.,

ALONZO BOWMAN,

Inspector of Milk.

REPORT OF THE AGENT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

ABATEMENT OF NUISANCES.

During the year the board has procured the abatement of more than twenty nuisances. There have been two prosecutions for non-compliance with the orders of the board.

A number of houses have been inspected as to their sanitary condition, at the request of the owners or occupants.

REMOVAL OF HOUSE-OFFAL.

A contract was made and executed with Francis Mealey, for the removal of house-offal for the period of one year, from May 1st, 1881, the contract being the same as that of 1880, viz: said Mealey to receive \$250.00 for his services.

LICENSES.

Twenty licenses have been granted and renewed for the collection of grease, bones, etc.

On July 5th J. D. Gutterson was licensed as funeral undertaker in place of T. S. Pettengill, deceased.

NUMBER OF DEATHS DURING THE YEAR.

The number of deaths within the town is one hundred and forty-one, against one hundred and twenty-three last year. Ten were from typhoid fever, seven from diphtheria, four from membranous croup, and one from scarlet fever.

A weekly return of the deaths is made to both the National and State Boards of Health.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

There have been reported during the year ending December 31, 1881, but five cases of scarlet fever, twenty-six cases of diphtheria and one of small-pox, occurring as follows :

| | SCARLET FEVER. | SMALL-POX. | DIPHTHERIA. |
|-----------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| January . . . | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| February . . . | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| March . . . | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| April . . . | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| May . . . | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| June . . . | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| July . . . | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| August . . . | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| September . . . | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| October . . . | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| November . . . | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| December . . . | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | <hr/> 5 | <hr/> 1 | <hr/> 26 |

The cases of diphtheria occurred in the following localities :

| | |
|---|----------|
| Winchester street | 4 |
| Tappan street | 3 |
| Prescott street | 4 |
| Sewall street | 3 |
| School street | 2 |
| Linden place | 1 |
| Davis avenue | 1 |
| Cypress, near Chestnut street | 1 |
| Boylston street, in the village | 1 |
| Brookline avenue, corner Pearl street | 1 |
| Park, near Marion street | 2 |
| Chapel Station | 1 |
| Clyde street | 1 |
| Carlton, corner Ivy street | 1 |
| | <hr/> 26 |

The following table shows the number of cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria reported during the last five years :

| | | | | SCARLET FEVER. | DIPHTHERIA. |
|------|---|---|---|----------------|-------------|
| 1877 | . | . | . | 46 | 29 |
| 1878 | . | . | . | 15 | 19 |
| 1879 | . | . | . | 16 | 12 |
| 1880 | . | . | . | 17 | 25 |
| 1881 | . | . | . | 5 | 26 |

SMALL-POX.

In May a case of small-pox occurred in a boarding-house in Harvard square. The patient, a young Irish servant-woman, had but lately come to this country and had been in Brookline, when taken ill, only a few days. She was immediately removed to a small house on Heath street, which was previously vacant, but then fitted up for the purpose, provided with nurses, etc. All precautions were taken to prevent a spread of the disease and fortunately no other cases occurred. The small house on Heath street, which was used as a pest-house, was afterwards leased for the remainder of the year.

Should a number of cases of small-pox occur at the same time and it be desirable to remove them, it would be absolutely impossible to do so, as the house is too small to accommodate more than one, or at most two. The town should be provided with a more suitable building for the purpose.

Small-pox now prevails to a greater or less extent in more than twenty of the States and has been the cause of more than 4,000 deaths during the last year. In view of the fact that cases are liable to occur at any time in our own community, the importance of thorough *vaccination* and *re-vaccination* can not be overestimated.

TYPHOID FEVER.

During August, September and October, typhoid fever again prevailed as an epidemic, but unlike that of 1879, the

cases with very few exceptions were confined to certain localities, namely, that part of the town known as the "Marsh" and "Kimball's Farm."

Not less than thirty cases and six deaths occurred on Brookline avenue and a part of Pearl street, which runs parallel to and only a few rods from it.

MUDDY BROOK.

The board in connection with the Boston Board of Health, employed J. W. Steere, as during a number of previous years, to tend the tide-gate on Brookline avenue, from the beginning of May till the first of November. The stream is exceedingly filthy, owing to the presence of sewage matter, hence the importance of keeping the flats covered with water as much as possible during the hot weather.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

The special orders passed in 1880, relating to the removal of dead bodies of persons in public vehicles, the emptying of vaults, the removal of manure from the livery and horse-car stables, were re-issued last year. The order first passed in 1876, requiring that all cases of diphtheria, scarlet fever and small-pox shall be reported to the board, still remains in force.

G. K. SABINE, M. D.,

Agent Board of Health.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ENGINEERS.

To the Selectmen of the Town of Brookline :

The Fire Department of this town consists, the same as last year, of three hose companies and one hook and ladder company. The companies occupy the same quarters as last year. The Longwood company occupy the property of Dr. Lawrence, as tenants-at-will. The Board of Engineers would recommend that some steps be taken by the town to secure permanent quarters for that company, if it is to be retained in service.

APPARATUS.

The apparatus is in good condition, with exception of the Steam Fire Engine, which needs some few repairs ; but at the same time, the steamer is ready at a moment's notice to perform her part.

The board would recommend the purchase of a Chemical Horse Engine for Longwood, to take the place of the hose company, which the Engineers think would be a better protection for that part of the town. The first cost of engine, horses, harnesses, etc., would be about twenty-five hundred dollars. The cost of maintaining this branch of the department, exclusive of the rent of building for storing engine and stabling horses, would be about twelve hundred and fifty dollars per year. If the town will purchase a watering-cart,

the driver and horses might be used in watering the Longwood district, for which the town now pays one hundred dollars per month. The cost of maintaining the hose company the past year was five hundred dollars, and this amount must be increased rather than diminished. Therefore, we think if the two things are combined the expense would be no greater than it now is, and the efficiency of the department greatly increased.

We therefore recommend that the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars be appropriated for the purchase of a chemical engine and a pair of horses and harnesses, and other necessary equipments.

HORSES.

The horses number the same as last year; and as in years previous, have been used watering two districts during the warm weather, or in fact from April 1st until December 1st.

BUILDINGS.

The buildings under the charge of the Engineers need some repairs,—new troughs for washing hose in both houses, and partially new floor in upper house, and some oiling and painting.

HYDRANTS AND RESERVOIRS.

We reported last year one hundred and sixty-four hydrants and nine reservoirs. The Water Board the present year have caused six additional hydrants to be placed on the line of their pipes.

HOSE.

We have at present 3600 feet of cotton hose in good condition, and 1500 in fair condition to be used only under light pressure.

TELEPHONE.

As stated in last year's report, the engine houses are connected with the telephone lines. As we have no fire-alarm telegraph, this has proved to be of great value as a means of communication with the department, but with an expenditure of two hundred dollars the system could be greatly improved. The alarm in the engine houses is given from the central office by signals struck upon the small bells attached to the transmitters. As these bells were never intended for this use they do not give sufficient alarm, and should be replaced by the regular fire-alarm gong and striker. A separate wire should also be run between the engine houses, so as to make an independent circuit. This we are informed can be done for the sum named above.

The charge for the use of the telephone the past year was six dollars per month; the price having been changed, it will now be eight dollars per month.

The Engineers would recommend that the sum of \$300 be appropriated to place the additional fixtures in the engine houses and maintain the use of the telephone.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Last year the sum of \$7,400 was appropriated for the current expenses of the Fire Department, watering two districts and care of the police horses, — which the Engineers found insufficient to maintain the department. Consequently they had to notify the Selectmen in May, that the Longwood company would have to be disbanded, and a number of much needed repairs on houses would have to be omitted, in order to keep within the appropriation.

This year the Engineers would recommend that the sum of \$8,500 be appropriated for the current expenses of the Fire Department as now constituted, watering two districts, care of two police horses, and inside repairs of houses and fire apparatus.

| | |
|--|------------|
| For current expenses of the Fire Department as now constituted, watering two districts, board and care of two police horses, inside repairs of houses and repairs of fire apparatus . . . | \$8,500 00 |
| For purchase of chemical engine, horses and equipments | 2,500 00 |
| For telephone, additions and maintenance . . . | 300 00 |

CONCLUSION.

To the Committee on Fire Department for their assistance, the Chief of Police and the men under his charge for their help in maintaining order at fires, and the officers and men under our charge for their promptness in responding to alarms of fire, their conduct while on duty and the courtesies shown us, our thanks are due.

(Signed)

| | |
|----------------|-------------------|
| G. H. JOHNSON, | } <i>Board</i> |
| ANDREW NOLAND, | |
| A. E. KENRICK, | |
| | <i>of</i> |
| | <i>Engineers.</i> |

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK.

To the Selectmen of the Town of Brookline:

GENTLEMEN,—The undersigned herewith submits the report of the vital statistics of the Town of Brookline, for the year ending December 31st, 1881.

MARRIAGES BY MONTHS.

| MONTHS. | Whole Number. | First. | Second. |
|----------------|---------------|--------|---------|
| January..... | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| February..... | 7 | 12 | 2 |
| March..... | 0 | | |
| April..... | 7 | 12 | 2 |
| May..... | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| June..... | 10 | 20 | |
| July..... | 8 | 14 | 2 |
| August..... | 4 | 8 | |
| September..... | 9 | 15 | 3 |
| October..... | 9 | 15 | 3 |
| November..... | 11 | 20 | 2 |
| December..... | 7 | 14 | |
| | 79 | 141 | 17 |

OF THE ABOVE MARRIAGES,

- 4 were the second marriage of groom and second of bride.
- 8 were the second marriage of groom and first of bride.
- 1 was the first marriage of groom and second of bride.
- 66 were the first marriage of groom and first of bride.

BIRTHS BY MONTHS.

| <i>1881.</i> | Total. | Males. | Females. |
|--|--------|--------|----------|
| January. | 17 | 9 | 8 |
| February. | 17 | 9 | 8 |
| March. | 17 | 7 | 10 |
| April. | 15 | 10 | 5 |
| May. | 14 | 9 | 5 |
| June. | 20 | 11 | 9 |
| July. | 23 | 9 | 14 |
| August. | 28 | 14 | 14 |
| September. | 20 | 13 | 7 |
| October. | 32 | 14 | 18 |
| November. | 19 | 5 | 14 |
| December. | 11 | 7 | 4 |
| <i>1880.</i> | 233 | 117 | 116 |
| July. | 1 | 1 | |
| August. | 1 | 1 | |
| | 235 | 119 | 116 |
| Of the above there were three births of twins. | | | |
| July. | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| October. | 1 | | 2 |

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS.

| 1881. | DISEASE. | Sex. | Condition. | AGE. | | | OCCUPATION. |
|------------|--|------|------------|--------|------|-------|--------------|
| | | | | Years. | Mos. | Days. | |
| January .. | Chronic catarrhal pneumonia..... | M | M | 35 | | | Laborer . |
| | Measles, congestion of the brain..... | F | | | | 15 | |
| | Heart disease..... | M | M | 64 | 9 | 7 | Expressman. |
| | Membranous croup..... | F | | 3 | 6 | | |
| | Still born..... | M | | | | | |
| | Hydrocephalus..... | F | | | 9 | 13 | |
| | Phthisis..... | F | M | 46 | 8 | 2 | |
| | Measles, diphtheria.... | M | | 1 | 8 | 14 | |
| | Pernicious anæmia.... | M | | 8 | 7 | 18 | |
| | Cancer..... | M | W | 84 | 3 | 21 | Soldier. |
| February. | Diphtheria..... | F | | 1 | 5 | | |
| | Pyæmia..... | F | S | 36 | | | |
| | Still born..... | M | | | | | |
| | Accident (burnt)..... | F | | 3 | 7 | 3 | |
| | Old age..... | F | W | 85 | 10 | 23 | |
| | Marasmus..... | F | | 2 | 5 | 28 | |
| | Measles, pneumonia.... | M | | 1 | 2 | | |
| | Softening of the brain.. | F | S | 18 | 8 | | |
| | Still born..... | F | | | | | |
| | Heart disease..... | M | M | 72 | 1 | | Woolen Man'r |
| March.... | Heart disease..... | M | M | 72 | | | Laborer. |
| | Apoplexy, paralysis.... | M | M | 60 | 2 | | Contractor. |
| | Marasmus, consumption of the blood..... | M | S | 23 | 4 | 9 | Mariner. |
| | Acute nephritis..... | F | M | 36 | | | |
| | Pleuro pneumonia..... | F | S | 17 | 4 | 10 | |
| | Measles, bronchitis.... | M | | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| | Still born..... | M | | | | | |
| | Pulmonary consumption | F | S | 44 | 11 | 12 | |
| | Still born..... | M | | | | | |
| | Croup..... | F | | 4 | 9 | | |
| April..... | Diphtheria..... | F | | 5 | 5 | 5 | |
| | Umbilical hernia..... | F | | | | 10 | |
| | Old age..... | F | S | 92 | | | |
| | Still born..... | M | | | | | |
| | Chronic articular rheumatism, old age..... | F | M | 74 | | | |
| | Diphtheria..... | F | | 1 | 10 | 12 | |
| | Pulmonary phthisis.... | M | S | 21 | | | |
| | Erysipelas..... | M | S | 40 | | | Laborer. |
| | Membranous croup..... | M | | 3 | 6 | | |
| | Marasmus..... | F | | | 9 | 17 | |
| | Consumption..... | M | S | 25 | 2 | | Milk Dealer. |
| | Accidental (kicked by a horse)..... | M | M | 32 | | | Laborer. |

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Continued.*

| 1881. | DISEASE. | Sex. | Condition. | Age. | | | OCCUPATION. |
|------------|---|------|------------|--------|------|-------|-------------|
| | | | | Years. | Mos. | Days. | |
| April..... | Broncho pneumonia.... | M | | 1 | 7 | 2 | Laborer. |
| | Consumption | F | M | 30 | 9 | | |
| May..... | Consumption | M | S | 22 | | | |
| | Pleurisy, old age..... | F | W | 80 | | | |
| | Erysipelas, serious effu- sion of brain..... | F | S | 68 | 9 | 6 | |
| | Diphtheria | M | | 3 | 2 | 18 | Gardener. |
| | Marasmus | M | | | 5 | 11 | |
| | Acute hydrocephalus... | F | | | 2 | 25 | |
| | Angina pectoria..... | F | W | 82 | 11 | | |
| | Scarlatina, convulsions. | M | | 4 | 6 | | |
| | Old age | M | W | 88 | 2 | | Sailor. |
| June..... | Heart disease..... | M | M | 78 | | 16 | |
| | Old age | F | W | 82 | | | |
| | Bright's disease..... | F | S | 25 | | | |
| | Pleurisy..... | F | M | 37 | | | |
| | Phthisis..... | M | S | 20 | 2 | 12 | Undertaker. |
| | Dentition | F | | 1 | 3 | 6 | |
| | Accidental poisoning by opium..... | M | | | | 5 | |
| | Membranous croup..... | F | | 2 | 5 | | |
| | Still born..... | M | | | | | |
| | Phthisis | F | S | 22 | 1 | 16 | Journalist. |
| | Pulmonary embolism... | F | M | 26 | 7 | | |
| | Still born..... | M | | | | | |
| July..... | General tuberculosis... | M | M | 58 | 3 | 14 | |
| | Injury from instrumen- tal delivery..... | | | | | 10hs | |
| | Meningitis | M | | 10 | 7 | 23 | Fireman. |
| | Typhoid fever | F | M | 49 | | | |
| | Gastric intestinal ca- tarrh..... | M | | | 1 | 15 | |
| | Paralysis..... | F | W | 90 | | | |
| | Hydrocephalus | M | | 4 | 9 | 6 | |
| | Disease of the spine.... | F | | 4 | 10 | | Fireman. |
| | Still born } twins | F | | | | | |
| | Still born } | | | | | | |
| | Diabetis mellitus | M | S | 23 | 1 | 28 | |
| | Cholera infantum | F | | 1 | 1 | | |
| | Cholera infantum | M | | | 3 | | Fireman. |
| | Tuberculosis | F | | 1 | 2 | 20 | |
| | Cholera infantum | M | | | | 14 | |
| August... | Peurperial phlebitis.... | F | M | 27 | 9 | 7 | |
| | Cholera infantum | F | | | 3 | | |
| | Acute intestinal catarrh | M | | | 11 | 5 | Fireman. |
| | Apoplexy..... | F | M | 35 | | 23 | |
| | Accident on railroad... | M | M | 26 | 11 | 13 | |

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Continued.*

| 1881. | DISEASE. | Sex. | Condition. | AGE. | | | OCCUPATION. |
|------------|---|------|------------|--------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| | | | | Years. | Mos. | Days. | |
| August... | Hydrocephalus | F | | 2 | | 12 | Judge of Supreme Court. |
| | Valvular disease of the heart..... | M | M | 78 | 8 | 28 | |
| | Diphtheria | M | | 2 | | | |
| | Chloral poisoning, accidental..... | M | M | 46 | 8 | | Grocer. |
| | Convulsions..... | M | | | 8 | 7 | |
| September | Asthemia..... | M | | | | 14hs | |
| | Marasmus | M | | | | 17 | Laborer. |
| | Enteric fever..... | F | M | 56 | 2 | 9 | |
| | Old age | M | M | 84 | | | |
| | Marasmus..... | M | | | 7 | | Gentleman. |
| | Paralysis | M | S | 47 | 6 | 1 | |
| | Cholera infantum | F | | | 2 | 19 | |
| | Typhoid fever..... | F | S | 24 | 9 | | Piano Man'fr. Plasterer. |
| | Cancer | M | M | 74 | 4 | | |
| | Typhoid fever | M | S | 28 | 11 | | |
| | Apoplexy..... | F | S | 71 | | | Contractor. |
| | Pulmonary consumption | F | M | 48 | | | |
| | Scrofula..... | M | | 15 | 8 | 18 | |
| | Typhoid fever | M | W | 88 | 1 | | Stone Mason. |
| | Still-born | M | | | | | |
| | Typhoid fever | F | M | 88 | | | |
| October .. | Typhoid fever | F | S | 19 | 7 | 4 | Mason. Laborer. |
| | Typhoid fever, pneumonia..... | M | M | 41 | | | |
| | Dentition | M | | | 11 | | |
| | Accident, fracture of skull by fall | M | M | 36 | | | Laborer.. |
| | Pneumonia | M | S | 88 | | | |
| | Cholera infantum | M | | | 8 | | |
| | Asphyxia..... | M | | | | 3 | Laborer.. |
| | Still-born | M | | | | | |
| | Enteric fever, diphtheria | F | S | 19 | 9 | | |
| | Inflammation of bowels. | F | | | | 6 | Clerk. |
| | Diphtheria | M | | 1 | 8 | 8 | |
| | Dentition | M | | 1 | | 14 | |
| | Diphtheria, croup..... | M | | 14 | 11 | | Laborer.. |
| | Typhoid fever..... | M | S | 18 | 1 | | |
| | Premature birth | M | | | | 8 hs | |
| November | Necrosis of ribs, Bright's disease..... | M | M | 45 | 7 | | Clerk. |
| | Still-born | F | | | | | |
| | Intestinal nephritis | M | M | 88 | 8 | 8 | |
| | Still-born | F | | | | | |
| | Valvular disease of the heart..... | F | M | 80 | 6 | 29 | |

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Concluded.*

| 1881. | DISEASE. | Sex. | Condition. | Age. | | | OCCUPATION. |
|----------|--|------|------------|--------|------|-------|--------------|
| | | | | Years. | Mos. | Days. | |
| November | Old age | M | M | 67 | 8 | 22 | Gardener. |
| | Old age | M | M | 87 | | | Butcher. |
| | Hydrocephalus | F | | | 7 | | |
| | Cancer of liver | F | M | 40 | | | |
| | Inflammation of the brain | F | | 2 | | | |
| December | Phthisis pulmonalis.... | M | S | 49 | 1 | 18 | Artist. |
| | Congestion of the lungs | M | M | 35 | | | Laborer. |
| | Phthisis pulmonalis ... | M | | 58 | | | Banker. |
| | Lung fever, convulsions | M | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | Hemorrhage, anæmia... | M | | 8 | 9 | | |
| | Alcoholism, exposure and heart disease | F | M | 34 | | | |
| | Eczema nephritis | M | | | 1 | 14 | |
| | Bronchitis, pneumonia.. | F | | | 4 | 13 | |
| | Laryngeal abscess | M | M | 61 | 11 | 17 | Tobacconist. |
| | Still-born | M | | | | | |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----|--------------------------------|----|
| Abscess..... | 1 | Deart disease..... | 7 |
| Accident..... | 7 | Hemorrhage..... | 1 |
| Anæmia..... | 1 | Hernia..... | 1 |
| Angina Pectoris..... | 1 | Hydrocephalus..... | 5 |
| Apoplexy..... | 3 | Inflammation of the bowels.... | 3 |
| Asphyxia..... | 1 | Marasmus..... | 6 |
| Asthenia..... | 1 | Measles..... | 4 |
| Bright's disease..... | 4 | Meningitis..... | 1 |
| Cancer..... | 3 | Old age..... | 7 |
| Cholera infantum..... | 6 | Paralysis..... | 2 |
| Congestion of the lungs..... | 1 | Phthisis pulmonalis..... | 7 |
| Cousumption pulmonalis..... | 4 | Pleurisy..... | 2 |
| Convulsions..... | 1 | Pneumonia..... | 5 |
| Croup, membranous..... | 3 | Premature birth..... | 1 |
| Croup..... | 1 | Pulmonary embolism..... | 1 |
| Dentition..... | 3 | Pyæmia..... | 1 |
| Diabetes..... | 1 | Parturition..... | 1 |
| Diphtheria..... | 7 | Rheumatism..... | 1 |
| Disease of the brain..... | 1 | Scarlatina..... | 1 |
| Disease of the spine..... | 1 | Scrofula..... | 1 |
| Erysipelas..... | 2 | Softening of the brain..... | 1 |
| Eczema..... | 1 | Still-born..... | 15 |
| Fever, lung..... | 1 | Tuberculosis..... | 2 |
| Fever, typhoid..... | 10 | | |

OF THE ABOVE DEATHS THERE WERE—

| Age. | Whole Number. | Males. | Females. |
|-------------------------|---------------|--------|----------|
| Under 5 years..... | 66 | 38 | 28 |
| From 5 to 10 years..... | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| “ 10 to 20 “..... | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| “ 20 to 30 “..... | 13 | 9 | 4 |
| “ 30 to 40 “..... | 14 | 5 | 9 |
| “ 40 to 50 “..... | 11 | 6 | 5 |
| “ 50 to 60 “..... | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| “ 60 to 70 “..... | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| “ 70 to 80 “..... | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| “ 80 to 90 “..... | 9 | 5 | 4 |
| “ 90 to 100 “..... | 2 | | 2 |
| | 141 | 81 | 60 |

B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

REPORT
OF THE
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery.

OF THE

The Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery herewith present their annual report for the year ending January 31, 1882.

The grounds have been well cared for during the year, and have been greatly improved in appearance.

A large amount of work has been done, in trenching and grading avenues and paths, and also in blasting out stone.

A statement in detail of the work done is as follows :

| | | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|---|---|-----|
| Total number of lots | trenched and graded | . | . | 122 |
| " | " " " past year | . | . | 11 |
| " | " sold | . | . | 80 |
| " | " " past year | . | . | 9 |
| " | single graves sold past year | . | . | 12 |
| " | headstones erected | " | . | 3 |

INTERMENT RECORD.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|-----|
| Total number of interments as per last report | . | . | 174 |
| “ “ “ for the year | . | . | 21 |
| “ “ “ in single graves | . | . | 8 |
| “ “ “ in private lots | . | . | 13 |
| Removals from other cemeteries | . | . | 10 |
| Of the above, deposited in receiving tomb | . | . | 3 |

The general expenses of the cemetery, including improvements and care of grounds, have been as follows :

| | | |
|--|------------|----------------|
| To cash balance in treasury from last year | \$437 49 | |
| received from sale of wood | 2 50 | |
| received from sale of grass | 25 00 | |
| received from sale of lots and graves | 1,394 75 | |
| received from Church of Advent, grading | 54 85 | |
| | <hr/> | \$1,914 59 |
| By cash paid for labor and materials | \$1,528 26 | |
| loaned Perpetual Care Fund | 24 75 | |
| | <hr/> | \$1,553 01 |
| Balance in treasury | | \$361 58 |
| Due from Perpetual Care Fund | \$24 75 | |
| " on account | 199 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$223 75 |
| Total | | <hr/> \$585 33 |

PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

| | | |
|--|------------|------------|
| To cash balance in treasury from last year | \$335 75 | |
| received from sale of lots | 639 50 | |
| borrowed, general expense fund | 24 75 | |
| | <hr/> | \$1,000 00 |
| By cash paid Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, policies No. 4529 and 4950 | \$1,000 00 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| Amount invested in Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company | | \$6,200 00 |

INCOME FROM PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

| | | |
|--|----------|----------|
| To cash balance in treasury from last year | \$179 73 | |
| received interest on investment in policies of Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company | 208 11 | |
| | <hr/> | \$387 84 |
| By cash paid for material and care of lots | | 142 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Balance in the treasury | | \$245 84 |

In July, Mr. George Craft was appointed Superintendent for the remainder of the year, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. T. S. Pettengill. The Trustees feel that to Mr. Pettengill, who, as Superintendent from the time the cemetery was opened until his decease, showed faithfulness and ability in the discharge of his duties, is due in a great measure the success with which the grounds have been developed and the great improvement made in their appearance.

CHARLES H. DREW,
Chairman ex-officio.
 CHARLES S. SARGENT,
 THEODORE LYMAN,
 CHARLES H. STEARNS,
 WALTER C. CABOT,
 DESMOND FITZGERALD,
 WILLARD A. HUMPHREY,
Trustees.

REPORT

OF THE

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

THE board organized by choosing Charles H. Drew, chairman, and Charles D. Lincoln, clerk.

The following table gives the names of persons regularly relieved :

- 1 Baker, Ann M., daughter of James Mitchell, deceased.
She has been at the Insane Asylum, Tewksbury, since May 22, 1879, at \$3 per week.
- 5 Barrett, James, children of,— four boys, at House of the Angel Guardian, at \$2 per week; James, aged 15, left the institution Oct. 11, 1881, to take care of himself; one girl at St. Vincent Asylum, at \$1.50 per week. The father has agreed to reimburse the town to the extent of \$10 per month, but has not yet paid anything — he is out of the State.
- 3 Burke, John, aged 11; Katy, aged 9; Mary, aged 7,— children of Thomas or Michael Burke, deceased. They are boarded with Martin Costello at \$15 per month for the three.
- 1 Casey, Mary, invalid, boards with B. C. Clark. We pay \$8 per month for board.
- 3 Casey, Nellie, widow of Thomas, and two young children. We pay her \$6 per month, and supply her with fuel, and pay her rent.

- 2 Collins, Mary, widow of Peter, and one invalid child of brother, James Kilnan. She works for her relief, \$1.75 per week, and her fuel.
- 1 Collins, Michael, committed to Danvers Lunatic Hospital, April 29, 1881. Paid State for his care and support, \$123.92.
- 6 Conway, Jane, and five children — wife of Patrick, who has deserted them. We have paid for food since Nov. 21, \$3 per week, and some fuel.
- 1 Conway, John. We paid for his care, at Carney Hospital, at \$5 per week, until July, 1881, when he went to the Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
- 2 Conway, John F., 16, and Mary, 11, children of John, above-named, are boarded with their aunt, Mrs. Conway, at \$3 per week. John went to work, Dec. 28, and takes care of himself.
- 2 Cook, Richard, and wife Eliza, 62 and 61 years old. Relieved to the amount of \$1 per week; we also furnish rent and occasional fuel.
- 2 Corcoran, Ann, widow of Henry, and one child. We have paid \$3 per month for her rent until March 1, when it ceased, also \$10 for doctor's bill. Her husband died March 10, 1879.
- 2 Corcoran, Michael, aged 72, and wife. We give them \$2 per week and fuel and rent.
- 5 Coughlin, William, and wife and three children. She is authorized to work \$2 per week for relief and for fuel, and we pay rent. He is disabled by rheumatism.
- 1 Crawley, Mary, aged 64, boards with Mrs. Bridget McMahon at \$8 a month.
- 5 Cronan, Mrs. John, and four children. She has been allowed to work \$1.50 per week for relief.
- 1 Curry, Hannah, aged 64, widow of James. She boards with her son-in-law, Thomas Finn, at \$3 a month.

- 1 Dalton, James, aged 15, son of James and Mary, afterwards wife of Thomas Burke. He boards with Mrs. Bolan at \$8 a month.
- 1 Dolan, Mary E., daughter of Thomas, deceased; she is lame, lives in Boston, and we pay her board, \$2 a week.
- 5 Donovan, Julia, widow of Michael, and four children. We pay for food, \$2 per week; fuel, and rent.
- 1 Fallon, Eunice, child of Michael; lives in Lawrence, and we paid that city last year for her support \$48.
- 3 Finnegan, Ann, wife of Arthur, who has deserted her and two children. We allow her \$1 a week.
- 1 Flanagan, Mary, widow of Joseph, aged 88. She boards with her son, Martin, at \$6 a month.
- 5 Fleming, Patrick, and wife and three children. We occasionally allow \$2 a week, if the same is worked out; ceased June 8.
- 1 Ford, Sarah A. She is boarded at the Asylum for Chronic Insane at Worcester. We paid last year for her \$188.86.
- 3 Fox, Thomas: his three children sent by Boston Overseers to City Almshouse, Nov. 14, 1880. On the 24th March, 1881, we placed them in St. Vincent's Asylum, where they staid till Oct. 9, when their father took them home. We have paid on their account \$255.27.
- 1 Gleason, Ann, aged 66, widow of James. She boards with her daughter, Bridget Sullivan, at \$8 a month.
- 2 Haley, David, and wife, about 72 years of age, and unable to work. She was allowed \$1.50 a week for relief until Oct. 17, when it was reduced to 75 cts., as they have a daughter able to support them. We supply rent.
- 1 Hall, Mrs. James, \$1 per week, fuel, and rent.
- 2 Hill, Eliza, widow of Thomas, and one child. We give her \$1.50 a week, also fuel, rent and milk.

- 4 Holdsworth, Ann, and three children. Settled in North-bridge, which town reimburses us \$2 per week.
- 1 Houlihan, Mrs. John. We allow rent, \$3 per month, and some fuel.
- 2 Hogan, John, and wife, aged 80. We paid for their food \$8 a month, and their house-rent and fuel till Oct. 1. Mr. Hogan died Sept 2. Mrs. H. now with her children.
- 2 Horregan, Bridget, widow of Michael, and one daughter, 13 years old. We allow her to work \$1 a week, and supply fuel and pay rent.
- 2 Jewett, Benjamin N., aged 73, and wife. Rent paid and some fuel. Mr. Jewett died in March.
- 5 Kelly, Mrs. Redmond, widow, and four children; paid towards rent, \$4 per month.
- 1 Kennedy, Ann, wife of James. She boarded at Dominick Gallagher's, at \$6 a month, until sentenced to Sherburne prison
- 3 Killinan, Fanny, widow of John, and two children. She works out \$1.50 a week for relief and fuel. We have also paid her rent.
- 1 Lamb, Mary, widow of Lawrence. The City of Boston admits her settlement. We allow her to work \$1 a week. The city reimburses us.
- 4 Liddy, Patrick, aged 7, John, 10, at the House of the Angel Guardian, at \$2 a week each; Joanna, 12, Mary Jane, 13, at St. Vincent's Asylum, at \$1.50 a week each — are the children of John Liddy; they have no mother. Mr. Liddy agrees to pay towards their support \$3 per week from Jan. 1, 1882.
- 1 Lynch, Annie, child of Bridget, who is at St. Vincent's Asylum, at our expense.
- 4 Lynch, Mary, wife of John (daughter of Batt. Cusick), and three small children. She has been deserted by her husband, and we allow her \$1 a week and fuel, rent and some medical care.

- 10 Lyons, Patrick, and wife and eight children. We allowed rent, \$4 a month, to June 1.
- 2 Madden, Mary, widow of Charles, and one child. We allow Mrs. Madden \$1 a week, her fuel, and pay rent. Madden, Daniel, step-son of the above, was boarded at the House of the Angel Guardian at \$2 per week, but left to go to work Oct. 28.
- 5 Mangan, Jane, Taunton Lunatic Hospital, at \$3.25 a week. We pay Bridget Maloney \$4 a month as house rent for her four children.
- 1 McCarthy, Julia, widow of Jeremiah, aged about 66. We pay \$7 a month for her board.
- 2 McDonald, Thomas, two minor children of, boarded with their uncle, Mr. O. Hillern, at \$12 a month. Hugh went to live with Mr. Choate, in Southboro, June 1, and Thomas went to Martin Welch's in Lincoln, April 1, 1881, and are now self-supporting.
McGrath, Michael, has a military settlement, and is boarded at the Northampton Asylum for the Insane. We paid last year \$178.51.
- 3 McNamara, Ellen, widow of Thomas. We pay for three step-children, \$2 a week, commencing Dec. 21, and fuel, and rent.
- 1 McNamara, John, at the House of the Angel Guardian. We paid for his board \$2 a week till discharged, Nov. 5, 1881.
- 4 Moran, Mrs. Thomas, widow, with three young children, \$2 per week since June 1, and rent, and fuel.
- 1 Morrissey, Bridget, aged 72; \$1 a week and fuel.
- 1 Mountain, Ellen, widow of Patrick. We allow \$1 a week, fuel and rent.
- 3 O'Hare, Ellen, widow of Michael, and two children. They are Boston paupers. We allow her rent. Boston reimburses us.

- 5 Pottle, Mrs. John S. and four children. Mr. Pottle has again abandoned his family. We have paid Boston \$48.66, and Jan. 23, 1882, agreed to pay \$4 per week for board of children with their grandmother.
- 6 Powers, Johanna, widow of Edward, and five children. We allowed her to work out \$1.75 a week, reduced to \$1.25, Aug. 17, and we pay her fuel and rent.
- 1 Powers, Mary, widow, aged 63. We pay her rent and fuel occasionally.
- 3 Quinlan, Mary, widow of Thomas, and two children. They are Boston paupers. We supply rent, but the family mainly support themselves. Boston reimburses us.
- 4 Quinn, Mrs. Lawrence. Quinn is in Dedham jail. His family received \$2 per week, and rent from March 16, 1881, to April 27, when they went to Worcester. We now allow through the Worcester Overseers, \$3 per week. Mrs. Quinn is disabled with rheumatism.
- 3 Ryan, Martin, wife and two children. Boston paupers. He died of consumption, January 3, 1881. We have allowed them \$2 a week, fuel and rent. Boston reimburses us.
- 1 Sheehan, Hannah, \$1 a week and rent, and some fuel; 62 years of age.
- 1 Tobin, Bridget, aged 62. She is blind and unable to work. We allow her \$8 a month for board.
- 1 Ward, Sarah, aged 60. We pay rent, since Oct. 1, \$4 per month.
- 6 Waldron, Mary, widow of Thomas, and 5 children. \$2 per week, commencing Oct. 19, fuel and rent.

154 persons have been regularly relieved at some time during the year. Boston pays for ten and Northboro for four; two have died and fifteen have ceased to receive aid—leaving 123 receiving regularly relief at the sole expense of the town at the date of making this report.

The following table gives the name, etc., of those whom we have occasionally relieved during the last year :

- 2 Blake, Samuel, and wife, \$2.80 in 1881 ; lives in Boston.
Burke, Bridget, State pauper, went to Mass. General Hospital, Sept. 3, with typhoid fever, where she died. We paid the hospital \$13, Dr. Sabine for medical attendance \$6, and for burial \$12. The State has repaid us the last item.
- 1 Cox, Anne, a small-pox patient, and State pauper. See following.
- 5 Crotty, Mary, and four children. They live in Boston, and Overseers there furnished relief to the amount of \$14.40.
- 2 Denehy, Thomas, and wife. Live in Dedham. We paid that town last year \$41.80.
- 4 Hillern, Owen, has been relieved weekly from \$2 to \$2.50, from Nov. 1 to Feb. 1, on account of the death of his wife and the illness of four children with typhoid fever.
- 5 Keenan, John, and wife and three children. We gave him \$2 a week until May 24 — worked out.
- 2 Manahan, Daniel, and wife, were aided \$2 per week from Dec. 2, to Jan. 18, 1882, when his children assumed their support.
- 1 Murray, Ann, daughter of Patrick. She went to Tewksbury Almshouse, May 3, for eight weeks. We paid for her support there, \$33.14 ; also for support at Dedham Almshouse, \$3, and at Boston City Hospital \$9. She is now in Sherburne prison.
- 6 Powers, James, and wife Catherine, and four children ; has a military settlement and liver in Lawrence. We paid last year for their support and medical attendance \$30.
- 1 Reardon, Catherine, lives in Boston ; paid the city \$8.49 on her account.

- 2 Roy, Joseph, and wife, are allowed to live in the Town house on Heath street.
- 1 Salmon, Mrs. Thomas, formerly Kate Donovan, was deserted by her husband in July. We paid the New England Hospital for her sickness \$10, and for burial — of her infant \$5.

32

This gives 32 as the number of persons occasionally relieved, instead of 70 for the previous year. We require some equivalent in work in every case for the amount of general relief afforded, when the applicant is able to work.

The following report shows the labor which has been performed by the female poor under the direction of Mrs. Cabot and Mrs. Codman :

| | | | | |
|--|---|---|----|-----------|
| Balance in cash on hand Feb. 1, 1881 | . | . | \$ | 54 |
| Cash received from sale of garments | . | . | | 133 94 |
| Massachusetts General Hospital, for sewing | . | | | 36 02 |
| New England Hospital | . | | | 11 50 |
| Private individuals | . | . | | 17 30 |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | \$199. 30 |
| Cash paid for 1,281 $\frac{1}{4}$ yards cotton | . | . | | \$112 07 |
| 100 $\frac{1}{4}$ yards calico | . | . | | 5 90 |
| thread and buttons | . | . | | 2 50 |
| 12 pairs boots and shoes | . | . | | 14 55 |
| care of office, and fuel | . | . | | 11 25 |
| cutting out work | . | . | | 38 00 |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | \$184 27 |
| Amount paid to the town | . | . | | 15 00 |
| Balance on hand | . | . | | 03 |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | \$199 30 |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Garments remaining on hand Feb. 1, 1881 | 8 |
| Garments made for the town from Feb. 1, 1881, to Feb. 1, 1882 | 495 |
| | <hr/> 503 |
| Garments sold | 496 |
| Garments given away | 7 |
| Garments remaining on hand | 0 |
| | <hr/> 503 |
| New boots remaining on hand Feb. 1, 1881 | 1 pair. |
| New boots purchased | 12 pair. |
| | <hr/> 13 pair. |
| New boots given away | 13 pair. |
| Sheets made for Massachusetts Hospital | 309 |
| Pillow cases made for Massachusetts Hospital | 24 |
| Slippers made for New England Hospital | 46 pair. |
| (From materials supplied by the hospitals.) | |
| Second-hand garments received and distributed | 369 |
| hats | 32 |
| boots and shoes | 77 pair. |
| stockings | 133 pair. |
| comforter | 1 |
| Number of women employed | 16 |
| The appropriation for support of poor was | \$7,000 00 |
| With what might be reimbursed us from the state, other towns and cities, etc., which amounted to | 648 32 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total | \$7,648 32 |
| We have expended for the support and relief of the poor | \$9,135 32 |

But of this amount no less an expense than \$918.30 was incurred in the leasing and furnishing of a building for a

small-pox hospital, and the support, care, nurse and physician of Ann Cox, a patient therein, and a State pauper, a sudden and unexpected event, the cost of which fell of necessity to the poor appropriation. The bill in this case has been rendered to the State Board of Health, Lunacy and Charity, and there is a good prospect of its being paid to the town.

The sum of \$2,137.74 of the expenditure for 1881, was on account of 25 children supported for the whole or part of the year; 9 of them in private families, and 16 in Institutions and Almshouses. Some of these are orphans, some are motherless with no female relatives to care for them, others have been deserted by their parents, and others still, are the children of drunken fathers or mothers.

ALMSHOUSE.

The Overseers present the following report upon the matter of establishing an Almshouse, referred to the board by vote of the town:

The unsatisfactory results of the system of out-door relief for the poor of the town which have come to the knowledge of the present Board of Overseers, have forced them to consider the advisability of building an almshouse, and to ask themselves whether, by adopting a system of in-door relief, they should not secure greater comfort for those necessarily dependent, and stimulate the idle and shiftless to greater exertions for their own support.

In looking at this question we must remember that Brookline is no longer what it was seventy, or even fifty years ago,—a country town with only a few poor families in its borders, whose wants were real and simple.

With the increase of population all the conditions of our poor have changed and become much more complicated. As we remain independant of Boston, we have none of the assistance in disposing of our poor which accrues to the suburban towns. Roxbury, Dorchester, Jamiaca Plains, Brighton and Charlestown, can relieve themselves of a certain class of their paupers by sending them to Deer or Rainsford Islands, while it is well known to the Overseers of the Poor in Boston, that paupers move to Brookline in order to avail themselves of our more lavish and more agreeable form of relief.

The fact that as long as we have no almshouse the town is liable for house rent for its paupers, makes Brookline a most attractive residence for that undesirable class.

In comparing the statistics of pauper expenses in the towns in the state which have nearly the same population as Brookline, (in each case having a larger number of paupers than we, but which are provided with almshouses,) we find the following results for the year ending March, 1881 :

| TOWN. | PAUPERS. | POPULATION. | EXPENSES. |
|----------------|----------|-------------|------------|
| Brookline . . | 126 | 8,053 | \$8,394 00 |
| Natick . . | 142 | 8,480 | 4,445 00 |
| Plymouth . . | 220 | 7,094 | 6,531 00 |
| Marblehead . . | 160 | 7,467 | 6,994 00 |
| Peabody . . | 194 | 9,028 | 7,794 00 |

In administering the Poor Fund, we come at once upon the difficulties belonging to cities : A great number of applicants, a disposition to imposition, a lack of the spirit of independence, extortionate demands and an alarming neglect of the commonest duties of parents to children, and children to parents.

We also find, through our experience with State paupers, that the man who will not support his family while there is any hope of their being supported at home by out-door relief, will find the means to do so, when the alternative proposed to him is the State Almshouse ; or the woman who

cannot afford to "keep" her old mother in her own house, will do so when it is proposed to send her to the Almshouse.

We know so many instances of this kind, that we are forced to believe that the poor of this town need the dread of "going to the house," as they call it, held before them in tangible shape, to stimulate them to proper exertions for their own support, and to a frugality of life which would at least partially provide for their old age.

A still more pressing difficulty is the unsatisfactoriness of any provision we are able to make for the children of our paupers, and the crying need of some provision for reformatory and industrial education, such as might prevent their following in the footsteps of their parents, or sinking even below their level.

The poor-law as it now stands, obliges the town to support, for an indefinite term of years, any needy person and his family who can prove that he has paid his poll-tax for three years out of a residence of five. The plea that there is no work to be had is a sufficient one for making the demand, and men with large families shamelessly appeal to the town for support during the winter, who might, had they been provident during the summer, when work is abundant, have secured themselves against want.

The pauper knows how to avail himself of every inch of the law, however ill he may be informed on other topics.

The husband deserts his wife and children, knowing that his three paid poll-tax bills will oblige the town to support them.

The son who is able to earn good wages, leaves the town, throwing his old mother, whose settlement is certain, upon the care of the Overseers.

The termagant drives her husband from his home, and bringing his tax bills to the board, throws the support of her children upon the town, and goes to live out, which she greatly prefers.

It is such cases as these, which are *not* imaginary, that the Overseers believe would be best resisted by an almshouse, and in various forms they are constantly occurring.

In looking at the experience of other large towns and cities we find that they have universally decided against out-door relief. Brooklyn, N. Y., abandoned it in 1878, and the statistics show not only that there is no increase in the expenditure for the poor, but that the numbers in the almshouses and hospitals are certainly smaller than before the change. It is also found that the charitable societies in the city have expended less.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| No. of paupers in Almshouses in 1878, | 1,371 |
| “ “ “ 1881, | 1,171 |
| Expenses of Charitable Societies in 1878, | \$21,458 00 |
| “ “ “ 1881, | 17,358 00 |

The same results are found in Philadelphia, where out-door relief was given up in 1879, and even taking into account the improvement in the times during those years, these facts show that the change was an economy rather than an extravagance.

In England, the Commissioners on the Poor Laws condemned out-door relief in their report of 1834, nearly fifty years ago, and gave, in substance, these reasons for their opinion: *First*,—That it saps habits of industry. *Second*,—That it discourages habits of frugality. *Third*—That it encourages improvident and wretched marriages. *Fourth*,—That it produces discontent.

In the report of 1874, of the Brixworth Union, England, we find the following remarks, which are much to our point:

“It will be said, with truth, that figures do not represent the whole of the case. They may show a satisfactory balance-sheet to the rate-payers, but tell nothing of the moral effect upon the poor; and the reduction in rates and pauperism may be due to an increased amount of suffering to the poor, which we have no right to inflict.

“With the assistance of the relieving officer, each case that was struck off the out-door relief list has been watched, as far as it was possible to do so, and the subsequent condition and manner of living carefully recorded. During the year 1873, out-door relief has been discontinued from 241 paupers. Of these, two have died, three have accepted the offer of the house, twelve have left the district, nine are maintaining themselves, with occasional help from relatives, fifty-five are supported by relatives who seem well able to do it, and one hundred and sixty are entirely supporting themselves in the district; and of these, only seven appear to have any difficulty in doing so, while four out of the seven are cases manifestly requiring relief, but who persistently refuse to go to the work-house.”

Many other statements to the like effect might be quoted from the English reports, and it does not seem unfair to compare the condition of our poor with that of their country districts.

We are aware of the difficulties in administering an almshouse, and of the liabilities to abuse and extravagance which exist in any such institution; but we believe that the dangers from this source are not inherent, and that they may be guarded against by sufficient vigilance, and are far less than those we are encountering every day under our present system. In fact, we believe that the same amount of time and thought now expended by the Overseers of the Poor, would secure a faithful administration, and much better results, were it applied to a system of in-door relief.

We do not hesitate to say that in spite of every effort on our part to make careful inquiries in each case, and to apply the work-test as far as lies in our power, we believe that the system of out-door relief is encouraging the growth of pauperism in the town.

The board would therefore recommend for adult paupers, an almshouse provided with a hospital ward for the sick, and

with a work-test for able-bodied paupers. We are at present wholly without proper arrangements for the sick and helpless, and have been unable, even at heavy expense, to make suitable provisions during the past year, for cases of suffering for which we were responsible.

This leaves unprovided for a large number of children now dependent on the town, whose education is the heaviest responsibility to be met by the Overseers. The law no longer allows them to be detained in almshouses, and forces us therefore to make other provisions for them. We are dissatisfied with such homes as we can find for them in private institutions. They receive no industrial education or other training to fit them for self-support, and are liable to be thrown back on our hands at sixteen years of age, wholly unable to provide for themselves.

There are various methods of meeting this difficulty, which should be carefully considered.

It is perhaps enough to say at this time, that under the present system, many of the pauper children of this town are growing up, not only to swell the number of the idle and shiftless, but to join the ranks of the drunkard and the criminal.

Several different localities have been examined in the town, as to their availability for a site for an almshouse, and there can be but little doubt that a suitable lot of land could be purchased on the outskirts of the town, for from \$300 to \$500 per acre, and that a plain, substantial house, capable of accommodating some twenty-five persons, and one that could be enlarged, or would answer as a wing to a much larger building, should it be necessary so to enlarge at a future time, together with necessary out-buildings, could be erected at a cost not exceeding \$7,000. Under the vote of the town, the Overseers of the Poor have not thought it necessary to

take any action as to recommending any particular locality or plan of building, but they have no doubt but that the appropriation of \$12,000 would be ample to cover all the expenses as regards the cost of real estate.

| | | |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|
| CHARLES H. DREW, ELIZABETH CABOT, HENRIETTA CODMAN, HORACE JAMES, OLIVER WHYTE, R. G. F. CANDAGE, FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE, | } | <i>Overseers of the Poor.</i> |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|

REPORT

OF THE

WATER BOARD.

The Water Board herewith submit their annual report for the year 1881.

At the meeting for organization, held March 25th, Oliver Whyte was elected chairman. There has been no change in the officers and employés since the last report.

The terms of service for which the several members of the board were elected, will expire as follows :—

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|---|---|---|-------|
| Francis Hunnewell | . | . | . | . | 1882. |
| Oliver Whyte | . | . | . | . | 1883. |
| William J. Griggs | . | . | . | . | 1884. |

STREET-MAINS.

The 6-inch mains authorized by the town at the annual March meeting, to be laid in Goddard and Englewood avenues, and Beacon street, have been completed. The parties principally interested have signed an agreement guaranteeing 5 per cent. per annum for five years, on the total cost of the extension.

The 14-inch main to connect the reservoir, via Boylston street, with the main in Cypress street, has been laid, and now all the water supplied the town east of Heath and Brighton streets, is distributed through the reservoir, thus keeping up a constant circulation in the basin, and preventing stagnation.

There have been put in during the year in different parts of the town, sixty-one service-pipes, making the whole number laid since the introduction of water, 1035.

A petition has been presented from the Aspinwall Land Co., for the laying of a main in the new street over their property, connecting Tappan street with Washington street, and the company has agreed that if the main be laid, to guarantee an income to the water works of 5 per cent. per annum for five years, on the cost thereof, in consideration of which the Water Board advise the town to have the extension made, at an estimated cost of \$4,000.

ENGINEER'S HOUSE.

According to a vote of the town, authorizing the building of a dwelling-house near the pumping station for the use of the engineer, the board has caused to be built a substantial brick house, one and one half stories in height, with slated mansard roof, using therefor as far as was practicable, the material from the old pumping station, and it was occupied by the family of the engineer in November last.

The wooden house formerly occupied by the engineer has remained vacant since his removal, and from its isolated as well as exposed situation, we consider it in great danger of being seriously damaged or even burned by tramps or evil disposed persons, and would advise the town to dispose of it at as early a day as possible; and the board ask for authority to sell it either at auction or private sale, as may appear to be for the best interest of the town,—the purchaser to move the building off the town land.

ROOF OF PUMP-HOUSE.

At the last annual town meeting the board asked for and received an appropriation of \$475 to repair the defects in the roof of the pumping station, which defects arose from the faulty planning or construction thereof, as was shown in our

report at that time. This appropriation asked for was based on the estimates made by builders in the fall of 1880, who made an examination of the roof, and judged that if the part over the boiler-room was secured, that over the engine-room, as it was not subjected to so great heat, would remain in position; but upon later examination it is found that all the roofing with the exception of that covering the coal-room, (where the construction is on a different plan,) is defective, and will have to be repaired, thereby costing more than the first estimate; consequently the board concluded to do nothing in the way of repairs, but to again bring the subject before the town, and ask for a new appropriation of \$550, —the amount appropriated last year having lapsed into the treasury.

FUEL.

A bridge and tramway for the convenience of handling coal at the pump works was built last spring, and has proved a great success. We are now able to store between 400 and 500 tons of coal, and one man can receive from the teams and house 300 tons in one day. From the time of the removal of the pumping engines to their present location, until the tramway was completed and ready for use, in May last, owing to the difficulty in handling the coal, only enough could be received at any one time to feed the boilers for more than one or two weeks, and therefore we were obliged to have it carted from Boston as it was wanted; but early in the spring, as we were then in condition to handle a large amount, we ordered on favorable terms 400 tons, which was about a year's supply, to be delivered at the Spring street railroad station about the first of May, but in consequence of several unavoidable and vexatious delays, among which was the sinking in the sound of a barge laden with coal for us, on the way from New York to Providence, our order was not filled until late in the summer, and we were therefore obliged

to buy during this delay, as before, from week to week. We have thus bought and paid for during the past year, a supply of coal sufficient to last eighteen months, and have at the present time enough in the coal-house to last till August next. The payment for so large a quantity, however, has drawn unusually and unexpectedly upon the appropriation for maintenance, so that there is a deficiency in that account of \$800; but as it is found that coal can be purchased at better rates during May or June than at any other season, and that it can be carted and delivered in the summer much better than in the early spring, we now ask the town to make a special appropriation to cover the arrearages mentioned, so that advantage may be taken of a favorable time for buying and delivery; otherwise, the board with the usual appropriation of \$8,000 for maintenance, can only purchase six month's supply of coal this year, and will be compelled to purchase the supply for 1883, to be delivered in February or March, at probably a much greater cost than if procured some months later.

WASTE OF WATER.

The board would particularly call the attention of citizens who are water-takers, to that part of the report of the Superintendent herewith annexed, which consists of extracts from tables kept by him, showing the consumption and the waste of water. These extracts show a fair average of the waste during the year, and are made from the record of an indicator at the gate-house, which registers the amount of water leaving the reservoir at any and every hour during the day and night, and they indicate the quantity of water drawn from the reservoir between the hours of 12 o'clock midnight, and 4 A. M., between which hours it is assumed that in a town situated as Brookline is, with no manufactories, and the water used presumably only for family purposes, the quantity legitimately consumed would be hardly appreciable; but

granting that with water running at night at the various watering troughs, and for other real wants there is drawn 3,000 gallons, there still remain 35,000 gallons to be charged solely to the neglect of shutting off faucets, and defective plumbing, making at this rate for each 24 hours an average waste of 210,000 gallons, or 44 per cent. of all the water pumped.

The board have used great exertions to prevent so large a waste, but unless some new system, such as the general introduction of meters, or the citizens will personally attend to it, not only in the premises occupied by them, but also in the tenement houses and stables in which they have an interest, the board seem to be powerless to prevent the waste. Several times we have caused to be visited the localities where the greatest waste appeared to exist, and by insisting that the plumbing should be repaired, with threats that the water would be shut off, have for a day or two lessened the waste, but in a few days the trouble returned to its old proportions. By referring to the tables may be seen the effect of such a raid about the 19th and 20th of December, the waste decreasing from an average of 42,000 gallons to 23,475 gallons on the 19th; but soon, again rising to 35,000 gallons.

There are weighty reasons, besides the cost of pumping, why this great waste of water should be reduced,—among the strongest of which is this: that the water which is supplied the town from the filtering galleries is of a pure and spring-like quality, entirely different from that in Charles river, the temperature in the galleries always ranging between 48 and 52 degrees F., summer and winter, and it is found by experiment that the amount of water finding its way from the river to the galleries is very little, if any at all.

The galleries can be relied on to furnish during the dry season, between 900,000 and 1,000,000 gallons daily. Beyond this amount of daily supply, (which has been exceeded several times,) the excess must be filtered from the river,

and although, as the pumping works are now situated, an ample supply can be delivered even in the time of the greatest drought, limited only by the capacity of the pumps, or our rights under our charter, yet it should be remembered that the larger the quantity called for or consumed, over 900,000 gallons daily, the poorer the quality. It would therefore appear that by practising the least economy, the amount furnished by the galleries would be sufficient for several years to come.

APPROPRIATIONS.

We shall need for the coming year as follows :

For extension of the works :

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| New main over Aspinwall Hill, . . . | \$4,000 00 |
| New service-pipes and miscellaneous, . . . | 2,000 00 |
| Total, | <u>\$6,000 00</u> |

For repairing roof of Engine House, . . . \$550 00

[See report, pp. 78-79.]

For maintenance, 8,800 00

This amount includes the sum of \$800, referred to on pp. 79-80 of report, and asked as a special appropriation.

The following statistics are compiled from the books of the Water Registrar :

WATER TAKERS.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Families | 1,301 |
| Public boarding houses | 3 |
| Private hotels | 6 |
| Stores and shops | 62 |
| Public stables | 11 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Private stables | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 167 |
| Greenhouses | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 26 |
| Bakery | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 |
| Gas-house | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 |
| Halls | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 2 |
| Railroad stations | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 4 |
| Town buildings | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 10 |
| Churches | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 6 |
| Printing office | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 |
| Saloons | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 8 |

REVENUE COLLECTED.

| | 1880. | 1881. |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| From private consumers | \$12,828 69 | \$13,822 04 |
| Rent of engineer's house | 200 00 | 200 00 |
| Sale of pipe | 42 28 | 67 60 |
| Sale of old material | 16 90 | 79 40 |
| Meter and repairs of meters | 17 25 | 30 00 |
| From Town of Brookline :— | | |
| Highway Department | 2,028 00 | 2,034 00 |
| Fire Department | 3,988 00 | 4,283 00 |
| School-houses | 78 00 | 78 00 |
| Police station | 28 50 | 28 50 |
| Town Hall | 56 00 | 56 00 |
| Public Library | 18 00 | 18 00 |
| | <hr/> \$19,302 22 | <hr/> \$20,696 54 |

The cash water receipts for the six years since the introduction of water, are shown below :

| | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1876 | . | . | . | . | . | \$6,600 78 |
| 1877 | . | . | . | . | . | 8,877 13 |
| 1878 | . | . | . | . | . | 10,816 24 |
| 1879 | . | . | . | . | . | 11,884 41 |
| 1880 | . | . | . | . | . | 13,105 72 |
| 1881 | . | . | . | . | . | 14,199 04 |

The annual revenue of the Water Department is now sufficient (unless the extensions of mains, etc., by vote of the town, in any one year should be exceptionally large,) to defray the annual expenses of both the maintenance and the extension accounts.

CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT.

Expended to Feb. 1, 1881 (see last report) \$598,960 89

Expended from Feb. 1, 1881, to Feb. 1, 1882,
as follows :

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------|
| On account of street-mains . | \$18,195 02 |
| service-pipe . | 1,073 36 |
| hydrants and gates | 889 23 |
| pumping station | 815 22 |
| reservoir . . | 64 75 |
| miscellaneous . | 329 07 |
| bridge at coal house | 648 76 |
| roads and grounds | 62 00 |

Cash paid from water receipts, for professional services in the suit of Mill owners on Mother Brook and Neponset River :

| | |
|---------------------------|--------|
| To Walter Rogers . . . | 51 00 |
| Aspinwall and Lincoln . . | 83 00 |
| E. Worthington, jr . . . | 25 00 |
| E. S. Philbrick . . . | 50 00 |
| Henry M. Wightman . . | 100 00 |
| M. M. Tidd . . . | 75 00 |
| F. W. Jenkins . . . | 108 53 |

| | |
|---------------|--------------------|
| Total | <hr/> \$621,530 83 |
|---------------|--------------------|

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

From Feb. 1, 1881, to Feb. 1, 1882.

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Pumping expenses, wages, oil, etc. | \$1,866 72 |
| Fuel | 3,890 35 |
| Repairs, engine, boiler, furnace, etc. | 10 87 |
| Repairs, street-mains, hydrants, gates and care of | 283 47 |
| Repairs, reservoir, and care of | 30 17 |
| Repairs, engine house | 26 77 |
| Salaries and office expenses | 1,346 93 |
| Miscellaneous | 342 12 |
| Road and grounds at pumping station | 158 04 |
| Care of telephone | 44 50 |
| Total | <hr/> \$7,999 94 |

OLIVER WHYTE,
FRANCIS HUNNEWELL,
WILLIAM J. GRIGGS,

Brookline Water Board.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 7, 1882.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT.

To the Brookline Water Board:

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present herewith the annual report of the Superintendent for the year ending Feb. 1, 1882.

EXTENSION OF STREET-MAINS.

The expense of laying 3,950 feet of 14-inch pipe in Boylston street, from Cypress street to Fisher avenue, and 1,550 feet of 16-inch pipe in Fisher avenue, from Boylston street to reservoir, was \$12,740.36,—a less sum than estimated, owing to fall in price of iron.

The 6-inch mains added, with cost of each, are as follows :

Goddard avenue, from Cottage street southerly, a distance of 1237.4 feet. Total cost, \$1,689.46.

Beacon street, from pipe as before laid near Tappan street, to Englewood avenue, a distance of 1501 feet, and from this point along Englewood avenue, a distance of 462 feet. Total expense, \$2,063.18.

SERVICE-PIPE.

The number of service-pipes laid the past year was 61, making total number to date 1035.

Below is number of service-pipes in use at the end of each year since 1877, and total number of gallons consumed during that year.

| YEAR. | NUMBER IN USE. | INCREASE IN PER CENT. | TOTAL CONSUMPTION. | INCREASE IN PER CENT. |
|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1877 | 587 | | 122,805,027 | |
| 1878 | 702 | .19 6-10 | 128,495,223 | .04 6-10 |
| 1879 | 775 | .10 4-10 | 168,946,694 | .31 4-10 |
| 1880 | 857 | .10 5-10 | 178,977,545 | .05 9-10 |
| 1881 | 930 | .08 5-10 | 208,319,326 | .16 3-10 |
| 1882 | 1013 | .08 9-10 | 174,146,295 | * .16 4-10 |

* Decrease in per cent.

Increase in service-pipes in use since Feb. 1, 1878, 44 per cent. Increase in consumption, 35 per cent.

LEAKS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---------------|------|---|----------------|
| The number in street-mains was 8, costing for repairs | | | | | \$49 03 |
| " | " | service-pipes | " 1, | " | 6 17 |
| " | " | force-mains | " 2, | " | 46 79 |
| Total | | | | | <hr/> \$101 99 |

HYDRANTS.

The hydrant repairs for the past year were as follows :

Hydrant on Washington street near Kenrick's shop, broken at fire ; new barrel of improved pattern put in at an expense of \$55.23.

Hydrant on Ivy street, injured by frost and repaired at an expense of \$17.06.

Nut of hydrant on Englewood avenue broken, the repairs costing \$7.22.

The repairs in addition to these consisted in changing valves, and amounted to \$8.71.

RESERVOIR AND FILTERING GALLERIES.

In addition to the regular work at the reservoir, the underground gallery leading from the outlet chamber, was plastered for an additional distance of 75 feet, and an invert laid down the side of reservoir from the old inlet pipe.

The filtering galleries appear to be in as good condition as a year ago. The grounds around the pumping station have been somewhat improved the past year. There is room, however, for a much more extended improvement, and it is hoped each year that something will be done in this direction.

CONSUMPTION OF WATER.

Quite an effort has been made the past year to prevent a waste of water. The result is quite apparent, but by referring

to table annexed it will be seen that still a large proportion of water supplied the town is needlessly wasted. A very careful inspection of every water-fixture in town the last of November and the first of December, resulted in reducing the leakage nearly one-half, or about 100,000 gallons per day, but this lasted for a short time only, and in order to keep the leakage at as small a figure, a regular monthly inspection would be necessary.

It is hoped that every water-taker in town will carefully examine table showing leakage.

I subjoin the following tables, the record of consumption, leakage, location of gates, hydrants, etc.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

F. F. FORBES,

Superintendent.

RECORD OF CONSUMPTION.

| | Average Daily Consumption. | | Total Consumption. | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|---------|--------------------|-------------|
| | 1880. | 1881. | 1880. | 1881. |
| February | 452,652 | 454,992 | 13,126,899 | 12,739,800 |
| March | 492,358 | 407,881 | 15,268,096 | 12,644,307 |
| April | 536,203 | 445,591 | 16,086,088 | 13,367,746 |
| May | 665,938 | 488,134 | 20,307,486 | 15,132,169 |
| June | 831,381 | 487,075 | 24,941,449 | 14,612,278 |
| July | 655,080 | 525,610 | 20,307,486 | 16,293,913 |
| August | 667,797 | 588,607 | 20,701,701 | 18,246,828 |
| September | 576,582 | 503,547 | 17,297,465 | 15,106,422 |
| October | 514,286 | 585,690 | 15,942,882* | 18,156,415 |
| November | 456,268 | 478,126 | 13,688,057* | 14,343,807 |
| December | 472,050 | 347,656 | 14,633,549 | 10,777,344 |
| | 1881. | | 1881. | |
| January | 506,018 | 410,492 | 15,686,564 | 12,725,266 |
| Total | — | — | 208,319,326 | 174,146,295 |

* About 3,000,000 gallons used for cleaning reservoir.

LIST OF HYDRANTS.

Number set, as per last report, 158. The following have since been set in 1881 :

- One on Goddard avenue, opposite Raymond's.
- One on Beacon street, about 650 feet from Tappan street.
- One on Beacon street, about 275 feet from Englewood avenue.
- One on Englewood avenue, near Boston line.
- One on Boylston street, 1000 feet from Cypress street.
- One on Boylston street, opposite Warren street.
- One on Boylston street, near Catlin street.
- One on Boylston street, near Fisher avenue.

Total number to date, 164.

LIST OF STOP-GATES SET IN 1881.

- One 12-inch gate, corner of Boylston and Cypress streets.
- Two 10-inch gates on Fisher avenue, by Boylston street.
- One 6-inch gate, corner Goddard avenue and Cottage street.
- One 6-inch gate on Beacon street, about 675 feet from Tappan street.
- Four 6-inch gates on Boylston street, opposite hydrants.
- One 6-inch gate on Boylston street, for blow-off, near house occupied by O'Brien.

WATER-CART FEEDERS.

Number as per last report, 18. None have since been set.

DRINKING-FOUNTAINS SET.

- One in Harvard square.
- One on Boylston street, near Duffy's shop.
- One on Boylston street, corner Brighton street.
- One on play-grounds, Cypress street.
- One corner Aspinwall avenue and St. Paul street.

List of tools and materials on hand Feb. 1, 1882, is on file at office, Town Hall.

RECORD OF WASTE.

| DATE. | Total Consumption. | Loss from Reservoir, between hours of 12 midnight and 4 a. m. Gallons. | Total Leakage pro rata for 24 hours. | REMARKS. |
|------------------|--------------------|---|---|---|
| June 15, 1881.. | 498,956 | 38,137 | 228,826 | Partial inspection made. |
| June 16..... | 613,989 | 88,647 | 281,879 | |
| June 17..... | 477,290 | 41,922 | 251,533 | |
| June 18..... | 558,564 | 34,339 | 206,035 | |
| June 24..... | 624,264 | 35,237 | 211,427 | |
| June 25..... | 680,020 | 39,124 | 235,045 | 4th July. Very dry. Sunday. Shower in afternoon. |
| July 4..... | — | 50,751 | 304,510 | |
| July 16..... | 689,058 | 64,288 | 385,790 | |
| July 17..... | 407,941 | 33,136 | 198,830 | |
| July 18..... | 650,941 | 35,965 | 215,790 | |
| July 20..... | 757,571 | 45,532 | 273,196 | Shower in afternoon. |
| July 21..... | — | 34,109 | 204,654 | |
| August 2..... | — | 39,653 | 237,922 | |
| August 3..... | — | 39,214 | 235,284 | |
| August 5..... | — | 37,082 | 223,194 | |
| August 15..... | — | 45,071 | 270,424 | Very dry. Very dry. |
| August 16..... | — | 47,421 | 284,523 | |
| August 17..... | — | 42,706 | 256,237 | |
| August 18..... | — | 40,091 | 240,546 | |
| September 1.... | — | 53,240 | 319,455 | |
| September 2.... | — | 54,887 | 329,391 | No inspection for several weeks. |
| September 19.. | 545,184 | 41,235 | 247,411 | |
| September 21.. | 543,284 | 43,202 | 259,215 | |
| September 22.. | 514,833 | 41,381 | 248,988 | |
| September 23.. | 492,757 | 41,886 | 251,319 | |
| September 24.. | 449,004 | 43,624 | 261,768 | After careful inspec- tion of every fixture. |
| September 27.. | 421,661 | 39,644 | 237,864 | |
| September 28.. | 522,621 | 37,587 | 225,523 | |
| October 1..... | 597,881 | 41,754 | 250,525 | |
| October 2..... | — | 40,428 | 242,572 | |
| December 19.. | 360,182 | 23,475 | 140,350 | 4° below zero. Zero, very windy. 14° below zero. |
| December 20.. | 310,450 | 24,679 | 148,075 | |
| January 9, 1882. | 425,185 | 35,484 | 212,608 | |
| January 10..... | 388,221 | 36,426 | 218,556 | |
| January 11..... | 318,882 | 38,697 | 202,184 | |
| January 12..... | 416,287 | 38,781 | 232,686 | |
| January 13..... | 396,754 | 49,500 | 297,003 | |
| January 23..... | 495,395 | 56,558 | 339,351 | |
| January 24..... | — | 66,317 | 397,903 | |

| LOCATION OF PIPE. | DIAMETER OF PIPE. | | | | | | | |
|--|--|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------|
| | 12 to 16 inch. | 10-inch. | 8-inch. | 6-inch. | 2-inch. | 1½-inch. | 1¼-inch. | 1-inch. |
| (1st) as stated in former reports,— | | | | | | | | |
| Force-main, from stand-pipe to engine-house... | 16-inch. 2,900 14-inch. 9,070 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Main from stand-pipe to reservoir. | 16-inch. 18,456 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Street-mains, as per former report..... | 12-inch. 11,162 | 1,864 | 15,723 | 76,567 | 8,165 | 2,198 | 426 | 488 |
| (2d), laid since former report,— | | | | | | | | |
| Flaher Avenue..... | 16-inch. 1,550 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Boylston Street..... | 14-inch. 3,950 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Beacon Street..... | - | - | - | 1,501 | - | - | - | - |
| Englewood Avenue..... | - | - | - | 463 | - | - | - | - |
| Goddard Avenue..... | - | - | - | 1,337 | - | - | - | - |
| Total to date, | 42,088 | 1,864 | 15,723 | 79,767 | 8,165 | 2,198 | 426 | 488 |

Total, 150,664 feet, or 28 ²⁸²⁴/₆₂₅₀ miles.

REPORT OF ENGINEER.

PUMPING-STATION, BROOKLINE WATER-WORKS,
WEST ROXBURY, Feb. 7th, 1882.

To the Brookline Water Board:

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present the report of the Engineer for the year ending Feb. 1, 1882.

The pumping engines are in first-class condition, and have needed no repairs since my last report. A new set of grate-bars have been put in furnace of boiler No. 2, and some slight alterations made in the steam pipes. The boilers are in good condition, but the foundations still continue to settle, and will need extensive repairs during the year.

The duty of the engine is better than last year, but not as good as it should be. This is owing to the defective boiler-setting. In my report to the Water Board last April on the condition of the boilers, I suggested a remedy for the defect, and would respectfully call the attention of the board to that report.

The following tables show the record of the engines for the year, and the pumping expenses.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD J. FLINN,

Engineer.

RECORD OF PUMPING ENGINES, FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1882.

| MONTHS. | Separate Days Pumping. | Hours' and Minutes' Work. | | Pumping Time per day. | | Total Gallons pumped. | Total Head against Pump, Feet. | Gallons Pumped per Round of Coal. | Coal Value of Total Fuel, Pounds. | Duty in Feet-lbs. per 100 lbs. of Coal. |
|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| | | Hrs. | Min. | Hrs. | Min. | | | | | |
| 1881. | | | | | | | | | | |
| February..... | 18 | 148 | 05 | 08 | 14 | 11,592,960 | 226,444 | 212 | 54,724 | 40,007,680 |
| March..... | 19 | 137 | 55 | 07 | 16 | 11,969,760 | 224,836 | 211 | 56,817 | 89,504,476 |
| April..... | 18 | 155 | 15 | 08 | 36 | 13,276,480 | 226,066 | 231 | 57,382 | 43,623,900 |
| May..... | 21 | 188 | 00 | 08 | 43 | 15,325,760 | 223,819 | 253 | 60,463 | 47,814,617 |
| June..... | 19 | 171 | 15 | 09 | 01 | 14,841,360 | 227,433 | 253 | 58,580 | 48,056,584 |
| July..... | 19 | 173 | 45 | 08 | 09 | 13,880,240 | 220,077 | 257 | 54,035 | 47,147,919 |
| August..... | 24 | 234 | 20 | 09 | 46 | 16,258,240 | 205,176 | 272 | 59,679 | 46,617,080 |
| September..... | 22 | 207 | 45 | 09 | 27 | 14,452,720 | 203,260 | 270 | 53,437 | 45,846,283 |
| October..... | 23 | 203 | 05 | 08 | 47 | 13,134,080 | 201,199 | 247 | 53,107 | 41,492,031 |
| November..... | 19 | 208 | 50 | 10 | 59 | 12,080,960 | 206,055 | 246 | 49,160 | 42,231,721 |
| December..... | 25 | 213 | 50 | 08 | 33 | 14,361,440 | 210,288 | 229 | 65,815 | 40,173,624 |
| 1882. | | | | | | | | | | |
| January..... | 12 | 102 | 35 | 08 | 33 | 8,614,880 | 227,279 | 218 | 39,456 | 41,386,770 |
| Totals and Averages | 239 | 2,138 | 40 | 08 | 57 | 160,388,880 | 216,827 | 242 | 662,155 | 43,616,670 |
| Engine No. 2 | 29 | 215 | 05 | 08 | 39 | 16,264,972 | | 181 | 80,792 | 29,501,717 |

PUMPING EXPENSES.

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Salaries, extra help and supplies | \$2,202 48 |
| 194 ¹²⁸⁴ / ₂₂₄₀ tons coal at \$6.40 | 1,245 27 |
| 133 ²¹⁵² / ₂₂₄₀ " " " 7.00 | 937 73 |
| Handling coal | 18 00 |
| 19 cords wood at 7.00 | 133 00 |
| Total | <u>\$4,536 48</u> |

Cost of pumping one million gallons to reservoir :

| | |
|----------------|---------|
| 1880 | \$22 73 |
| 1881 | 25 68 |

REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

The School Committee respectfully submit to the town their annual report as required by law.

The board was organized at its first meeting after the annual election, by the choice of William H. Lincoln as chairman, and Warren Goddard, Jr., as secretary. Sub-committees were appointed, as follows :

HIGH SCHOOL.

WARREN GODDARD, JR.
ALBERT MASON.
WILLIAM T. R. MARVIN.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

MICHAEL DRISCOLL.
LEONARD K. STORRS.
DAVID B. VAN SLYCK.

FINANCE.

MICHAEL DRISCOLL.
DAVID B. VAN SLYCK.
CADWALLADER CURRY.

EVENING SCHOOLS.

WARREN GODDARD, JR.
LAURENCE J. MORRIS.
MICHAEL DRISCOLL.

GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

WILLIAM H. LINCOLN,
LAURENCE J. MORRIS.
CADWALLADER CURRY.

TEACHERS.

WARREN GODDARD, JR.
WILLIAM H. LINCOLN.
LEONARD K. STORRS.

EXAMINATIONS.

WILLIAM H. LINCOLN.
WILLIAM T. R. MARVIN.
LEONARD K. STORRS.

MUSIC.

DAVID B. VAN SLYCK.
MICHAEL DRISCOLL.
CADWALLADER CURRY.

DRAWING AND WRITING.

WILLIAM T. R. MARVIN.
LAURENCE J. MORRIS.
ALBERT MASON.

During the summer vacation Mr. Goddard removed from town, and in September the vacancy upon the board thus created was filled by the election of John B. Brackett, who was appointed on the same sub-committees on which Mr. Goddard had served ; and Albert Mason was elected secretary.

The terms of the several members of the Committee expire as follows :

| 1882. | 1883. | 1884. |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| WILLIAM H. LINCOLN. | MICHAEL DRISCOLL. | LEONARD K. STORRS. |
| WILLIAM T. R. MARVIN. | DAVID B. VAN SLYCK. | ALBERT MASON. |
| LAURENCE J. MORRIS. | CADWALLADER CURRY. | |
| JOHN B. BRACKETT. | | |

The present Advisory Board of Ladies consists of—

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| MISS ELIZABETH Q. GUILD. | MISS SUSAN G. LITTELL. |
| MISS S. W. BOWMAN. | MRS. FRANCIS CABOT. |
| MRS. F. S. FISKE. | MISS MABEL CHAPIN. |
| MISS MARTHA C. STEVENSON. | |

STATEMENT CONCERNING THE SCHOOLS.

| SCHOOLS. | Whole No. enrolled during the year. | No. enrolled for the week ending Jan. 21, 1882. | No. attending for week ending Jan. 21, 1882. | Average No. for the year | Percentage of attendance for the year. | TEACHERS, Feb. 1882. | Salaries for 1882. |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------|
| High..... | 119 | 85 | 72 | 86 | 96.2 | J. E. Hoar, Principal. | \$2700 |
| | | | | | | N. H. Harriman..... | 1500 |
| | | | | | | A. W. Deane..... | 1000 |
| | | | | | | M. M. Eddy..... | 650 |
| Pierce..... | 474 | 370 | 338 | 296 | 94 | M. D. Paul..... | 850 |
| | | | | | | E. J. McKeuzie..... | 625 |
| | | | | | | A. E. Edwards..... | 550 |
| | | | | | | F. Swanton..... | 625 |
| | | | | | | C. P. Manning..... | 625 |
| | | | | | | M. P. Frye..... | 625 |
| | | | | | | M. E. Malone..... | 625 |
| | | | | | | S. L. Harris..... | 625 |
| Harvard..... | 180 | 96 | 79 | 74 | 92 | A. B. Carroll..... | 625 |
| | | | | | | S. D. Newton..... | 625 |
| Lawrence..... | 81 | 41 | 39 | 50 | 93 | M. E. Kingsbury..... | 550 |
| Longwood..... | 38 | 28 | 23 | 25 | 89 | E. W. Bean..... | 625 |
| Ward..... | 479 | 359 | 329 | 300 | 90 | C. M. Frost..... | 625 |
| | | | | | | D. S. Farnham..... | 1700 |
| | | | | | | C. A. Howe..... | 625 |
| | | | | | | E. A. George..... | 625 |
| | | | | | | F. C. Guild..... | 550 |
| | | | | | | A. M. Osgood..... | 550 |
| | | | | | | E. A. Rausch..... | 625 |
| | | | | | | M. F. Taylor..... | 550 |
| Boylston..... | 126 | 89 | 84 | 76 | 96 | A. L. Richardson.... | 625 |
| | | | | | | A. P. Haines..... | 625 |
| Sewall Street... | 101 | 91 | 84 | 67 | 94 | E. T. Lewis..... | 625 |
| | | | | | | E. L. Wiswall..... | 625 |
| Heath Street.... | 123 | 105 | 96 | 91 | 98 | F. L. Daggett..... | 625 |
| | | | | | | M. J. Collingwood... | 700 |
| | | | | | | M. Kelley..... | 625 |
| | | | | | | M. E. Hyde..... | 625 |
| Newton Street... | 13 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 96 | L. Stearns..... | 450 |
| Music Teacher | | | | | | H. G. Carey..... | 600 |
| Sewing Teacher..... | | | | | | H. A. Nevers..... | 550 |
| Drawing Teacher..... | | | | | | E. T. Parker..... | 250 |
| Supt. of Grammar and Primary Schools .. | | | | | | D. H. Daniels..... | 2500 |
| Secretary of Committee..... | | | | | | Albert Mason..... | 200 |
| Chairman of Finance Committee | | | | | | M. Driscoll..... | 100 |

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| Number of children between five and fifteen years of age, May 1, 1881 | 1,263 |
| Decrease upon number returned May 1, 1880 | 40 |
| Valuation of school buildings and grounds, May 1, 1881 | \$116,500.00 |
| Approximate value of other school property, as desks, pianos, books of reference, etc. | 5,300.00 |
| Assessed valuation of real and personal estates of Brookline, May 1, 1881 | \$23,723,300.00 |
| Amount raised by taxation for support of day schools, including repairs | 36,500.00 |
| Total expenditure for schools for year | 36,002.66 |
| Percentage of valuation expended for schools | .00152 |
| —or about a mill and a half per dollar. | |
| Cost of instruction for each pupil, based on the average whole number, including incidentals | \$33.55 |
| Whole number of different pupils enrolled in all schools for the year | 1503 |
| Average whole number for the year | 1073 |
| Per cent. of attendance in all the schools, based on an average whole number | 92.9 |
| Number of pupils over fifteen years of age | 151 |
| Number of pupils enrolled in all schools for the week ending Jan. 21, 1882 | 1271 |
| Of which there were in High school | 85, or 6.7 per cent. |
| Grammar schools | 619, or 48.7 per cent. |
| Primary schools | 567, or 44.6 per cent. |
| Average number of pupils to each teacher in High school | 21 |
| Average number of pupils to each teacher in Grammar schools | 41 |
| Average number of pupils to each teacher in Primary schools | 41 |
| Number of teachers in the High school | 4 |
| Grammar schools | 15 |
| Primary schools | 14 |
| Special teachers: drawing, 1; music, 1; sewing, 1 | 3 |

GRAMMAR AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

The report of the Superintendent of Grammar and Primary Schools is printed with this report, and furnishes full information in relation to their work.

HIGH SCHOOL.

The modified course of study in the High school was entered upon in September, the beginning of the school year. The two lowest classes are following that course strictly; but as the other two classes had spent so much time in the old course, it seemed advisable that they should finish, without interruption, the course they had begun; though the most important changes in the new course are made in the studies of the last two years. The proposed changes must be introduced gradually and judiciously. So far as these changes are to be tested by experiment, time as yet does not enable us to decide; but we believe the studies, as now arranged, are an improvement upon the former arrangement, and meet approximately the requirements of the best views on High school training.

It would be difficult to give the town a more concise statement of what is attempted in the schools, and what the Committee believe is accomplished with reasonable thoroughness, than by a transcript of the questions which were given at three stages of the course in the last annual examination.

The lowest Grammar class were given the following:

ARITHMETIC.

1. Add the following numbers: three hundred thousand; six hundred fifty; seven thousand eight hundred thirty-two; eleven thousand one hundred one; ten thousand forty-seven; four hundred nineteen.
2. A man buys a house for \$8,500. He pays \$2,925 down. How much does he still owe?
3. Divide 37,008 by 98, and prove your work.
4. If you buy a book for \$1.50, a slate for \$.06, 5 blank books at \$.85 each, and a dictionary for \$1.16, what will they all cost?

5. If you have in one pocket a 50-cent piece, one quarter of a dollar, two 10-cent pieces, three 8-cent pieces, and one cent, and in another pocket a dollar bill, how much money have you in both pockets?

6. How many oranges can you buy with a dollar bill, if you pay 5 cents for each orange?

7. A boy had 10 marbles in one pocket, and 3 times 5 marbles in another pocket. How many more must he get before he will have 50 marbles?

8. A grocer bought 50 barrels of flour and 20 bags of corn, paying for the lot \$330. He sold the flour at \$7.25 per barrel, and the corn at \$1.87 per bag. Did he gain or lose, and how much?

9. If your school begins at 8 o'clock and closes at 1 o'clock 4 days in the week, and begins at 8 o'clock and closes at 11 o'clock 2 days in the week, how many hours does your school keep in a week? Explain.

10. If you can walk 20 rods in a minute, how long will it take you to walk 1,600 rods?

SPELLING.

autumn

insects

cordial

rough

visits

family

deceive

patient

neighbor

spaniel

verdure

telegram

solemn

separate

certain

walnuts

feathers

animals

geography

arithmetic

GEOGRAPHY.

1. Name the continents of the world, and draw a line under those that are on the Eastern Hemisphere.

2. What is a coral island? A chain of mountains? A strait? An isthmus? A peninsula?

3. What do you mean by the Gulf Stream? Describe it, and tell what effect it has on the climate of Iceland and Europe.

4. Why are the rivers in the eastern part of North America more important than those in the northern part? Name four large rivers in North America.

5. Name ten coast States, in order, beginning with Louisiana and going east.

5. Name five imports of the United States, also five exports. Draw a line under the names of exports.

6. Locate the following: Bangor, Lake Champlain, Boston. What State is west of New Hampshire? What State is north of Pennsylvania?

8. Name three cities of New York and two of Pennsylvania.

9. What are pine barrens? Name three staple products of the South Atlantic States.

10. Name three commercial ports and two manufacturing places in the South Atlantic States. Draw a line under the commercial ports.

DICTATION.

Subject.—What is made from Sap?

Directions to the teachers:—

Read carefully 3 paragraphs twice, without comment.

Scale for marking:—

50% for subject matter.

30% for spelling, capitals and punctuation.

20% for neatness.

At the close of the Grammar school work the following questions were given :

ARITHMETIC.

1. Find the value of the following expression : $\frac{1}{2} + (\frac{1}{3} \times \frac{2}{3}) + \frac{1}{4} - (\frac{1}{5} + \frac{1}{6})$.
2. A house is 36 ft. long and 32 ft. wide, and the ridge is 12 feet above the beam. The roof projects one foot over the ends and eaves in all directions. How many shingles will be required to cover the roof, 6 shingles being allowed to the foot?
3. A man bequeathed to his five daughters \$10,000. To the first he gave \$3,000, to the second $\frac{1}{4}$ of what remained, to the third \$250 more than to the second, to the fourth $\frac{2}{3}$ of what still remained, and to the fifth the rest of his property. How much did each of the last four daughters receive?
4. A commission merchant buys for me 1000 bbls. of flour at \$6.50, and sells the same at \$6.75. Allowing him 1 per cent. for buying and $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. for selling, do I gain or lose by the transaction, and how much?
5. A school-house which cost \$5,000 is to be paid for by four men, A, B, C, and D. Their portions are to be in proportion to their distances from the school-house. A lives $\frac{1}{4}$ of a mile from it, B $\frac{1}{2}$ a mile, C $\frac{3}{4}$ a mile, D 1 mile. What must each pay?
6. What is the difference between the interest of \$825.16 from August 1, 1842, to November 16, 1846, at $8\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. and $7\frac{3}{4}$ per cent.?
7. In 1464 gills how many hogsheads? In 9,567,805 square inches how many acres?
8. A hare pursued by a dog was 96 yards before him in starting. The dog ran 7 yards while the hare ran 5. How far did the dog run before overtaking the hare?
9. Two ships sailed together from Boston to San Francisco. One sailed at the rate of 6 miles an hour, and the other $5\frac{1}{2}$, on an average, the whole distance. The first arrived in 165 days. In how many days did the other arrive?
10. The wall of a castle, 45 ft. high, is surrounded with a ditch, and a ladder 75 ft. long will reach from the outside of the ditch to the top of the wall. What is the breadth of the ditch?

BOOK-KEEPING.

Jan. 1, 1881. J. L. Smith and J. O. Brown form a partnership under the firm of Smith & Brown, to engage in the retail commercial business in Hillside, N. H., with cash on hand, \$3000; merchandise, \$9000, and a store and fixtures valued at \$6000.

Regard yourself their book-keeper, and write in the Day Book, and afterwards post into the Ledger, the following transactions:

Jan. 3. Bought of Peters & Co., on account, 1600 lbs. of sugar at \$.08, 300 galls. of oil at \$.18, 25 bbls. of flour at \$.75.

Jan. 4. Sold Thomas Alden 35 yds. of cotton cloth at \$.12, 45 lbs. of nails at \$.06, a barrel of flour at \$.25. Cash sales, \$37.

Jan. 5. Bought of Thomas Alden 7 cords of wood at \$.5, 3 tons of hay at \$.18.

Jan. 6. Sold Enoch Day 24 bbls. of flour at \$.8. He gave us in payment his promissory note, due the 18th.

Jan. 8. Settled with Thomas Alden; we gave him our promissory note for the balance due him, payable in 60 days.

Jan. 13. Sold Enoch Day 12 galls. of oil at \$.25, also crockery and wooden ware amounting to \$32.

Jan. 15. Sold Thomas Alger 50 lbs. of sugar at .10, a barrel of flour at \$.25. Cash sales, \$33.

Jan. 18. Enoch Day paid his note. Cash sales, \$45.

Jan. 20. Bought of Peters & Co. 15 bbls. of flour at \$.75, for which, together with what we already owe him (see Jan. 3), we give him our note, due in 30 days. Cash sales, \$75. Paid cash for store expenses, \$27.

Jan. 31. We take an account of stock. We have \$9255 worth of merchandise, \$3355 in cash. Store and fixtures are of the same value as at the beginning of the month.

Close your several accounts and reopen them, Feb. 1, 1881. What are the assets and what the liabilities of Smith & Brown on the 31st of January, 1881?

ENGLISH GRAMMAR.

1. What is English Grammar? What is the object in studying it? Give the principal parts of the following verbs: beat, cast, chide, dive, heat, pay, slide, sting, throw and wear.

2. What is a sentence? What is the distinction between a complex sentence and a compound sentence? Give examples of each.

3. What kind of sentence is the following:—

“Under a spreading chestnut tree the village smithy stands.”

4. “I tell you that which you yourselves do know;
Show you sweet Cæsar's wounds, poor, poor dumb mouths,
And bid them speak for me: but were I Brutus,
And Brutus Antony, there were an Antony

Would ruffle up your spirits, and put a tongue
In every wound of Cæsar that should move
The stones of Rome to rise and mutiny."

Name each verb in this passage, telling also its mood, tense and agreement.

5. How would the sense be changed if "yourselves," "do," and one "poor" were omitted?

" Her giant *form*
O'er wrathful surge, through blustering storm,
Majestically calm would go,
'*Mid* the deep darkness, white as snow!
But gentler now the small waves glide
Like playful lambs o'er a mountain's side;
So stately her *bearing*, so proud her array,
The main she will traverse *forever* and aye.
Many ports will exult at the gleam of her mast,—
Hush! hush, *thou* vain dreamer! this hour is her last.
Five hundred souls in one instant of dread
Are hurried o'er the deck;
And fast the miserable ship
Becomes a lifeless wreck.
Her keel hath struck on a hidden rock,
Her planks are torn asunder,
And down come her masts with a reeling shock
And a hideous crash like thunder.
Her sails are dragged in the brine,
That gladdened late the skies,
And her pennant that kissed the fair moonshine
Down many a fathom lies."

6. Put the above description into prose, using your own language.

7. Parse the words italicised.

8. Write a note of invitation to a friend to make you a visit. Punctuate carefully.

9 and 10. Write a short description (not more than fifteen or twenty lines) of the Public Library building, or of any public building in town.

DEFINITIONS.

Define the words in *italics* :—

Columbus was a man of great and *inventive genius*. The operations of his mind were energetic, but irregular; bursting forth at times, with that irresistible force which *characterises intellect* of such an order. His ambition was lofty and noble, *inspiring* him with high thoughts and an anxiety to *distinguish* himself by great *achievements*. He aimed at *dignity* and wealth in the same elevated spirit with which he sought *renown*; they were to rise from the territories he should discover, and be *commensurate* in importance.

GEOGRAPHY.

1, 2 and 3. Draw an outline of the coast of Asia and Behring's Strait to the Red Sea, locating and naming the countries, four rivers, six seas, important gulfs and bays, five adjacent islands and five cities.

4. State as many facts as you can about Siberia.

5. Chinese Empire. 1st, government and religion; 2d, occupations; 3d, productions, domestic commerce, education, and any other interesting facts which you may have learned from reading.

6. What part of the earth is known as Oceanica? To whom do the Philippine Islands belong? Name five articles of export.

7. Follow the coast of Africa, commencing with Egypt, naming in order the coast countries.

8. What is climate? How affected by latitude? By elevation? By sea winds? Land winds? Ocean currents? By distance from the sea?

9. What countries of Europe are empires? Which are republics? Which is the most extensive monarchy in the world? What countries are embraced in the Russian Empire?

10. From what countries do we import coffee, tea, hides, india-rubber, salt?

HISTORY.

1. Who first discovered Britain to be an island? How did he make the discovery? Why did the Romans make such efforts to establish themselves in Britain? When and why did they call home their forces?

2. What was the Saxon Heptarchy? On what did William, Duke of Normandy, base his claim to England?

3. Who formed the New Forest, and how did he do it? What was the "Doomsday Book"?

4. Who conquered and added Ireland to the English Dominions?

5. What terminated the "Wars of the Roses"? Enumerate the battles fought in these wars; where they took place; and give the names of prominent personages, aside from the kings.

6. Name the sovereigns of the Tudor family, and give some account of the first sovereign of the family.

7. What led to the condemnation of Lady Jane Grey? State some of the circumstances attending her death.

8. What was just the matter of difference between Charles I. and the parliament?

9. When did the party names of Whigs and Tories first become common? How were the names applied respectively?

10. Tell the circumstances which led to the Afghan war of 1838.

SPELLING.

| | | | |
|-----------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| majesty | scenery | gnarled | memorandum |
| language | ghastly | intellectual | accession |
| sovereign | parliament | melancholy | maintained |
| solicited | unconscious | balance | plantagenet |
| sycamore | exhaust | ledger | chancellor |

COMPOSITION.

Subject.—Circulation of the Blood.

Write not less than 20 lines.

Scale for marking:—

50% for substance.

30% for spelling, capitals and punctuation.

20% for neatness and arrangement.

The pupils who had taken the classical course in the High school passed the examinations required for admission to Harvard University, without conditions, and one with special honors. The scholarship of those who had taken only the English course was tested by the following questions:

ALGEBRA.

1. Reduce to its simplest form the following expression:

$$x^4 - [4x^3 - \{6x^2 - (4x - 1)\}] - (x^4 + 4x^3 + 6x^2 + 4x + 1).$$
2. Resolve into factors the following expression: $x^2 - 64$.
3. Find the value of x in $\frac{x+1}{7} + x(x-2) = (x-1)^2$.
4. A person had £900; part of it he lent at the rate of 4 per cent., and the rest at the rate of 5 per cent., and he received equal sums as interest from the two parts: how much did he lend at 4 per cent.?
5. Find the values of x , y , and z , in the following equations:

$$4x - 5y + z = 6; 7x - 11y + 2z = 9; x + y + 3z = 12.$$
6. A and B run a race which lasted 5 minutes; B had a start of 20 yards; but A ran 3 yards while B ran 2, and won by 30 yards: find the length of the course and the speed of each.
7. Find the value of x in $\frac{3}{2(x^2-1)} - \frac{1}{4(x+1)} = \frac{1}{8}$.
8. A man bought a certain quantity of meat for 18 shillings. If meat were to rise in price one penny per pound, he would get 3 lbs. less for the same sum. Find how much meat he bought.
9. Find the square root of $4x^3 - 4x^2 - 7x^4 + 4x^2 + 4$.
10. Find the square root of $4x^{\frac{3}{2}} - 12x^{\frac{3}{2}} + 25 - 24x^{-\frac{3}{2}} + 16x^{-\frac{3}{2}}$.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

1. What are Thermal springs? Where found? Describe one of the most remarkable.
2. What was the condition of Vesuvius at the birth of Christ? Describe its eruption of '79 A. D.
3. What is the theory of earthquakes, as to their cause?
4. Name the different kinds of plains; describe in particular alluvial plains. Why did Egypt, China, India, and Babylonia become great centres of civilization?
5. Describe Volcanic islands. Name any two important ones.
6. What is the difference between a river basin and a water-shed? In what ways do rivers change the surface of a continent?
7. What is the composition of sea-water? Tell what you can about the temperature of the ocean at different depths.
8. What may be the cause of currents in the ocean? Describe fully the Gulf-stream.
9. Name, and give the causes of, any one of the trade winds.
10. Tell how mountains affect the quantity of rain in a country. Name a place where there is little or no rain, and tell the reason.

CHEMISTRY.

1. What is a chemical process? Difference between analysis and synthesis? What are chemical elements? How many are known? Difference between hypothesis and law: illustrate.
2. What is the difference between air and water? Describe experiments by which the difference will be shown.
3. What is meant in chemistry by atomic weights? Illustrate.
4. Explain (draw a diagram) the arrangement and use of the blow-pipe.
5. Describe and explain the process of making nitric acid. Give its symbol.
6. What is aqua regia, and why so called? What is meant by *nascent* state?
7. Describe Ozone. What is allotropism?
8. Describe the manufacture of illuminating gas.
8. How does organic chemistry differ from inorganic chemistry? Describe the process of making leather.
10. What is clay? Why is it so valuable in the arts? Describe the process of glazing in pottery.

PHYSICS.

1. What are the conditions necessary to sound? If there were no ear, could there be any sound? Why?
2. Explain the phenomenon of echo; whispering galleries. What is the velocity of sound?

3. Upon what does the quality, pitch and intensity of sound depend? Under how many and what classes may all musical instruments be included? Describe the organ-pipe.
4. Give several ways (three at least) of showing the pressure of the air.
5. Explain the difference between the vacuum in the barometer and in the receiver of an air-pump.
6. Explain the common suction pump. How high can water be raised by it? Why not higher?
7. Explain Barker's Mill. What other kinds of water wheels are there?
8. What is capillary attraction? Give illustrations. How does mercury, compared with water, behave in tubes?
9. Give an experiment to show how Osmose may be illustrated.
10. Give some of the *universal* properties of matter; some of the *specific* differences between cohesion and adhesion. Give some varieties of adhesion.

ASTRONOMY.

1. How was the velocity of light discovered?
2. What would be the comparative weights of the same body at the surface of the sun and at the surface of the earth? Explain why.
3. Constitution of the heavenly bodies, how known? Tell about the discovery of the asteroids.
4. What are comets? Meteors?
5. Explain parallax and refraction as affecting the apparent position of a heavenly body.
6. Explain the terms *civil* day, and *astronomical* day.
8. Explain solar eclipses, and why they do not occur at every revolution of the moon.
8. Name the signs of the Zodiac. Has the sun always been in the same sign? Why?
9. Explain the various motions of the earth.
10. How can one determine his latitude and longitude at sea?

GEOMETRY.

1. To inscribe a circle in a given triangle. Proof of work.
2. To circumscribe a circle about a given triangle. Proof of work.
3. In any triangle, the square of the side opposite to an acute angle is equal to the sum of the squares of the other two sides diminished by twice the product of one of these sides and the projection of the other upon that side. Prove.
4. To find a mean proportional between two given straight lines. Proof of work.
5. To construct a square equivalent to a given parallelogram, or to a given triangle. Proof of work.
6. The area of a circle is equal to half the product of its circumference by its radius.

Give all the propositions on which the demonstration of the above proposition depends.

BOOK-KEEPING.

What would be your journal expression,—

1. If you sell wine to John Smith for \$5,000, and take his note for the same payable in 30 days?
2. If at the end of 30 days John Smith fails, and you lose the whole debt?
3. If, instead of losing the whole debt, you receive half of it in cash and lose the rest?
4. If, instead of failing, John Smith pays his note to you by giving you a note of equal amount against Thomas Jones?
5. If Thomas Jones pays you his note and the interest in cash, \$5,060?
6. If you buy \$2,000 worth of cloths, and pay for the same in flour?
7. If you sell to Jacob Howe \$50 worth of cloth on account?
8. If Jacob Howe pays his debt to you in one month with cash?
9. If you pay rent for the house in which you live \$100, giving your note?
10. If you pay expenses on a summer excursion, \$75 in cash?

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

1. Name the principal poems written by Tennyson. Give some of the peculiarities of Tennyson as a man.
2. Quote some one of his songs.
3. Quote any three stanzas from "In Memoriam."
4. Give a brief biographical sketch of Thomas Gray's life, and name his chief works.
5. Name some of his contemporaries; also some of the chief historical events that occurred during his life.
6. On what poem does his fame chiefly rest? Quote three stanzas from it.
7. Which author do you read with more enjoyment, Cowper or Hood? Why? Name some of their peculiarities.
8. Quote a half-dozen stanzas from each of the last two named authors

READING.

(Besides an exercise in oral reading, the class were required to answer in writing the following questions.)

1. What is the Lay of the Last Minstrel intended to illustrate? What is the date of the tale itself?
2. "Bards long shall tell
How Lord Walter fell.
Who was Lord Walter, and what was the cause of his death?
3. Define *slogan*, *heriot*, *march-treason*, *seneschal*, *despite*, *mandate*, *vassal*, *ken*, *glaive*, *pursuivant*.
4. Who was Lord Cranstoun?
5. Describe the scene between Lord Cranstoun and William of Deloraine.

6. What was the occasion of the following words?
 "If in the lists good Musgrave's sword
 Vanquish the knight of Deloraine,
 Your youthful chieftain, Brankrome's lord,
 Shall hostage for his clan remain."
7. What is the superstition in the following line?
 "The running stream dissolved the spell."
8. Describe the Goblin Page.
9. Who was Wat Tinlin? Wat Harden? Lord Dacre? Belted Will Howard?
10. "His squire, attending in the rear,
 Bore high a gauntlet on a spear."
 What did the act described in the preceding lines signify?

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

1. Quote a dozen lines from Chaucer. What were the Canterbury Tales? Give an outline of one.
2. Name the authors you have studied since January, with dates when they lived. Which travelled most? Which was most learned? Which was most religious? Which loved nature most?
3. Compare Milton and Herbert as writers.
4. Speak of the times in which Milton lived; how was he influenced thereby?
5. Quote a half-dozen lines from each of the poems, — *Comus*, *Il Penseroso*, and *L'Allegro*.
6. Give an outline, or the plan of *Comus*, and of *Paradise Lost*.
7. Compare *Paradise Lost*, *L'Allegro*, and *Il Penseroso*, in respect to style, and their effects upon the reader.
8. Give a short account of Spenser, and name his distinguished contemporaries.
9. What was designed to be taught by the "*Faerie Queene*?" Quote a few lines from Spenser. Name his principal works.
10. Compare the character of Bacon with that of Milton. What was there in the times of each to effect their characters? Give, if you can, Pope's well-known couplet characterizing Bacon.

READING.

(Besides an exercise in oral reading, the following questions were required to be answered in writing.)

1. Sketch of the life of Hawthorne.
2. Define *formidable*, *subsequent*, *imperceptible*, *fortitude*, *latent*, *bedeck*.
3. What does the Story of Wakefield teach?
4. What traits of character in the Puritans are shown in the pieces from Hawthorne that you have read?
5. In the characters or incidents of what pieces do you find the reasons for your answer to question "4"?
6. In which pieces occur the character of Ellnor? Dominicus Pike? Madame Wycherley? Mr. Ellenwood? The Cynic?

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

1. Give a list of the principal prose writers of America; also a list of the principal poets. In the former list indicate whether the writer was a historian, political writer, a critic, a novelist, theologian, or a scientific writer.

2. Select the prose author you like best; give the chief events of his life; name his principal works; what are the peculiarities of his style? Illustrate, if you can, by quotations.

3. Select the American poet you like best, and do in respect to him as you are above required to do in respect to the prose author.

4. Select a poem of Longfellow's and one of Bryant's, and try by means of these poems to point out the peculiarities of these two writers.

5. Compare the writings of Hawthorne and Holmes.

6. Compare the writings of Cooper and Irving.

READING.

(Besides an oral exercise in reading, the class were required to give in writing the answers to the following questions.)

1. When was Shakespeare's Hamlet probably written, and when first printed?

2. What reason is there to suppose that some other English author had previously written a play upon the same subject?

3. Give the original source of the drama, and tell how it found its way into the English language.

4. Who was Ophelia, and what were her relations to the plot?

5. Describe Polonius, telling who he was, his relations to the plot, and his fate.

6. Describe Hamlet's interview with Ophelia, and comment briefly upon it.

7. Describe Ophelia's account of a previous interview with Hamlet, and explain its purport.

8. Did Hamlet love Ophelia? Your reasons.

9 and 10. Write a brief biography of Prince Hamlet.

HISTORY.

1. The accession and character of George I.

2. Give some account of the Old and the Young Pretenders.

3. What was the South-sea Bubble?

4. Give an account of the war of the Austrian Succession.

5. In what did the Reformation of the Calendar consist? Its date.

6. What is meant by the Family Compact between France, Spain, and Naples?

7. Tell briefly about "Wilkes" and "Junius."

8. Give some account of the Lord George Gordon Riots.

9. Tell what you can of Warren Hastings before his impeachment.

10. Who were the principal leaders of the French Revolution? At what were those leaders aiming?

ANCIENT HISTORY.

1. Give the striking social and political differences between Athens and Sparta. Give a brief outline of the relations of Athens and Sparta to the close of the Peloponnesian War.

2. The geography of Italy. How does it differ from that of Greece? Effect of this difference on the history of the two peoples. Give some account of the inhabitants of ancient Italy.

3. State what you know of Carthage before the Roman wars. Real question at issue and real cause of the wars. A brief outline of two Punic wars.

4. The Augustan age of Roman Literature. Give a list of Greek authors and artists.

5. Compare the Greek and Roman colonies.

6. To what events in Greek history do the following dates point? 146 B.C., 371 B.C., 429 B.C., 480 B.C., 510 B.C.

7. Sicily as a battle-ground for Rome and Greece,—compared.

8. To what event in Roman history does the date 146 B.C. point? State of Rome in 371 B.C. First Mithridatic war. Achæan war. Mamertine war.

9. Where Amphipolis, Metaurus, Messana, Cynosemma, Lusitania? Why were they of importance?

10. Give an account of Hannibal's last attempt against Rome.

FRENCH.

I.

Dictée :

“Mais,” reprit-elle avec vivacité, “c’était une personne admirable! Elle avait un cœur généreux, une charité sans bornes; elle donnait tout ce qu’elle possédait à nos pauvres paysans, qui n’étaient pourtant ni de son pays ni dans ses principes. Je l’aimais bien mieux que la gouvernante allemande qui lui a succédé.”

II.

Translate :

Le Cid, Act III., Scene 6. From the beginning of the scene through efface.

III.

Translate :

L'Avare, Act III, Scene 3.

IV.

Give primitive tenses of *connais*, and the third person plural of tenses derived from the present participle.

Construct sentences to illustrate the rules that govern the place of adjectives in French.

V.

Translate :

"*La Baronne.* Ah! monsieur, vous n'êtes pas Bernard, vous n'êtes pas le fils de notre vieil ami.

Bernard. Madame la baronne.

La Baronne. Non, Monsieur. Votre père était un homme équitable, d'un sens droit, d'un cœur modéré. . . . Ce n'est pas lui qui se fût abandonné aux transports d'une colère irréfléchie : il eût crainte de céder aux suggestions de la calomnie, avant de se décider à la haine, il eût voulu s'assurer qu'il n'était pas l'instrument de la vengeance d'un méchant.

VI.

Construct sentences in French and give an English translation of them illustrating the use of the interrogative pronoun in French.

VII.

Translate (a vocabulary of five words given) :

"On se trouvait au mois de Décembre; l'air déjà humide et froid au moment du départ, devint encore plus glacial à la tombée du jour. Henri, accoutumé à son soleil de Provence, avait beau boutonner jusqu'au menton son paletôt de voyage, il frissonnait comme une feuille sous le brouillard nocturne. Son visage était bleu, ses dents claquaient, bientôt une pluie fine, poussée par le vent, commença à pénétrer ses vêtements."

VIII.

Write French sentences (and give English translations) illustrating the correct use of

Se trouver,
Devenir,
Accoutumer or S'accoutumer à,
Avoir beau,
Jusqu'à.

N. B. Extracts from the quotation in question seven will not be accepted as answers to this question.

IX.

Translate into French (a vocabulary of five words given) :

THE BOY AND THE ECHO. Little Charles had never heard an echo. One day he was playing in the fields; he cried out "holloa." Immediately the same word "holloa" was repeated from the forest. He was much surprised, and cried out, "Who are you?" The mysterious voice answered, "Who are you?" Charles then said, "You are a silly boy." "A silly boy," answered the voice.

X.

Pronunciation.

CHANGES OF TEACHERS.

Since the last school year there have been a few changes in our school management. Miss M. Pickering, a valued Primary teacher, resigned from the Pierce school, and her place was supplied by the transfer of Miss S. L. Harris from the Harvard school. The vacancy thus made was filled by the appointment of Miss Mary E. Kingsbury. Miss M. S. Donaldson of the Pierce school, and Miss C. W. Gookin of the Ward, also resigned at the close of the last school year. The place of the former was filled by the appointment of Miss Anna E. Edwards, that of the latter by the transfer of Miss E. A. Rausch. Miss Annie M. Osgood was appointed to fill Miss Rausch's place. In October, Miss J. C. Carroll having resigned, Miss M. F. Taylor was appointed to that class in the Ward school.

Miss C. E. Ballou, a beloved and successful teacher in the Longwood school, died soon after the schools reassembled in the autumn. She had gained the confidence of both her pupils and the Committee, and will be much missed. Her place was filled by the appointment of Miss C. M. Frost.

Prof. Henry G. Carey, our former music teacher, has been reappointed in the place of Mr. O. B. Brown, resigned.

EVENING SCHOOL.

The Evening school was opened Nov. 28, and now numbers forty-four pupils. It is in charge of Mr. N. H. Harriman as principal, with Miss Nellie Shea as assistant, and Miss E. T. Parker as teacher in drawing. The school has been removed from the old Town Hall to the High school building, occupying the two lower rooms. This change has been advantageous. Two thirds of the pupils are either beginning reading and writing, or have made little progress in them, and would not be able to take up studies which imply power to read and understand what is read. They are, however, for the most

part, young men and women who, conscious of lack, have set vigorously to work to improve the opportunity afforded by the school, and are making good progress.

The introduction of drawing was regarded as experimental, but the interest manifested and the work accomplished seems likely to justify its continuance as a permanent feature.

ADDITIONAL SCHOOL ACCOMMODATIONS.

The subject of additional school accommodation was early in the year referred to a sub-committee, who have made very careful examination of the matter and presented a unanimous report, recommending the enlargement of the Boylston school building. After full consideration the report of the sub-committee was adopted by a majority of the whole board, as the report of the board to the town.

REPORT.

The school population, as will be seen by the accompanying table, has increased largely since 1876. Nearly 200 pupils, or 20 per cent. of the entire number, have been added the past seven years. The High school and the Heath street school show a considerable decrease, while in the Ward and Pierce districts there have been large additions. The Ward, Boylston, and Sewall street schools, are in the Ward district. The number belonging in 1876 was 427; number at present is 539, being an increase of 112, or 26 per cent. The Pierce, Harvard, Lawrence and Longwood schools are in the Pierce district, and we have employed a portion of our space in this district to relieve the Ward, and to such an extent that many of the rooms are now crowded to excess. In 1876 the number in this district was 408; at present it is 535, showing an increase of 127, or 31 per cent. The *apparently* large increase in this district is due to the transfer of pupils already mentioned. There has been, therefore, in the two districts named, an addition of 239 pupils since 1876, and the extra

room provided has been the Sewall street school, affording accommodation for 90 pupils. The large increase of pupils during the past year, and the crowded condition of many of our schools, have caused the consideration of this subject and led to the inquiry, how can the pupils that will probably apply for admission another season be accommodated?

The schools that seem to require relief are those in the Ward and Pierce districts. Considering that the town owns a valuable tract of land surrounding the Boylston school, and that this building was erected and placed upon the lot with a view to future enlargement, and especially as the increase of pupils may be expected largely from that vicinity, we are impressed with the desirability of carrying out the original intention and making the additions as drawn upon the accompanying plan; while not more than two rooms will be required for one, or possibly two years, yet the design of the structure will be more effective, and the interior arrangements more complete by providing for the construction of four rooms, two upon each floor, than in any other way. The addition will thus form the central portion of the building, with the present building as one wing, reserving for future needs to cause the completion by the addition of the remaining wing. This plan seems to present the most economical, and a desirable way of making provision for the future.

As the call for increased room comes mainly from the Primary departments, and of the schools already named, we have investigated the facts as they now exist with respect to these schools. In the Ward school we find the Primary classes occupying four rooms. Two rooms have 43 pupils each, one 46, and one 57 pupils. There is not any first class, and but 29 pupils in the second; so that allowing all the pupils to take regular promotion, this department will be relieved of but 29 pupils another year, besides those that drop out from other causes, but which in a Primary department is quite small. There are 64 pupils at present in the

lowest Primary class, composed of those that have entered within a year. It is fair to assume that the number of pupils that will apply for admission during the year will not differ materially from the past year. Upon this supposition, there will be about 15 to enter the lowest Primary grade in the spring and 60 in the fall, or 65 during the year; deducting 29 pupils that will graduate, leaves 46 as an accession to be provided for in some way. In the Boylston school there are two rooms, one containing 36 pupils and the other 40. In the ordinary course of promotion, 28 pupils will leave the school during the year, and upon the same basis as heretofore mentioned, there will be 28 additions, so that this school will remain in the same condition as regards number. In the Sewall street school there are two rooms, with 40 pupils in one, and 46 in the other. There are 31 pupils in the 5th Grammar class, so that the school is not exclusively Primary. These pupils will be transferred next fall to the Ward school in case room can be made for them. As there are 49 pupils in the class of same grade already in the Ward school, unless there is an unusual falling off, it will not be possible to unite these classes and form one class of 4th grade. A portion could possibly be transferred to the Lawrence school, though the indications are that Miss Bean will have two classes, comprising 45 pupils. In that case, it will not be possible to make any such transfer. There will be about 31 new pupils next fall to provide for at the Sewall school, equal to the number mentioned as in the line of promotion. For the reasons mentioned, it does not appear in what way provision is to be made for the class of 31 promoted. There is certainly a surplus here that will require an increase of room.

The Pierce Primary department is not at present over crowded. It is divided into three rooms, containing 36, 33 and 52 pupils, respectively. Another year, 36 pupils will pass out and about 40 new ones will be added. These

classes are likely to increase rather than diminish, as transfers or entries are being constantly made to accommodate parties residing out of the immediate district, and are especially permitted on account of the crowded condition of the other schools. It is not safe to count upon any surplus room in this school.

The summary of the foregoing is that there will be in all probability from 40 to 50 pupils in the lowest grade in excess of our accommodations, and from 20 to 30 pupils in the 5th Grammar; so that one additional room will positively be required, and possibly two rooms will be needed. It will not be wise or even prudent to delay making provision till the want is actually upon us. In our opinion, work should be commenced early in the spring, so as to have the rooms ready for occupancy in the autumn, and the subject should be laid before the town at the March meeting, and the necessary appropriation solicited.

We should also not lose sight of the fact that the town is growing perceptibly, and the prospect is that another year will witness further growth; and a very important matter in connection therewith is suitable school accommodation.

TEACHERS' MEETINGS.

Monthly meetings of the teachers with the Committee have been continued and the interest in them fully maintained. Alternate months the meetings have been addressed by educators from other places, with advantage to all who attended; but the meetings conducted by the teachers themselves are believed to have been of equal advantage. They have brought the teachers together in a helpful way, and made teachers and Committee better acquainted with the work and purpose of each. The discussions have been frank, suggestive and entirely practical.

INDUSTRIAL INSTRUCTION.

The report of the Advisory Board is printed with this report and the Committee desire to endorse their recommendation for an appropriation for industrial instruction during the summer vacation. The funds for the experiment of last year were provided by private subscription.

TABLE

SHOWING NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN ALL THE SCHOOLS FOR THE MONTH OF JANUARY, FROM 1876 TO 1882, INCLUSIVE.

| | 1876 | 1877 | 1878 | 1879 | 1880 | 1881 | 1882 |
|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| High | 103 | 95 | 93 | 83 | 78 | 80 | 85 |
| Pierce | 288 | 295 | 313 | 346 | 337 | 338 | 370 |
| Ward | 338 | 386 | 407 | 421 | 349 | 352 | 359 |
| Heath | 141 | 130 | 126 | 121 | 91 | 92 | 105 |
| Harvard | 73 | 70 | 73 | 61 | 66 | 87 | 96 |
| Boylston | 89 | 105 | 93 | 89 | 85 | 85 | 89 |
| Lawrence | 30 | 31 | 40 | 51 | 60 | 52 | 41 |
| Longwood ... | 17 | 16 | 22 | 24 | 26 | 32 | 28 |
| Newton Street. | 12 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 7 |
| Sewall | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 62 | 91 |
| Totals | 1091 | 1139 | 1175 | 1209 | 1136 | 1188 | 1271 |

APPROPRIATIONS.

There will be needed the coming year to defray school expenses :

| | |
|--|-------------|
| For Salaries | \$30,000 00 |
| Sewing teacher | 550 00 |
| Music " | 600 00 |
| Drawing " | 250 00 |
| Care of school-rooms | 1,400 00 |
| Fuel | 1,600 00 |
| Sundry expenses | 1,600 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$36,000 00 |
| For Evening School, including instruction in drawing | \$500 00 |
| For Industrial School, during vacation | \$250 00 |

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. LINCOLN,
LEONARD K. STORRS,
MICHAEL DRISCOLL,
WILLIAM T. R. MARVIN,
CADWALLADER CURRY,
ALBERT MASON,
DAVID B. VAN SLYCK,
LAURENCE J. MORRIS,
JOHN B. BRACKETT,

School Committee of Brookline.

REPORT OF THE ADVISORY BOARD.

The ladies of the Advisory Board are called upon for a report of their observations through the past year.

We are glad to say that the success in collecting the "penny savings" last year has led to the collection being taken in more rooms this year.

"Penny savings" are now collected in two rooms in the Pierce school, one in the Harvard school, one in the Lawrence school, and three in the Ward school,—seven rooms in all.

| | |
|---|----------|
| No. of depositors from the beginning | 174 |
| " deposits withdrawn | 14 |
| Amount " | \$26 47 |
| No of deposits less than 50 cents each | 43 |
| Amount | \$10 69 |
| No. of deposits more than 50 cents each | 117 |
| Amount | \$335 61 |
| Largest amount to the credit of any one pupil | \$15 75 |

The trial of an Industrial Vacation School last summer, after the inevitable mistakes of an experiment were conquered, proved a success, which we hope very much will be recognized as such by the town, and money appropriated for the regular maintenance of such teaching for the boys.

The excellent lessons on elementary physics and botany given at the teachers' meetings, have already brought good results, and given to some of the teachers subjects for familiar talks. The lessons on botany will, we hope, be still more used in the spring.

We cannot be too careful of the influences that come to the child in its earliest years,—the indirect often more strong than that of words or direct teaching.

In this connection the following remarks by one of the board are appropriate :

“When it is said that the public school is the bulwark of the American Republic, I sometimes wonder if teachers consider seriously enough why it is so, and if they realize how easily it becomes a source of danger instead of safety. Only so far as the education received there develops character of the right kind, is it of any use to the nation.

“It is to the personal influence of the individual teacher, for instance, that we must look to prevent the unchristian spirit of emulation from hardening the hearts of boys and girls toward each other, and to see that the working for a high ‘per cent.’ does not degenerate into a love of show, instead of a love of learning.

“Above all must they look to it that the so-called ‘education’ does not beget a contempt for honest labor, and all that goes with it—parents often included.

“To be like the teacher is the secret and worthy ambition of many a pupil. This is a fearful responsibility, but if teachers only knew it, it is also an inestimable privilege. Children who are reached in no other way by any refining or elevating influence, feel it through and through in the personal magnetism of a teacher. In dealing with girls, all teachers do not realize the importance of thought in the matter of dress. The love of dress and the extravagant ideas to which it gives rise are among the most serious dangers to which girls are exposed. Teachers should not forget this.

“Aside from the question of taste and fitness, which would seem to suffice to banish all expensive and dressy fabrics, all elaboration of dress, and especially jewelry from the school room, there is the very serious moral question of the personal influence on the taste of half-educated girls and boys.

“A teacher is to them a type and model; let her be careful to stand for the results of the best education.

“It is a great moral step when girls have been taught to admire simplicity and neatness as seen in the model teacher, and to prefer them to ornament and show, a taste for which

leads to the extravagance which has been the first step in the downfall and ruin of many a character and household.

“To teach these things is in the power of every public school teacher, and it is often a lesson of more value than all the arithmetic in christendom.”

We wish still to repeat our sense of the need of simple lessons on money ; on the conditions which effect the rate of wages,—the principles of honest government by a self-governed people. In that direction we rejoice in the increase in the collection of “penny savings.”

“A child who is helped to deny himself some trifling gratification, who is encouraged to save by degrees a few shillings for helping his parents in a time of family misfortune, or for his own use for equipment on leaving school for work, has received a practical lesson in forethought and self-restraint, which will probably abide with him for life.”

E. Q. GUILD.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF GRAMMAR AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

To the School Committee of Brookline:

I herewith respectfully submit my report for the year ending January 31, 1882.

The work of the past year shows gratifying results. The teachers have been faithful, and many enthusiastic in their work. Truancy has decreased; tardiness, especially in the Ward school, has diminished, and the pupils have shown more than usual interest in their lessons.

The work done in the schools, but more particularly in the Primaries, is so unlike what it was a few years ago as to lead to wide misconception regarding present methods and courses of instruction, and I have thought it best to depart somewhat from the usual custom, and present what may be well known to the board, but which may serve to give needed information to the town as to our method of procedure, from the time the child enters school at five years of age, or thereabouts, to the end of the Grammar school course, embracing a period of nine years.

READING.

Although I presented my views on reading, to some extent, a year ago, the subject is so important I cannot refrain from adding a few lines at this time. The importance of teaching reading well, and all that is implied thereby, cannot, it seems to me, be over-estimated, as on leaving school the two principal sources of obtaining information are from reading and observation. The pupil must be taught not only to call words readily, but he must be able to appropriate to himself the thoughts the author intends to be conveyed, as expressed in phrases and sentences. To this end, much patient drill in definitions will be necessary, as also practice in expressing in pupil's own language what he reads.

The plan heretofore in use has given too little variety in reading—one book answering for a year, and perhaps two years, and that containing many pieces poorly adapted to the age and capacity of the pupils—and the natural result is that they are drilled to read a very few selections quite well; but little taste for reading is acquired from the narrow limit and meagre supply of books. Much has been done, particularly in the Primary schools, to remedy this defect, but if we expect the best results from reading in the schools, much more remains to be done in the way of supplying a greater variety of reading matter for the Grammar schools.

How can this be done without at the same time adding materially to the cost of the schools? If arrangements could be made with the trustees of the Public Library to furnish a few sets of books—say 25 to 50 books to a set—on such subjects as would meet the approval of the Committee, and then loan them to classes designated, for so long a time as might be necessary to have them read properly, one step would then be taken towards securing good books for the children to read, and without adding directly to the cost of the schools. The teachers could prescribe the number of pages to be read in a given time, the manner in which the books should be read, perhaps requiring the pupils to keep notes, and then set apart an hour a week for conversation and examination upon the subjects read. This is similar to a plan successfully tried in the Wells school in Boston, and I suggest it for your consideration.

Formerly, the child on entering school was confronted with twenty-six characters which we call the alphabet, and which he was required to learn as a preliminary step to aid him to read, often spending weeks, and even months, before they were fully mastered; and still there was no more connection between the letters when learned and the words he used in talking, and which he would soon use in reading, than there is between the various materials which enter into the compo-

sition of a house and the house itself, or the different parts of a chain which go to make a complete whole.

How does a child recognize a bird? Certainly not by having his attention first called to his feathers, then to his wings, feet, legs, beak, etc.; but he sees the bird as a whole. A few repetitions of seeing and observing familiarize him with the object. Synthesis and analysis belong to a later period of his education.

But the question is often asked, "When and how will the child learn his letters?" In brief I would say, very much as he learns many other things almost unconsciously, or at least without special instruction from the teacher or much effort on the part of the child. Further on I will state how he learns them, if at a certain stage of his progress he does not already know them.

HOW DO WE BEGIN?

On entering school every child has a limited vocabulary at his command. He can use his list of words with more or less fluency, and he comprehends what his teacher says, so far as she confines herself to sentences within his range of ideas; but as yet he does not recognize a single word when presented to his eye, either on the printed or written page. So far his sense of hearing has been largely used in acquiring a knowledge of words, and they have a significance *only* when heard, *never* when seen. He is now ready to be taught from the black-board the characters which are simply the representations of the words he speaks. Soon a familiarity with the words recalls vividly the objects or actions for which they stand.

We use script chiefly in teaching reading for the first five months, although some teachers almost from the start take the printed words in connection with the written.

The teacher writes a simple word on the board, as man, or cat, and the child writes it on his slate over and over again,

the teacher adding new words as fast as the child becomes familiar with the list already given. In the course of five months the child has a list of 50 to 100 words which he recognizes at sight, and he ought to be able to read any sentences made from this list of words, although he may never before have seen the particular combination or arrangement.

If we should show a child a dozen objects placed in a line, and ask him to name them in order from left to right, he would do it readily, provided he was sufficiently familiar with them to call them by name. Change the order and he still could do it. He can do the same with words.

But it may be urged that there is a greater similarity between a score of promiscuous words than between the same number of selected objects. This is undoubtedly true, and in teaching words, care must be exercised in pointing out differences which exist. It gives an opportunity to cultivate habits of observation and discrimination.

In the early steps of the child's work, the characters which he makes for words are rude indeed; but they mean something to him, and by recognizing and encouraging every honest effort, and kindly pointing out defects, the progress is often wonderful.

It is impossible in a brief report to state very minutely the progressive steps, but in less than a year some pupils will read quite readily from the primers commonly used in the schools, and in less than two years they will write simple sentences from dictation, or copy in script simple prose from their readers.

The slates are all ruled alike, being uniform in width of spaces, thus giving the child a guide for height of letters, while the oblique lines at the top show their slant. The third year pupils can write quite a passable story or composition upon some simple subject, or from a picture placed before them, which suggests thoughts for them to express.

WRITING.

Copy books are used to some extent in all the classes above the lowest grade. The first book is simply for tracing, and the first half of each page in Book II. is also for tracing. All other books have a copy at the top of each page.

Pupils must be taught their letters in connection with their writing, in case they do not already know them. Great care should be exercised in the drill books, and we aim to secure good position of the body at the desk, and to cultivate correct habits of holding the pen; but in watching the classes in their writing we are convinced that we sometimes fail in the latter attempt. Blank books in which to copy abstracts of lessons, compositions, selections of prose and poetry, etc., alternate with the copy books in the grammar grades. With these suggestions in regard to the use of the blank books, every teacher is left to make her own selections. These books are really a better test than the copy books, as showing what the classes can do, there being no copy as a guide for style, size, or slant of the letters.

DRAWING.

Primary Department.

For lower primary grades,—copying on their slates, lessons given from the black-board by the teacher, comprising all the work in books 1 and 2 of Smith's drawing-books; names and definitions of the most simple terms used in drawing.

Grades 1 and 2,—Drawing in books 1 and 2, learning to use the pencil and rubber, and to draw lines neatly.

Grammar Department.

Books 3 to 9,—each class to complete one book in each term. These books contain lessons in straight and curved line forms, gradually growing more difficult; forms used in design, designs, geometrical and perspective views of objects,

geometry, lessons from the black-board, dictation, memory, and objects, the various styles of ornament used by different nations.

ARITHMETIC.

Arithmetic in some form is taught in all the grades, from the lowest to the highest. In the Primary schools it is taught under the technical name of numbers, and we rely mainly upon the efficiency and ingenuity of the teachers, they availing themselves of the suggestions found in the course of study, together with such hints or advice as may be given from time to time by the Committee or Superintendent. In the earliest stages of teaching numbers, the pupils are gathered around a table, on which are blocks, counters, buttons, acorns or some other simple objects. These the children can handle in counting, adding, subtracting, and in fact, in performing all the operations in numbers for some months. They are not hurried, as all we expect for the first five months' work is to develop the numbers 1, 2, 3 and 4, making no combination greater than 4, and for the year no combination greater than 10; which includes the ability to make the figures used, also a knowledge of the Roman numbers in order, to X.

Instead of teaching the multiplication table as formerly, we use what is known as Grube's method, by which we teach all the processes,—addition, subtraction, multiplication and division, as far as we advance, which is distributed through the Primary course as follows: 1st year, to 10; 2d year, to 50; 3d year, to 1,000.

At first we allow the pupils to see and handle the objects as they make their computations. The next step is to require them to make the combinations while the particular objects are in their minds, but not seen, allowing them to test their answers by immediately referring to the objects; and lastly we require abstract work. It is impossible here to any more than outline the work.

In the Grammar schools the work is carried on with the aid of arithmetics in the hands of the pupils. The object for which we are constantly striving is to enable the pupils in the end to become self-reliant; comprehending principles rather than relying upon rules which soon pass from the mind.

LANGUAGE AND GRAMMAR.

Two years ago I stated somewhat fully what we aimed to accomplish in language. I have already alluded to the work in the Primary schools.

In the course of study, under the head of Language, for the sixth class we find these suggestions:—"Oral instruction, —Exercises in correcting errors in speech or writing, —Practice in the use of capitals, —Read and tell short stories, and require pupils to write all they remember, —Copy paragraphs from reader, —Letter writing."

Hooker's Child's Book of Nature is used at least twice a week in the 4th, 5th and 6th classes, and this gives a variety of subjects for dictation and composition exercises. The 1st, 2d and 3d classes have dictation exercises from other works of Dr. Hooker. In addition to the above, Swinton's Language Lessons are used in the four upper classes, and in whatever form or under whatever name, whether dictation, composition, language or grammar, the object and end in view is the same; namely, to enable the pupils to speak and write the English language correctly.

HISTORY.

We aim in all our grades to interest the pupils as much as possible in the history of nations, their industries, state of civilization, their governments and religion, their intercourse with one another by means of trade and commerce, and the effect produced thereby. United States History is taught in the 2d and 3d classes, and English History in the 1st class.

From the discovery of America in 1492, down to the present time, we try to fix in the minds of the pupils the most important events, the causes, results and effects, without intending to confine them to the language of their text-books. We encourage originality of expression so far as practicable, in their written abstracts, not holding them so much to precise dates, as to natural order and sequence of events ; aiming, however, to fix in the mind a few prominent dates, which may be considered in the light of historical land-marks.

D. H. DANIELS,
Superintendent.

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

| | <i>Term expires.</i> | | <i>Term expires.</i> |
|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| CHARLES D. HEAD . . . | 1882 | T. E. FRANCIS . . . | 1883 |
| GEORGE M. TOWLE . . . | 1882 | WILLIAM B. HASELTINE . | 1883 |
| JAMES M. CODMAN . . . | 1882 | AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF . | 1884 |
| B. F. BAKER | 1882 | CHARLES H. DREW . . . | 1884 |
| THOMAS PARSONS | 1883 | WILLIAM ASPINWALL . . | 1884 |
| R. G. F. CANDAGE . . . | 1883 | HOWARD N. BROWN . . | 1884 |

OFFICERS.

President.

THOMAS PARSONS.

Secretary.

BENJ. F. BAKER.

Treasurer.

CHARLES D. HEAD.

Committee on the Library.

AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF. JAMES M. CODMAN. CHARLES H. DREW.

Committee on Finance.

R. G. F. CANDAGE. WM. B. HASELTINE. T. E. FRANCIS.

Librarian.

MISS MARY A. BEAN.

Assistants.

MISS AMELIA A. WOODS. MISS M. ALICE LANMAN.

Janitor.

WILLIAM D. MORRISON.

The library is open every secular day throughout the year except the five legal holidays, viz. — Feb. 22, Fast Day, July 4, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas.

HOURS — from 9 A.M. to 9 P.M.

TRUSTEES' REPORT.

THE Trustees herewith submit their twenty-fifth annual report, together with those of the librarian and the treasurer of the board.

The report of the librarian is a full and comprehensive account of the present condition of the library, and tells in detail the story of its management for the twelve months past. The report of the treasurer shows the Gardner Fund and the Hall Fund to be advantageously invested, and the income to have been regularly paid in.

The number of books in the library is 26,158.

The circulation during the year has been 43,699.

The additions during the year have been 977 volumes and 186 pamphlets.

The great undertaking of the year has been the Supplementary Catalogue. It contains all the additions made to the library since the publication of the catalogue of 1873, and contains the titles of more than 10,000 books, with voluminous cross references and carefully studied analyses. Although the number of books included is less than one-half of the total number on the shelves, it is safe to say that it represents the most intrinsically valuable portion of the library. The income of the two funds having enabled the trustees to purchase during the last nine years, numerous works of high character and considerable cost.

The task of compiling this catalogue has been accomplished by Miss Bean, the librarian, without extra aid, and its magnitude can only be appreciated by those conversant with the science of catalogue work. Miss Bean has also had the sole

superintendence of the printing of the five hundred and forty pages, which in itself has involved a great amount of labor.

The Trustees feel that they cannot too much commend this elaborate and skilfully prepared volume, which they believe will compare favorably with the best of its kind.

The sheets are now finished and in the hands of the binder, and the frequenters of the library will soon have the opportunity of availing themselves of the great additional facility thus afforded.

Twenty-five years have nearly elapsed since the germ of the Brookline Public Library, consisting of 900 volumes, appeared in a corner of the old Town Hall building. These were opened to the town on the second of December, 1857. The first quarter of a century of its existence, however, will be rounded out on the 30th of March, this year, that being the month when the town voted its establishment.

Perhaps no institutions have won their way to public favor more rapidly than town libraries during that period, and in no case is this fact more strongly illustrated than in that of Brookline.

When the erection of the library-building was contemplated, so strong was the opposition to it in certain quarters, that an injunction against it was actually applied for in the Supreme Court. To-day a fine building containing over 26,000 volumes, with a reading-room upon whose tables are spread 78 periodicals, provides for the old and young, literary instruction and entertainment, which the inhabitants were formerly forced to seek at a distance or live without possessing.

It has endowments from private citizens amounting to \$15,000, and receives liberal appropriations for its maintenance, annually voted by tax-payers with rarely a dissentient voice.

The duties of the library for the past year, have been, as heretofore, faithfully attended to by those in charge of the

several departments. Whilst testifying to the merit of all, the Trustees would especially recognize the devotion of the librarian, who, tied to her desk by the extraordinary labor required by the new catalogue, voluntarily sacrificed her vacation, and remained at her post without relaxation, during the entire summer.

The Trustees earnestly desire to consult all the varying tastes of those who call for books, and therefore would again call attention to the register kept at the delivery desk, in which the titles of all books called for or suggested, and which are not already in the library, may be entered.

Such entries are always carefully considered by the Trustees, and some of them have brought under consideration books of value, which would possibly not have been otherwise added to the library.

(Signed) THOMAS PARSONS.
 CHARLES D. HEAD.
 AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF.
 R. G. F. CANDAGE.
 GEORGE M. TOWLE.
 JAMES M. CODMAN.
 CHARLES H. DREW.
 HOWARD N. BROWN.
 WILLIAM ASPINWALL.
 B. F. BAKER.
 T. E. FRANCIS.
 WILLIAM B. HASELTINE.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

BROOKLINE PUBLIC LIBRARY *in account with* CHARLES D. HEAD, TREAS.

| <i>Cr.</i> | | | |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 1882 | By amount on hand..... | \$785 13 | |
| | Town appropriation | 4,000 00 | |
| | do. for new catalogue. | 1,000 00 | |
| | Interest, Hall Fund..... | 150 00 | |
| | Gardner Fund..... | 410 00 | |
| | Fines and catalogues..... | 149 34 | |
| | | | \$6,494 47 |
| <i>Dr.</i> | | | |
| 1882 | To cost of catalogue | \$1,462 21 | |
| | books | 886 03 | |
| | Magazines and papers..... | 466 54 | |
| | Examining and cleaning books. | 168 00 | |
| | Salaries, Assistant librarians ... | 1,050 00 | |
| | Janitor..... | 600 00 | |
| | Gas, and repairs of fixtures.... | 300 75 | |
| | Cost of binding books..... | 403 87 | |
| | Printing | 114 75 | |
| | Stationery | 84 30 | |
| | Sundries | 127 78 | |
| | Express | 43 15 | |
| | Coal | 143 00 | |
| | Cash on hand..... | 644 09 | |
| | | | \$6,494 47 |

GARDNER FUND.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Mortgage at Swampscott | \$8,000 00 |
| 25 shares Old Colony R.R. | 2,500 00 |

HALL FUND.

| | |
|--|------------|
| Mortgage on Pinckney st., Boston | \$5,000 00 |
|--|------------|

(E. and O. E.)

CHARLES D. HEAD, *Treasurer.*

BROOKLINE, January 31, 1882.

This certifies that I have examined the foregoing account with vouchers and securities, and find the same to be correct, and the balance on hand to be the sum of six hundred forty-four and $\frac{90}{100}$ dollars (\$644.09).

R. G. F. CANDAGE, *Auditor.*

BROOKLINE, February 6, 1882.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 1, 1882.

To the Trustees of the Brookline Public Library:

GENTLEMEN, — My tenth annual report is herewith respectfully submitted, setting forth the details and results of our library work for the official year ending January 31, 1882.

I cannot forget that this contributes to the *twenty-fifth* report of the institution, a point in its history which seems to call for more than the ordinary record of a year's work, and I had hoped to prepare a careful resumé of the history and work of the quarter century as well, but the task of printing the Supplement has so completely absorbed my time up to date that no thorough investigation of the records and reports has been possible, consequently the attempt has been reluctantly abandoned, rather than treat the subject but indifferently well.

I may be pardoned, however, for having appended to this report, as a matter of interest to the curious, and of possible use to the statistician of the future, a tabular statement of the growth and circulation for the whole twenty-five years.

The special history of the year 1881-2 has several elements for congratulation beyond its general maintainance of rank in condition, growth, and circulation; or the accomplishment of its full measure of routine and special work. These elements go below the surface of demand and supply of current reading, and strike the deeper mines of study and research.

There really seems to have sprung up a realization of the fact that there is hidden wealth in the library, which all may share for the asking, and it gives me genuine pleasure to report that some of this wealth is being appropriated in directions which can but produce the best results.

CONDITION.

The library is in every way well-conditioned and well-prepared to do efficient work, its entire collection of books is fully catalogued, and the books themselves in as good condition as constant use will allow.

There are no serious complaints of abuse to make, although several fines have been imposed and collected during the year, and quite a number of cases are still awaiting my attention.

The number of books worn sufficiently to be withdrawn or re-bound has also been comparatively small, only 77 volumes being totally unfit for use, and 214 others sent to the binder for repairs.

Our shelves now contain 24,441 books in actual service, and 1,717 unused duplicates, making an aggregate of 26,158 volumes, and it may safely be added that the library, as a whole has been so carefully and judiciously selected that few changes could be desired, even in the light of recent criticism and discussion.

ACCESSIONS.

The story of accessions may be briefly told: fewer gifts have been received, less books purchased, and a smaller number bound from the current periodicals than usual.

Despite this falling off in figures, the accession catalogue and book-binder's schedules, together record 629 purchases, 231 gifts, and 117 bound serials, making a total increase of 977 volumes, with the additional items of 186 pamphlets and 248 miscellaneous numbers of magazines and reviews.

Contributions of books, pamphlets, and sets of unbound periodicals have been received from numerous friends, and their kindness is gratefully acknowledged. Many of these gifts deserve special mention, both on account of their number and value, but the limits of the report will not permit, and attention can only be called to them in a general way by reference to Appendix A.

CIRCULATION.

The record of circulation shows 306 working-days, in which 43,699 volumes were delivered for home use, averaging 143 per day. The downward tendency of these figures is owing, in a measure, to known efforts on the part of parents, teachers, and library authorities to stem the tide of rapid and indiscriminate reading which has been so prevalent among the young. This indication of partial success becomes, therefore, a matter of rejoicing.

The extremes of daily loans were reached on March 5th and June 17th, when 374 and 18 volumes, respectively, were delivered.

An additional 1,866 volumes have been loaned for reference and special use in the reading-room, making the entire supply of books, as recorded at the desk, amount to 45,565 volumes.

Three books have been lost during the year, two of which were immediately replaced by the losers, and the third promised. One book, accidentally injured, has been rebound at the expense of the borrower.

Postal notices have been sent on 3,014 overdue accounts, and fines to the amount of \$123.07 collected.

THE SUPPLEMENT.

It gives me pleasure to report the completion of the long-needed and long-expected supplement to the catalogue. Its preparation and printing has been the great work of the year, and one which has occupied all my time and thought for nearly ten months. The intense anxiety and mental strain of such labor can never be fully understood except by those familiar with catalogue work and catalogue proof-reading. I therefore despair of giving any adequate idea of the ordeal, even to those of you who are most conversant with my methods of work.

The first draft of titles was in manuscript-slips at the time of my last report, and portions of the work were alphabetically arranged. Since May last, the alphabetical work has been completed, all new books, up to July, have been catalogued and incorporated in the manuscript, and the whole carefully revised and corrected.

The work upon copy was far enough advanced to begin printing September 1st, and the entire catalogue was completed January 31st. The volumes are now in the hands of the binders and will be ready for delivery within two weeks. The work is finished. If it only proves all that I have striven to make it, and wins your approval, the labor will not have been in vain.

In reporting at length upon my special work, I cannot but remember my indebtedness to Miss Woods, who has been indefatigably at her post, relieving me not only of all care of that department, but cheerfully taking many of the details of my usual work upon herself, besides rendering valuable assistance upon the new supplement, by verifying all the numbers from the proof-sheets. My appreciation of these special services, and of the faithful and efficient discharge of duty on the part of both assistants is gratefully acknowledged.

MARY A. BEAN,

Librarian.

APPENDIX A.

ACCESSIONS BY GIFT, 1881-82.

| NAMES OF GIVERS. | VOLS. | PAMS. | Nos. |
|---|-------|-------|------|
| American Unitarian Association. <i>Unitarian Review</i> for 1881 | | | 12 |
| Andover Memorial Hall Library | | 2 | |
| Appleton, D. & Co. | 1 | | |
| Astor Library. New York | | 1 | |
| Atkinson, Edward | | 1 | |
| Bean, John D. | 2 | 1 | |
| Beebe Town Library. Wakefield, Mass. | | 1 | |
| Boston Athenæum Library. <i>Catalogue pp. 2825-3268</i> | | | |
| Boston Public Library. <i>Bulletins, etc.</i> | | 5 | |
| Bowditch, Wm. I. | 1 | | |
| Bradlee, Rev. C. D. | 19 | 7 | 17 |
| Also:— <i>Magazine of American History</i> | | | 12 |
| Brookline Woman's Christian Temperance Union. | | | |
| <i>Our Union for 1881</i> | | | 10 |
| Also:— <i>National Temperance Advocate for 1881</i> . . | | | 12 |
| Buffalo Young Men's Association | | 1 | |
| Bunker Hill Monument Association | 1 | | |
| Cabot, Mrs. J. Elliot | 19 | 25 | |
| Cambridge Public Library | | 1 | |
| Candage, Capt. R. G. F. | 1 | 3 | |
| Also:— <i>The Independent for 1881</i> | | | |
| Candler, John W. | 4 | 1 | |
| Chandler, Alfred D. | 2 | 4 | |
| Chicago Public Library | | 1 | |
| Christian Register Association. <i>Christian Register</i> for 1881 | | | |
| Cincinnati Mercantile Library | | 1 | |
| Clafin, Hon. William | 20 | | |
| Cleveland Public School Library | | 2 | |
| Cobden Club, London | 2 | 6 | |
| Concord Free Public Library | | 1 | |
| Coolidge, Mrs. J. Randolph | 2 | | |
| Deane, Miss A. W. | 11 | 3 | |
| Everett Public Library | | 2 | |
| Fisher, Horace N. | | 1 | |
| Fletcher Free Library. Burlington, Vt. | | 3 | |
| Framingham Town Library | | 1 | |
| Friends' Free Library, Germantown, Pa. | | 1 | |
| Gould, Arthur C. | 5 | | 1 |
| Gross, Willard Y. | | 4 | |

| NAMES OF GIVERS. | VOLS. | PAMS. | Nos. |
|--|-------|-------|------|
| Hartford Library Association | | 5 | |
| Head, Charles D. <i>Hampshire County Journal</i> , Feb. 19, 1881 | | | 1 |
| Lancaster Public Library | 1 | 1 | |
| Lawrence, Amos A. | | 5 | |
| Lawrence Public Library | 1 | 2 | |
| Levi Parsons Library, Gloversville, N. Y. <i>Catalogue</i> , etc. | 1 | 2 | |
| Long Island Historical Society Library. | 1 | 2 | |
| Lowell City Library | | 1 | |
| Lynn Public Library | 1 | 1 | |
| Macullar, Parker & Co. | | 1 | |
| Manchester City Library | | 1 | |
| Massachusetts State Library | | 1 | |
| Massachusetts Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. <i>Our Dumb Animals for 1881</i> | | 2 | 12 |
| Massachusetts Total Abstinence Society | | 1 | |
| Morse Institute, Natick, Mass. | | 1 | |
| Musical Herald Co. <i>Musical Herald for 1881</i> | | 1 | 12 |
| New Bedford Public Library | | 1 | |
| New Haven Young Men's Institute | | 1 | |
| New York Free Circulating Library | | 1 | |
| New York Mercantile Library | 2 | 1 | |
| New York State Library | | 1 | |
| New York Young Men's Christian Association | | 1 | |
| Newburyport Public Library | | 1 | |
| Newton Free Library | 1 | 11 | 15 |
| Paine, Robert Treat | 1 | 1 | |
| Parsons, Thomas | | 1 | |
| Peabody Institute, Peabody, Mass. | | 2 | |
| Philadelphia Library Company | 1 | | |
| Poor, Miss Agnes B. | | | 1 |
| Portland Public Library. <i>Newspaper, containing annual report</i> | | | |
| Providence Athenæum. | | 2 | |
| Providence Public Library. <i>List of duplicates, 7 sheets</i> | | 1 | |
| Rockland Public Library | | 1 | |
| Ropes, Rev. William L. | | 3 | |
| St. Louis Public School Library | | 1 | |
| San Francisco Mercantile Library | 1 | 2 | |
| Shurtleff, Dr. Augustine | 5 | | |
| Smithsonian Institution | | 1 | |
| Somerville Public Library | | 1 | |
| Springfield City Library Association | | 5 | |
| Stickney, Miss J. H. | | 1 | |
| Swansea (<i>Eng.</i>) Public Library | 1 | | |
| Talbot, Thomas H. | 6 | 2 | 12 |
| Thomas, Edward I. | | 1 | |
| <i>Also: — Wall Map of Massachusetts, 1861</i> | | | |
| Toledo Public Library | | | |

| NAMES OF GIVERS. | VOLS. | PAMS. | Nos. |
|--|-------|-------|------|
| Tufts College Library | | 2 | 10 |
| Also: — <i>The Tuftonian</i> for 1881 | | | |
| United States Department of the Interior | 8 | 10 | |
| Also: — <i>Atlas of Colorado</i> | 1 | | |
| <i>Statistical Atlas of the U. S.</i> | 1 | | |
| United States Bureau of Education | 1 | 9 | |
| United States Patent Office. <i>Patent Office Gazette</i> for 1881 | | | |
| United States Treasury Department | 2 | | |
| Unknown. <i>City Hospital Report</i> | | 1 | |
| Unknown. <i>Index to Fourteen Treatises on Natural Philosophy</i> | 1 | | |
| Unknown. <i>Report of Children's Hospital</i> | | 1 | |
| Watertown Public Library. <i>Catalogue, etc.</i> | 1 | 1 | |
| Wayland Public Library | | 1 | 121 |
| Whitney, Mrs. J. S. | 103 | 3 | |
| Winthrop, Hon. Robert C. | 1 | 9 | |
| Woburn Public Library | | 3 | |
| Worcester Free Public Library | | 1 | |
| Yale College Library | | 2 | |
| Total | 231 | 186 | 248 |

APPENDIX B.

BOOKS PURCHASED FROM THE GARDNER FUND.

- Abbott. Primitive Industry.
 Atwater. History of the Colony of New Haven.
 Audsley and Bowes. Ceramic Art of Japan.
 Boston Society of Natural History. Anniversary Memoirs.
 Burns. Poetical works.
 Campaigns of the civil war :—
 Nicolay. Outbreak of Rebellion.
 Force. From Fort Henry to Corinth.
 Webb. The Peninsula.
 Ropes. The army under Pope.
 Palfrey. Antietam and Fredericksburg.
 Chaucer. Poetical works.
 Cooper. Coral Lands.
 Crabbe. Poetical works.
 Cumming. At home in Fiji.
 Davis. Rise and Fall of the Confederate government.
 DuChaillu. Land of the midnight sun.
 Encyclopædia Britannica. Vols. 12 and 13.
 Fitzgerald. Life of George the Fourth.
 Forbes. Travels through the Alps of Savoy.
 Freeman. Subject and neighbour lands of Venice.
 Fyffe. History of modern Europe.
 Gallenga. South America.
 Gell and Gandy. Pompeiana.
 Gilder. Schwatka's search, in quest of the Franklin records.
 Hakluyt society. Publications :—
 No. 63. Voyages of Baffin.
 No. 64. Portuguese embassy to Abyssinia.
 Harcastle. Life of John, Lord Campbell.
 Hensel. The Mendelssohn family.
 Holub. Seven years in South Africa.
 Howard, *Earl of Surrey*. Poetical works.

- Jackson, *Lady*. The old régime.
 Johnson. Our familiar songs.
 Knox. The new playground: wanderings in Algeria.
 Lossing. Harper's popular cyclopædia of United States history.
 Macquoid. In the Ardennes.
 Metternich, *Prince*. Memoirs.
 Montgomery. Poetical works.
 Morley. Life of Richard Cobden.
 Niven. Illustrations of Old Worcestershire houses.
 Reiss and Stuebel. Necropolis of Ancon in Peru. Parts 1-4.
 Rimmer. Our old country towns.
 Scott. Poetical works.
 Shairp. Aspects of poetry.
 Shenstone. Works in verse and prose.
 Southey. Poetical works.
 Spencer. Descriptive sociology.
 Stevens. Madame de Staël.
 Symonds. Renaissance in Italy. Italian Literature.
 Talleyrand, *Prince*. Correspondence.
 Winsor. Memorial history of Boston. Vols. 2-3.

APPENDIX C.

BOOKS PURCHASED FROM THE HALL FUND.

- Brook. French history for English children.
 Edwards. Life of Sir Walter Raleigh.
 Ellis. History of the First church in Boston.
 Erckmann – Chatrian. Alsace !
 L'ami Fritz.
 Le blocus.
 Le Brigadier Frédéric.
 Contes Vosgiens.
 Les deux frères.
 La guerre.
 Histoire d'un homme du peuple.
 Histoire d'un paysan.
 Histoire d'un sous-maître.
 Histoire du plébiscite.
 L'illustre docteur Mathéus.
 La Maison forestière.
 Maître Daniel Rock.
 Maître Gaspard Fix.
 Souvenirs d'un ancien chef de chantier.
 Les vieux de la vieille.
 Foote. History of King's Chapel.
 Freeman. Historical geography of Europe.
 Geikie. Pre-historic Europe.
 Holmes. Poetical works.
 M'Clintock and Strong. Cyclopædia of biblical literature.
 Menzies. Turkey old and new.
 Naval Encyclopædia.
 New Testament. *Revised edition.*
 Parton. Life of Voltaire.
 Pennsylvania magazine.
 Qualtrough. Sailor's handy book and yachtsman's manual.
 Thucydides. Translated by Jowett.

APPENDIX D.

TABLE SHOWING STATISTICS OF GROWTH AND CIRCULATION,
FROM DEC. 2, 1857, TO FEB. 1, 1882.

| REPORT. | YEAR. | NO. OF VOLS. | CIRCULATION. |
|-------------|-------|--------------|--------------|
| Established | 1857 | 1,000 | — |
| 1st | 1858 | 2,137 | 2,000 |
| 2d | 1859 | 2,856 | 10,108 |
| 3d | 1860 | 4,118 | 11,000* |
| 4th | 1861 | 5,751 | 11,619 |
| 5th | 1862 | 5,360 | 14,022 |
| 6th | 1863 | 6,239 | 15,005 |
| 7th | 1864 | 6,817 | 17,575 |
| 8th | 1865 | 7,520 | 19,206 |
| 9th | 1866 | 8,502 | 19,793 |
| 10th | 1867 | 9,026 | 19,103 |
| 11th | 1868 | 9,687 | 18,011 |
| 12th | 1869 | 10,500 | 18,144 |
| 13th | 1870 | 12,000 | 22,381 |
| 14th | 1871 | 13,552 | 33,393 |
| 15th | 1872 | 14,448 | 17,389† |
| 16th | 1873 | 15,593 | 37,105 |
| 17th | 1874 | 16,669 | 50,120 |
| 18th | 1875 | 17,893 | 37,949‡ |
| 19th | 1876 | 19,323 | 42,427 |
| 20th | 1877 | 20,282 | 45,619 |
| 21st | 1878 | 21,416 | 50,427 |
| 22d | 1879 | 22,925 | 44,736§ |
| 23d | 1880 | 24,018 | 50,435 |
| 24th | 1881 | 25,181 | 44,585 |
| 25th | 1882 | 26,158 | 45,565 |

* Librarian's report says "a little less than 11,000 vols. have been delivered."

† Library closed several months in summer for re-arrangement. The above figures date from the re-opening, Sept. 11, 1872.

‡ Change in town by-laws, requiring reports to be returned Feb. 15, cut short the library year.

§ Library closed two months for examination and cleaning of books.

APPENDIX E.

REVISED LIST OF PERIODICALS IN THE READING-ROOM.

Monthly.

American Journal of Science and Arts.
 American Law Review.
 American Naturalist.
 Appleton's Journal.
 Atlantic Monthly.
 Belgravia.
 Blackwood's Magazine.
 Century.
 Chambers's Journal.
 Contemporary Review.
 Cornhill Magazine.
 Fortnightly Review.
 Le Français.
 Fraser's Magazine.
 Gardener's Monthly. (*Phila.*)
 Gentleman's Magazine.
 Harper's Monthly Magazine.
 International Review.
 Library Journal.
 Lippincott's Magazine.
 London Society.
 Macmillan's Magazine.
 Magazine of American History.
 Musical Herald. (*Gift.*)
 National Temperance Advocate. (*Gift.*)
 Nineteenth Century.
 North American Review.
 Our Dumb Animals. (*Gift.*)
 Our Union. (*Gift.*)
 Popular Science Monthly.

St. Nicholas.
 Sunday Magazine.
 Temple Bar.
 Tuftonian. (*Gift.*)
 Unitarian Review. (*Gift.*)
 United Service.
 University Magazine.
 Victorian Review.
 Wide Awake.
 Young Gentleman's Magazine.

Quarterly.

American Journal of Numismatics.
 Bibliotheca Sacra.
 British Quarterly Review.
 Edinburgh Review.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
 New Englander.
 Quarterly Review.
 Westminster Review.

Weekly.

American Architect.
 Army and Navy Journal.
 Athenæum.
 Christian Register. (*Gift.*)
 Chronicle. (*Brookline.*)
 Commercial and Financial Chronicle.
 Commercial Bulletin.
 Gardener's Chronicle. (*London.*)
 Graphic. (*London.*)
 Harper's Weekly.
 Independent. (*Gift.*)
 Littell's Living Age.
 London Illustrated News.
 Nation.
 Notes and Queries.
 Patent Office Gazette. (*Gift.*)
 Pilot.
 Public Opinion.

Publisher's Weekly.
 Punch.
 Saturday Review.
 Scientific American.
 Spectator.
 Youth's Companion.

Daily.

Boston Daily Advertiser.
 Evening Traveller.
 New York Herald.

Semi-Monthly.

Literary World.
 Revue des Deux Mondes.

Bi-Monthly.

Princeton Review.

LIST OF DUPLICATE PERIODICALS FOR HOME USE.

Appleton's Journal.
 Atlantic Monthly.
 Century.
 Contemporary Review.
 Fortnightly Review.
 Harper's Monthly.
 International Review.
 Lippincott's Magazine.
 North American Review.
 St. Nicholas.
 Revue des Deux Mondes.

APPENDIX F.

LIST OF BOOKS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY SINCE JULY, 1881.
(NOT CONTAINED IN THE SUPPLEMENT.)

| | |
|--|---------|
| ABBOTT, Charles C. Primitive industry. Salem, 1881. 8° . . . | 423.38 |
| ADAMS, William H. D. The Eastern archipelago. Lond., 1880. 8° | 349.30 |
| ALDEN, W. L. The cruise of the "Ghost." N. Y., 1882. 16° . . | 1073.15 |
| ALGER, Horatio, jr. From canal boy to president; or, the boyhood and manhood of James A. Garfield. New York, 1881. 16° | 1025.7 |
| ALLEN, Grant. Anglo-Saxon Britain. London, [1881.] 16° . . . | 561.16 |
| AMENITIES of home. New York, 1881. 12° | 1333.18 |
| AMICIS, Edmundo de. Spain. New York, 1881. 8° | 327.28 |
| ANNUAL register, 1880. London, 1881. 8° | R. L. |
| ARROM, Cæcilia Böhl de Faber. (<i>Fernan Caballero</i> .) Spanish fairy tales. Translated by J. H. Ingram. Phila., [1881.] 12° . | 1029.28 |
| AUTON, C., <i>pseud.</i> Recollections of Auton house. Boston, 1881. sm. 4° | 213.37 |
| AYRES, Alfred, <i>pseud.</i> The verbalist: a manual devoted to brief discussion of the right and wrong use of words. N. Y., 1882. 18° | 1373.21 |
| BABCOCK, Emma W. Household hints. New York, 1881. 12° . | 1971.27 |
| BALCH, William R., <i>compiler.</i> Garfield's words. Boston, 1881. 16° | 1463.2 |
| BALLANTYNE, Robert Michael. The giant of the north. New York, 1882. 12° | 1065.38 |
| BARBOUR, George M. Florida for tourists, invalids, and settlers. New York, 1882. 12° | 863.18 |
| BARRETT, Lawrence. Edwin Forrest. Boston, 1881. 12° . . . | 823.13 |
| BEESELY, A. H. Sir John Franklin. New York, 1881. 16° . . . | 723.14 |
| BESANT, Walter, and Rice, James. Sir Richard Whittington, lord mayor of London. New York, 1881. 16° | 723.15 |
| BIKELAS, D. Loukis Laras. New York, 1881. 16° | 238.10 |
| BILLINGS, John D. History of the Tenth Massachusetts battery of light artillery, 1862-65. Boston, 1881. 8° | 688.10 |
| BLACK, William. That beautiful wretch. New York, 1881. 12° | 959.1 |
| BONWICK, James. Our nationalities. London, 1880-81. 4 v. in 1. 8° | 423.32 |
| <i>Contents:—1. Who are the Irish? 2. Who are the Scotch? 3. Who are the Welsh? 4. Who are the English?</i> | |
| BORROW, George. Lavengro. New York, 1857. 8° | 959.24 |
| BOSTON directory for 1881. Boston, 1881. 8° | R. L. |

| | |
|--|---------|
| BOYSEN, Hjalmar Hjorth. <i>Queen Titania</i> . New York, 1881. 16° | 222.80 |
| BREWER, Ebenezer C. Political, social, and literary history of Germany. London, 1881. 8° | 638.13 |
| BROOK, Sarah. <i>French history for English children</i> . London, 1881. 12° | 582.8 |
| BRYAN, Mary E. <i>Wild work: the story of the Red river tragedy</i> . New York, 1881. 12° | 139.19 |
| BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. <i>Young folks' history of Boston</i> . Boston, 1881. 12° | 1085.10 |
| CAMPBELL, John, <i>Lord</i> , <i>Life of</i> . Edited by his daughter, Hon. Mrs. Hardcastle. London, 1881. 2 v. 8° | 725.17 |
| CASSELL'S book of in-door amusements. London, [1881.] 8° | 1972.36 |
| CATHERWOOD, M. H. <i>Craque-o'-Doom</i> . Philadelphia, 1881. 12° | 958.12 |
| CHAMPLIN, John D. <i>Young folks' history of the war for the union</i> . New York, 1881. 8° | 1085.20 |
| CHERBULIEZ, Victor. <i>Saints and sinners</i> . Translated by M. N. Sherwood. New York, 1882. 8° | 236.16 |
| CHRONICLES of Stratheden: a highland parish of to-day. By a resident. Edinburgh, 1881. 8° | 318.18 |
| CLARK, Charles Heber. (<i>Max Adeler</i> .) <i>The fortunate island and other stories</i> . Boston, 1882. 16° | 216.43 |
| CLARKE, James Freeman. <i>Events and epochs in religious history</i> . Boston, 1881. 8° | 1724.10 |
| COOKE, George W. <i>Ralph Waldo Emerson: his life, writings and philosophy</i> . Boston, 1881. 12° | 863.20 |
| COOKE, Laura S. H. <i>Dimple Dopp, and other stories</i> . Boston, 1881. 16° | 1029.26 |
| COOPER, H. Stonehewer. <i>Coral lands</i> . London, 1880. 2 v. 8° | 349.28 |
| CRAIK, Dinah Maria Muloch. <i>Our year: a child's book in prose and verse</i> . London, 1881. 16° | 1054.33 |
| CROSS, Mrs. Mary A. (<i>George Eliot</i> .) <i>The legend of Jubal and other poems</i> . Edinburgh, [n.d.] 8° | 1824.29 |
| CUMMING, Constance F. G. <i>At home in Fiji</i> . Edin., 1881. 2 v. 8° | 349.31 |
| CUYLER, Theodore L. <i>From the Nile to Norway and homeward</i> . New York, 1882. 12° | 314.23 |
| DALL, Caroline W. H. <i>My first holiday</i> . Boston, 1881. 12° | 353.2 |
| DARTON, J. M. <i>Heroism of Christian women of our own time</i> . New York, 1882. 12° | 815.11 |
| DARWIN, Charles. <i>The formation of vegetable mould, through the action of worms</i> . New York, 1882. 12° | 424.16 |
| DE FOREST, John W. <i>The bloody chasm: a novel</i> . New York, 1881. 12° | 957.8 |
| DIAZ, Abby Morton. <i>Polly Cologne</i> . Boston, [1881.] 16° | 1049.19 |

| | |
|--|---------|
| DIMAN, Jeremiah Lewis. Orations and essays: a memorial volume. Boston, 1882. 12° | 1464.21 |
| DOLE, Nathan Haskell. Young folks' history of Russia. Boston, 1881. 12° | 636.25 |
| DRAKE, Samuel A. Around the hub: a boy's book about Boston. Boston, 1881. 8° | 1085.14 |
| DREW, Catherine. The lutaniste of St. Jacobi's. N. Y., 1881. 16° | 958.27 |
| DU CHAILLU, Paul B. The land of the midnight sun. New York, 1882. 2 v. 8° | 319.37 |
| EDWARDS, Eliezer. Words, facts, and phrases: a dictionary of curious, quaint, and out-of-the-way matters. Phila., [1881.] 8° | R. L. |
| EDWARDS, Joseph F. Malaria: what it means and how avoided. Philadelphia, 1881. 16° | 1251.15 |
| ELLIS, Arthur B. History of the First church in Boston, 1630-1880. Boston, 1881. 8° | 1759.12 |
| ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica. Vol. 13. Boston, 1881. 4° | R. L. |
| Same. New York, 1881. 4° | R. L. |
| FERRIS, George T. The great violinists and pianists. New York, 1881. 16° | 764.26 |
| FIELDS, James T.: biographical notes and personal sketches. Boston, 1881. 8° | 855.16 |
| FLOREDICE, W. H. Memories of a month among the mere Irish. London, 1881. 8° | 318.26 |
| FOOTE, Henry W. Annals of King's chapel. Vol. 1. Boston, 1882. 8° | 1759.13 |
| FORCE, M. F. From Fort Henry to Corinth. N. Y., 1881. 16° | 682.11 |
| FORDK, H. A. Black and white: mission stories. Lond., [n.d.] 8° | 1081.9 |
| FOTHERGILL, Jessie. Kith and kin. New York, 1881. 16° | 965.59 |
| "One of three" and Made or marred. N. Y., 1881. 16° | 965.38 |
| FOWLER, Thomas. Bacon. New York, 1881. 12° | 1321.18 |
| FREEMAN, Edward Augustus. Sketches from the subject and neighbour lands of Venice. London, 1881. 8° | 611.7 |
| FRENCH, Harry W. Nuna the Bramin girl. Boston, 1882. 16° | 143.15 |
| GASKELL, Elizabeth C. Right at last, and other tales. New York, 1860. 12° | 912.8 |
| GEDDIE, John. The lake regions of central Africa. London, 1881. 8° | 341.11 |
| GIBSON, W. Hamilton. Camp life in the woods and the tricks of trapping. New York, 1881. 12° | 1972.39 |
| GILDER, William H. Schwatka's search: sledging in the Arctic in quest of the Frauklin records. New York, 1881. 8° | 356.33 |

| | | |
|---|---------|--|
| GREENOUGH, & Co., publishers. Brookline directory, 1881-82. | | |
| Boston, 1881. 8° | R. L. | |
| GREEY, Edward. Young Americans in Japan. Boston, 1882. 8° | 1079.19 | |
| GUERNSEY, Lucy Ellen. The foster-sisters. N. Y., 1882. 12° | 924.16 | |
| GUSTAFSON, Zadel Barnes. Genevieve Ward: a biographical sketch. Boston, 1882. 16° | 853.4 | |
| . | | |
| HALE, Edward E. Stories of adventure. Boston, 1881. 16° | 145.7 | |
| HALE, Edward E. and Susan. A family flight through France, Germany, Norway and Switzerland. Boston, [1881.] 4° | 316.14 | |
| HARDY, Thomas. A Laodicean. New York, 1881. 16° | 953.34 | |
| HARPER's young people. 1881. New York, 1881. 4° | 1076.10 | |
| HARRISON, James A. Spain. Boston, [1881.] 12° | 613.6 | |
| HARTE, Francis Bret. Poetical works: complete edition. Boston, 1882. 18° | 1834.18 | |
| HARTNER, E. Severa. Translated by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Philadelphia, 1882. 12° | 225.13 | |
| HARVARD register. Vol. 3. January-July, 1881. Cambridge, 1881. 8° | 1589.9 | |
| HASSARD, John R. G. A Pickwickian pilgrimage. Boston, 1881. 16° | 312.23 | |
| HAUFF, Wilhelm. Arabian days' entertainments. Translated by H. P. Curtis. Boston, 1882. 12° | 1029.29 | |
| Little Mook, and other fairy tales. Translated by P. E. Pinkerton. New York, 1881. 12° | 1029.27 | |
| HAYDEN, Ferdinand V. Geological and geographical atlas of Colorado. [Washington.] 1877. fol. | R. L. | |
| HEARD, Franklin F. Oddities of the law. Boston, 1881. 16° | 1212.13 | |
| HENSEL, Sebastian. The Mendelssohn family (1729-1847) from letters and journals. Translated by C. Klingemann. New York, 1882. 2 v. 8° | 765.13 | |
| HILLERN, Wilhelmine von. Higher than the church. Translated by M. J. Safford. New York, 1881. 16° | 228.20 | |
| HINSDALE, B. A. President Garfield and education: Hiram college memorial. Boston, 1882. 12° | 868.8 | |
| HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. Poetical works. Boston, 1881. 2 v. 18° | 1836.17 | |
| HOLST, Hermann von. The constitutional and political history of the United States. Vol. 3. 1846-1850. Chicago, 1881. 8° | 656.4 | |
| HOMOSELLE. (Round-robin series.) Boston, 1881. 16° | 129.2 | |
| HOUSE, Edward H. Japanese episodes. Boston, 1881. 18° | 333.16 | |
| HOWARD, Blanche W. Aunt Serena. Boston, 1881. 16° | 133.15 | |
| HOWELLS, William Dean. Dr. Breen's practice. Boston, 1881. 12° | 144.30 | |
| HUEFFER, Franz, editor. The great musicians:— | | |
| Purcell. By W. H. Cummings. New York, 1881. 8° | 765.23 | |
| IRVING, Fannie B. Six girls: a home story. Boston, 1881. 16° | 958.4 | |

| | |
|---|---------|
| JAMES, Henry, jr. The portrait of a lady. Boston, 1882. 12° . | 143.17 |
| JAPP, Alexander H. German life and literature. London, [1881.] 8° | 1375.17 |
| JENKIN, Fleeming. Electricity. London, [n. d.] 16° | 451.1 |
| JENNINGS, G. H., and Johnstone, W. S. Half-hours with Greek and Latin authors. New York, 1882. 8° | 1372.23 |
| JOHN Barlow's ward. New York, 1881. 16° | 959.15 |
| JOHNSON, Helen K. Our familiar songs and those who made them. New York, 1881. 8° | 1819.10 |
| JUDD, John W. Volcanoes: what they are and what they teach. New York, 1881. 12° | 449.2 |
| KELLOGG, Elijah. The unseen hand. Boston, 1882. 16° | 1024.29 |
| KINGSTON, W. H. G. Peter Trawl. New York, 1882. 12° . . . | 1078.16 |
| KNOX, Thomas W. The boy travellers in the far East. Ceylon and India. New York, 1882. 8° | 1079.9 |
| LANFREY, Pierre. History of Napoleon the first. Vol. 4. London, 1879. 8° | 756.7 |
| LANIER, Sidney, <i>editor</i> . The boy's Mabinogion: being the earliest Welsh tales of King Arthur. New York, 1881. 8° | 1082.18 |
| LEAN, Florence Marryat, <i>formerly Mrs. Church</i> . My sister the actress. Leipzig, 1881. 2 v. b. in 1. 16° | 923.7 |
| LITERARY world. Vol. 10. Boston, 1879. 4° | R. L. |
| LONDON society. Christmas numbers. 1873-76. Lond., 1873-6. 8° | 523.3 |
| LOSSING, Benson J. Harper's popular cyclopædia of United States history. New York, 1881. 2 v. roy. 8° | R. L. |
| The story of the United States navy for boys. New York, 1881. 12° | 657.11 |
| MCCABE, James D. Our young folks abroad. Phila., 1882. 4° . | 1079.21 |
| M'CLINTOCK, John, and Strong, James. Cyclopædia of biblical, theological and ecclesiastical literature. Vol. 10. New York, 1881. 8° | R. L. |
| MACDONALD, George. Warlock o' Glenwarlock. Boston, [1881.] 12° | 164.4 |
| MACKENZIE, Robert. America: a history. London, 1882. 8° . . | 646.18 |
| MCLEAN, Sally Pratt. Cape Cod folks. Boston, 1881. 12° . . . | 139.24 |
| MATÉAUX, Clara L. The wonderland of work. Lond., [n. d.] 4° | 1086.1 |
| MATHEWS, Margaret H. Dr. Gilbert's daughters. Philadelphia, [1881.] 12° | 958.10 |
| MATTHEWS, J. Brander. French dramatists of the 19th century. New York, 1881. 8° | 1374.30 |
| MAXWELL, Mrs. Mary E., <i>formerly Miss Braddon</i> . Just as I am. Leipzig, 1880. 2 v. b. in 1. 16° | 921.31 |
| MAYO, Isabella F. Family fortunes. London, 1881. 8° | 954.80 |
| MEREDITH, George. The tragic comedians. Leipzig, 1881. 16° . | 954.31 |

- MERRILL, Selah. *East of the Jordan, 1875-77.* N Y., 1881. 8° . 388.80
- METTERNICH, Clemens W. N. L., *Prince von.* Memoirs. Vol. 3-5.
Translated by Mrs. A. Napier. New York, 1881-2. 3 v. 8° . . 767.22
- MILITARY historical society of Massachusetts. The Peninsular campaign of Gen. McClellan in 1862. Boston, 1881. 8° . . . 684.13
- MIOT, André F., *Comte de Melito.* Memoirs, 1788-1815. Edited by Gen. Fleischmann. New York, 1881. 8° 757.12
- MORLEY, John. *Life of Richard Cobden.* Boston, 1881. 8° . . 725.19
- MORLEY, John, *editor.* English men of letters:—
De Quincey. By D. Masson. New York, 1882. 12° 717.45
Landor. By S. Colvin. New York, 1881. 12° 717.44
- MURRAY, David Christie. *Joseph's coat.* New York, 1881. 16° . 959.10
- MURREY, Thomas J. *Valuable cooking receipts.* N. Y., 1881. 16° 1971.28
- My wife and my wife's sister. [No name series.] Boston, 1881. 16° 188.43
- NASH, Wallis. *Two years in Oregon.* New York, 1882. 12° . . 853.10
- NELSON, Charles A. *Waltham, past and present.* Cambridge, 1882. sm 4° 678.31
- NICOLAY, John G. *The outbreak of rebellion.* N. Y., 1881. 16° . 682.10
- NIVEN, W. *Illustrations of old Worcestershire houses.* London, 1878. 4° R. L.
- OLIPHANT, M. O. W., *editor.* Foreign classics for English readers:—
Madame de Sévigné. By A. I. Ritchie. Phila., [1881.] 12° . 1471.23
- PAGET, Lord George Frederick Augustus. *The light cavalry brigade in the Crimea.* London, 1881. 8° 636.19
- PALFREY, Francis W. *The Antietam and Fredericksburg.* New York, 1882. 12° 682.14
- PATTY's perversities. [Round-robin series.] Boston, 1881. 16° . 129.3
- PAYN, James. *A confidential agent.* Leipzig, 1881. 2 v. b. in 1. 16° 943.15
- PERRY, Nora. *A book of love stories.* Boston, 1881. 16° . . . 132.17
- PICTURESQUE science for the young. New York, [n.d.] 4° . . . 1086.4
- PIERSON, Hamilton W. *In the brush; or, old-time social, political, and religious life in the southwest.* N. Y., 1881. 12° 863.17
- POENAMO: sketches of the early days of New Zealand. London, 1881. 8° 349.20
- POOR, Henry V. *Manual of the railroads of the United States for 1881.* New York, 1881. 8° 1819.20
- POYNTER, E. Frances. *Among the hills.* New York, 1881. 16° 965.9
- QUALTROUGH, E. F. *The sailor's handy book and yachtsman's manual.* New York, 1881. sq. 16° 1276.3
- RAE, W. Fraser. *Newfoundland to Manitoba.* N. Y., 1881. 12° 864.11
- RANNIE, David W. *Historical outline of the English constitution.* New York, 1882. 16° 1213.6

| | |
|--|---------|
| REES, Janet E. Ruutz. Home decoration. New York, 1881. 12° | 1924.31 |
| ROBERTS, Margaret. France. London, 1881. 16° | 358.27 |
| ROE, Edward P. Without a home. New York, [1881.] 12° | 148.17 |
| ROPKS, John Codman. The army under Pope. N. Y., 1881. 12° | 682.13 |
| ROSEMARY and Rue. [Round-robin series.] Boston, 1881. 16° | 129.4 |
| ROSSETTI, Christine G. A pageant, and other poems. Boston, 1881. 16° | 1824.28 |
| ROUTLEDGE, George, <i>publisher</i> . Every girl's annual. 1881. London, 1881. 8° | 1079.5 |
| SCUDDER, Horace E. Boston town. Boston, 1881. 12° | 1075.1 |
| SHAIRP, John Campbell. Aspects of poetry. Oxford, 1881. 8° | 1374.31 |
| SHAW, Flora L. Hector: a story. Boston, 1881. 16° | 1072.14 |
| SHEPHERD, William, <i>editor</i> . The literary life: Authors and authorship. New York, 1882. 16° | 1472.5 |
| SHERWOOD, Mary Elizabeth Wilson. Home amusements. New York, 1881. 12° | 1333.19 |
| SHILLABER, Benjamin P. The double-runner club. Boston, 1882. 16° | 214.35 |
| SIBLEY, John L. Biographical sketches of graduates of Harvard university. Vol. 2. 1659-1677. Cambridge, 1881. 8° | 827.7 |
| SMITH, George Barnett. Life and speeches of the Right Honorable John Bright, M. P. New York, 1881. 2 v. in 1. 8° | 725.20 |
| STABLES, Gordon. Wild adventures in wild places. Lond., [n.d.] 4° | 1079.23 |
| STEARNS, Winfrid A. New England bird life. Part 1. Oscines. Boston, 1881. 8° | 429.4 |
| STEELE, James W. Cuban sketches. New York, 1881. 8° | 365.13 |
| STILES, Henry R. History of Brooklyn, N. Y. Vol. 3. Brooklyn, 1870. 8° | 676.13 |
| STODDARD, William O. The quartet: a sequel to Dab Kinzer. New York, 1881. 12° | 1074.24 |
| STOWE, Harriet Beecher. A dog's mission, and other stories. New York, [1880.] sm. 4° | 1072.24 |
| SULLY, James. Illusions: a psychological study. N. Y., 1881. 12° | 1326.23 |
| SWINTON, William, and Cathcart, G. R. Golden book of tales. New York, 1882. 8° | 1076.5 |
| SYMONDS, John A. Renaissance in Italy. London, 1881. 2 v. 8° | 611.10 |
| <i>Contents:—</i> Vols. 4-5. Italian literature. | |
| THACKERAY, William Makepeace. Extracts from [his] writings. Philadelphia, 1882. 12° | 1433.24 |
| THOMSON, Joseph. To the central African lakes and back, 1878-80. Boston, 1881. 2 v. 8° | 368.15 |
| TOWLE, George M. Raleigh: his exploits and voyages. Boston, 1882. 16° | 1082.5 |
| TREADWELL, John H. Martin Luther and his work. N. Y., 1881. 16° | 764.4 |

| | |
|---|---------|
| TROLLOPE, Anthony. <i>Ayala's angel</i> . Leip., 1881. 3 v. b. in 1. 16° | 165.26 |
| TROWBRIDGE, John T. <i>The pocket-rifle</i> . Boston, 1882. 12° . . | 1017.29 |
| TYLER, Katharine E. <i>The story of a Scandinavian summer</i> . New York, 1881. 12° | 319.2 |

UNITED STATES. *Miscellaneous documents.*

| | |
|---|---------|
| Congressional record. Vol. 11. Washington, 1881. 1 v. in 4. 4° | R. L. |
| VERNE, Jules. <i>The great explorers of the nineteenth century</i> . Translated by N. D'Anvers. New York, 1881. 8° | 869.85 |
| VINCENT, Frank, jr. <i>Norsk, Lapp and Finn</i> . N. Y., 1881. 12° . | 319.4 |
| WALKER, Francis A. <i>Statistical atlas of the United States</i> . [Washington,] 1874. fol. | R. L. |
| WARNER, Charles D. <i>Captain John Smith. 1579-1631</i> . New York, 1881. 16° | 822.4 |
| WARNER, Charles D., <i>editor</i> . <i>American men of letters</i> :— Washington Irving. By C. D. Warner. Boston, 1881. 16° | 821.19 |
| WARREN, Henry. <i>An artistic treatise on the human figure</i> . Edited by S. N. Carter. New York, 1881. 16° | 1918.31 |
| WASHINGTON, D. C. <i>Smithsonian institution. Miscellaneous collections</i> . Vols. 18-21. Washington, 1880-81. 4 v. 8° . . . | 468.1 |
| WEBB, Alexander S. <i>The Peninsula: McClellan's campaign of 1862</i> . New York, 1881. 12° | 682.12 |
| WHEELER, Lucius N. <i>The foreigner in China</i> . Chicago, 1881. 12° | 335.20 |
| WHEELER, William A. <i>Who wrote it?</i> Boston, 1881. sm. 4° . . | R. L. |
| WHITE, Richard Grant. <i>England without and within</i> . Boston, 1881. 12° | 317.25 |
| WINCHELL, Alexander. <i>Sparks from a geologist's hammer</i> . Chicago, 1881. 12° | 1466.27 |
| WINTER, William. <i>The Jeffersons</i> . [American actor series.] Boston, 1881. 12° | 823.18 |
| WOOD, Ellen Price. <i>Anne, and other tales</i> . Leipzig, 1881. 16° . | 126.29 |
| WOOLSEY, Sarah C. (<i>Susan Coolidge</i> .) <i>Cross Patch, and other stories</i> . Boston, 1881. 16° | 1053.37 |
| YOUNG, Charles A. <i>The sun</i> . New York, 1881. 12° | 456.38 |

REPORT

OF THE

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

At the annual town meeting, held in March, 1881, the sum of one thousand dollars was appropriated for the "Muddy River Improvement." Immediately thereafter, the joint Commissioners of Boston and Brookline authorized Mr. Olmsted to elaborate his sketch of the proposed new Park-way, which was distributed in the Town Report of last year, and also authorized Mr. Wightman, the City Engineer, to make a detailed survey of the territory embraced in Mr. Olmsted's plan—the town to be responsible for three-eighths of the expenses incurred. This work has been completed. Mr. Olmsted's plan has been distributed from the office of Town Clerk, and is familiar to most of our citizens. The Commissioners have also a large plan giving in detail the areas of the different estates which it is proposed to include within the Park-way.

The estimated number of square feet lying within the limits of the town, including marsh lands wholly or in part submerged by every tide, is as follows:—

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Belonging to private individuals and corporations | 1,198,200 |
| “ the town, Pond avenue | 118,500 |
| Ward school lot | 34,800 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total number of square feet | 1,351,500 |

Upon this land are eight buildings on Brookline avenue, valued, according to the Assessors' books, at from one hundred to one thousand dollars, each; and the Ward school-house, which, in Mr Olmsted's opinion, should be removed.

The assessed valuation of this tract of land, as nearly as it can be ascertained, including buildings, exclusive of the town property, is forty thousand dollars.

The valuation of the land lying within the city limits, as given on the same plan, is estimated by the Boston Park Commissioners at \$409,130.

In December last, the city authorities passed an order, directing the Treasurer to borrow the sum of \$200,000, by the issue of bonds, to be denominated the "Public Park Loan," and authorizing the Park Commissioners to expend the same for the taking in fee, by purchase or otherwise, for the purpose of a Public Park, lands to the amount of \$200,000, in assessed valuation, "whenever the town of Brookline shall co-operate, and appropriate a proportionate sum for said (Muddy River) improvement."

The Boston Commissioners are now awaiting the action of the town in the matter.

We therefore respectfully ask the town to authorize the issue of bonds to the amount of forty thousand dollars, to be expended by us from time to time, in procuring, by purchase or otherwise, the land, lying within the limits of the town, required to carry out Mr. Olmsted's plan.

We also ask for an appropriation of two thousand dollars for current expenses for the ensuing year.

The attention of citizens is called to the following extract from the Boston Park Commissioner's Report for 1881:

"In this connection it is instructive to observe the changes in the tax valuations of the lands assessed for betterments, which have taken place since 1871, as evidence, favorable or otherwise, of the judgment of the Commissioners in fixing the assessments as they did, * * * showing

an increase in 1881 over 1877, of \$8,813,849, or 79 per cent., and yielding an increase of revenue in 1881, at the rate of \$13.90 per \$1000, of \$122,509.72, which is the present monetary value of the Park as affecting the city's income, representing a value of three million dollars at 4 per cent., and which justifies the opinion heretofore expressed by the board, that the Park is not a tax upon the city, but that the increased taxes from the surrounding property pay its cost."

In order that the citizens of the town may fully understand the authority under which the Park Commissioners propose to take this land for the purposes of a Park-way, an extract from the so-called "Park Act" is appended.

We also give the names of the land owners, with the amounts to be taken from each, as given on the plan of the City Engineer, which plan can be seen at the office of the Town Clerk.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
CHARLES S. SARGENT,
THEODORE LYMAN,

Park Commissioners.

Brookline, Feb. 1, 1882.

EXTRACT FROM CHAP. 185, ACTS OF 1875.

An Act for the laying out of Public Parks in or near the City of Boston.

* * * * *

SECT. 3. Said board shall have power to locate within the limits of the city of Boston, one or more public parks; and for that purpose, from time to time, to take in fee, by purchase or otherwise, any and all such lands as said board may deem desirable therefor; or to take bonds for the conveyance thereof to said city, to lay out, improve, govern and regulate any such park or parks, and the use thereof; to make rules for the use and government thereof, and for breaches of such rules to affix penalties not exceeding twenty dollars for one offence, to be imposed by any court of competent jurisdiction; to appoint all necessary engineers, surveyors, clerks and other officers, including a police force to act in such parks; to define the powers and duties of such officers, and fix the amount of their compensation; and generally to do all needful acts for the proper execution of the powers and duties granted to, or imposed upon said city, or said board, by this act: *provided, however,* that no land shall be taken, or other thing involving an expenditure of money done, until an appropriation, sufficient to cover the estimated expense thereof, shall have been made by a vote of two-thirds of each branch of the city council of said city.

SECT. 4. Said board shall, within sixty days after the taking of any land under this act, file in the registry of deeds for the county in which the land is situated a description thereof, sufficiently accurate for identifying the same.

SECT. 5. Said board shall estimate and determine all damages sustained by any persons by the taking of land or other acts of said board in the execution of the powers vested in them by this act; but any party aggrieved by any

such determination of said board may have his damages assessed by a jury of the superior court, in the same manner as is provided by law with respect to damages sustained by reason of the laying out of ways in the city of Boston.

SECT. 6. The fee of all lands taken or purchased by said board under this act shall vest in the city of Boston, and said city shall be liable to pay all damages assessed or determined, as provided in the preceding section, and all other costs and expenses incurred by said board in the execution of the powers vested in them by this act. Said city shall also be authorized to take and hold in trust or otherwise any devise, grant, gift or bequest that may be made for the purpose of laying out, improving or ornamenting any parks in said city.

SECT. 7. Any real estate in the city of Boston, which in the opinion of said board shall receive any benefit and advantage from the locating and laying out of a park under the provisions of this act, beyond the general advantages to all real estate in the city of Boston, may, after like notice to all parties interested, as is provided by law, to be given by the street commissioners of the city of Boston in cases of laying out streets in said city, be assessed by said board for a proportional share of the expense of such location and laying out: *provided*, that the entire amount so assessed upon any estate shall not exceed one-half of the amount which said board shall adjudge to be the whole benefit received by it.

SECT. 8. No assessment shall be made as provided in the preceding section except within two years after the passage of the order, the execution of which causes the benefit for which the assessment is made.

SECT. 9. All assessments made under this act shall constitute a lien upon the real estate so assessed, to be enforced and collected by the city of Boston, in the same manner and with like charges for costs and interest as is provided by law for the collection of taxes; and such assessments may be ap-

portioned by said board in like manner as assessments for benefits caused by the laying out of ways may now be apportioned by the street commissioners of said city.

SECT. 10. Any party aggrieved by any assessment made by said board as aforesaid, may have the amount of the benefit received by his estate assessed by a jury of the superior court in the same manner as is provided by law with respect to damages sustained by reason of the laying out of ways in the city of Boston.

SECT. 12. For the purpose of defraying the expenses incurred under the provisions of this act, the city council of Boston shall have authority to issue, from time to time, and to an amount not exceeding the amount actually expended for the purchase or taking of lands for said parks, bonds or certificates of debt, to be denominated, on the face thereof, the " Public Park Loan," and to bear interest at a rate not exceeding six per centum per annum, and to be payable at such periods as said council may determine. For the redemption of such loan said council shall establish a sinking fund sufficient, with the accumulating interest, to provide for its payment at maturity. All sums received for betterments shall be paid into said sinking fund, until such fund shall amount to a sum sufficient, with its accumulation, to pay at maturity the bonds for the security of which the fund was established.

SECT. 13. No street or way, and no steam or horse railroad shall be laid out over any portion of any park located under this act, except at such places and in such manner as said board shall approve.

SECT. 16. The mayor of any city adjoining the city of Boston may, with the approval of the city council of such adjoining city, appoint, and the inhabitants of any town adjoining the city of Boston, may, at any legal meeting called for the purpose, elect park commissioners, who shall

have powers similar to those herein before given to the park commissioners of the city of Boston, to lay out, and improve parks within such adjoining city or town in conjunction or connection with any park laid out in Boston; and any park laid out by the park commissioners of such adjoining city or town shall be subject to similar provisions to those herein before made regarding parks in Boston, and such adjoining city or town shall have similar rights and be subject to similar duties to those herein before given to and imposed upon the city of Boston in relation to incurring debts for the purpose of defraying expenses incurred under this act: *provided, however*, that the provisions of this section shall not apply to any such adjoining city that has not accepted the same by a vote of a majority of the legal voters at the annual meeting for the choice of municipal officers.

LIST OF OWNERS, AND APPROXIMATE AREAS OF LAND,
PROPOSED TO BE TAKEN FOR THE MUDDY
RIVER IMPROVEMENT.

| OWNER. | AREA IN SQUARE FEET. |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Amos A. Lawrence, . . . | 157,500 |
| William R. Lawrence, . . . | 4,950 |
| Heirs of David Sears, . . . | 47,100 |
| City of Boston, . . . | 62,700 |
| Unknown, . . . | 4,500 |
| Unknown, . . . | 17,500 |
| Isaac Taylor, . . . | 36,300 |
| Trustees of Aug. Aspinwall . . . | 59,100 |
| Heirs of R. S. Davis, . . . | 56,700 |
| J. L. De Wolf, . . . | 7,700 |
| Aspinwall Land Company, . . . | 151,000 |
| J. R. Hall, . . . | 5,600 |
| House of the Good Shepherd, . . . | 6,600 |
| P. Barrett . . . | 2,300 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> . . . | <hr/> 619,550 |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward</i> | . | . | . | 619,550 |
| William Finneran, | . | . | . | 3,400 |
| John Carroll, | . | . | . | 3,400 |
| Mrs. Margaret Fitzgerald | . | . | . | 6,800 |
| John Sullivan, | . | . | . | 12,000 |
| C. D. Hancock, | . | . | . | 7,700 |
| P. Brandley (?) | . | . | . | 3,500 |
| P. Murray, | . | . | . | 3,000 |
| James Beatty, | . | . | . | 150 |
| Hugh Murray, | . | . | . | 2,400 |
| James Hanlan, | . | . | . | 300 |
| Ann Hanlan, | . | . | . | 300 |
| Margaret Roach, | . | . | . | 275 |
| Est. of Thomas Waldron, | . | . | . | 25 |
| John Panter, | . | . | . | 3,500 |
| Bridget McManus, | . | . | . | 500 |
| John Panter, | . | . | . | 3,900 |
| Brookline Land Company, | . | . | . | 2,500 |
| Brookline Land Company, | . | . | . | 525,000 |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | 1,198,200 |
| Pond avenue, | . | . | . | 43,500 |
| Ward school lot, | . | . | . | 34,800 |
| Pond avenue, | . | . | . | 75,000 |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| Total | . | . | . | 1,351,500 |

REPORT

OF THE

Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.

The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for the town of Brookline herewith present their annual report.

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| The amount received by the Commissioners from town appropriation is . . . | \$456,807 25 |
| From this there has been paid town notes . . . | \$250,408 00 |
| The present value of the investments held by the Commissioners is estimated at . . . | 260,984 00 |
| | <hr/> 511,392 00 |
| | <hr/> \$54,584 75 |
| Cash on hand uninvested | 269 85 |
| | <hr/> |
| Showing a gain of | \$54,854 60 |

The securities held by the Commissioners are :

| | |
|---|--------------|
| \$15,000 Charlestown 6s, at 115 . . . | \$17,250 00 |
| 10,000 Arlington 6s, at 116 . . . | 11,600 00 |
| 19,200 Brookline 6½s, at 116 . . . | 22,272 00 |
| 8,000 Woburn 6s, at 116 . . . | 9,280 00 |
| 1,500 Lawrence 6s, at 118 . . . | 1,770 00 |
| 1,500 Taunton 6s, at 118 . . . | 1,770 00 |
| 13,000 Brookline 6s, at 119 . . . | 15,470 00 |
| 45,000 Brookline 7s, at 132 . . . | 59,400 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | \$138,812 00 |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward</i> | . | . | . | \$138,812 00 |
| 1,500 Worcester 6s, at 116 | . | . | . | 1,740 00 |
| 1,000 New Hampshire 6s, at 118 | . | . | . | 1,180 00 |
| 4,000 Brookline 5s, at 112 | . | . | . | 4,480 00 |
| 1,000 Brookline 4½s, | . | . | . | 1,060 00 |
| Mortgage of M. Williams | . | . | . | 4,100 00 |
| “ J. H. Dix | . | . | . | 43,612 33 |
| “ E. S. Philbrick, Loring house | . | . | . | 7,500 00 |
| “ “ “ Chapin “ | . | . | . | 7,500 00 |
| “ R. Chase | . | . | . | 6,000 00 |
| “ Geo. Wheatland, 391 Marl- | . | . | . | |
| boro st. | . | . | . | 10,000 00 |
| “ Vinal & Dodge, 534 Com- | . | . | . | |
| monwealth ave. | . | . | . | 20,000 00 |
| “ H. Williams | . | . | . | 5,000 00 |
| “ Geo. Wheatland, 381 Marl- | . | . | . | |
| boro st | . | . | . | 10,000 00 |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | \$260,984 33 |

THOMAS PARSONS, } *Commissioners*
 JOHN C. ABBOTT, } *of the*
 CHARLES D. HEAD, } *Sinking Fund.*

**THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE IN ACCOUNT WITH THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.**

Cr.

1881.

| | | |
|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Feb. 1. | By amount as per last account uninvested | \$115 87 |
| April 1. | interest on 1,500 Worcester 6s | 45 00 |
| | 1,500 Lancaster 6s | 45 00 |
| | 100 United States 4s | 1 00 |
| 26. | proceeds of 500 Massachusetts at 116 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 583 75 |
| | Int. 5 m. 25 d. | 12 15 |
| | 6,500 United States 6s, at 103 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 6,743 75 |
| | 100 United States 4s, | 114 88 |
| June 3. | Interest from J. H. Dix | 981 28 |
| July 1. | on 15,000 Charlestown 6s | 450 00 |
| | 44,000 Brookline 7s | 1,540 00 |
| | 13,000 Brookline 6s | 390 00 |
| | 4,000 Brookline 5s | 100 00 |
| | 14,000 Arlington 6s | 420 00 |
| | 3,500 New Hampshire 6s | 105 00 |
| | 1,500 Taunton 6s | 45 00 |
| | 8,000 Woburn 6s | 240 00 |
| | 19,200 Brookline 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ s | 624 00 |
| | from M. Williams, jr | 102 50 |
| Oct. 1. | on 1,500 Worcester 6s | 45 00 |
| | 1,500 Lawrence 6s | 45 00 |
| 29. | from E. S. Philbrick | 187 50 |
| | on 3,000 Melrose 7s | 105 00 |
| | Town appropriation | 63,200 00 |
| Dec. 3. | Interest from J. H. Dix | 981 28 |
| 10. | loan United States bonds | 14 25 |
| 21. | Proceeds 4,000 Arlington 6s at 116 | 4640 00 |
| | Int. 5 m. 20 d. | 113 33 |
| 24. | Interest from M. Williams, jr. | 102 50 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | | <u>\$82,093 04</u> |

Amount brought forward \$82,093 04

1882.

| | | | |
|---------|------------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| Jan. 2. | Interest on 44,000 Brookline 7s | 1,540 00 | |
| | 13,000 Brookline 6s | 390 00 | |
| | 4,000 Brookline 5s | 100 00 | |
| | 1,000 Brookline 4½s | 22 50 | |
| | 3,500 New Hampshire 6s | 105 00 | |
| | 10,000 Arlington 6s | 300 00 | |
| | 8,000 Woburn 6s | 240 00 | |
| | 1,500 Taunton 6s | 45 00 | |
| | 15,000 Charlestown 6s | 450 00 | |
| | 19,200 Brookline 6½s | 624 00 | |
| 28. | Proceeds of 2,500 New Hampshire 6s | | |
| | at 118½ | 2,962 50 | |
| | Int. 27 d. | 11 25 | 2,973 75 |
| | 3,000 Melrose 7s | | |
| | at 124½ | 3,735 00 | |
| | Int. 3 m. 27 d. | 68 25 | 3,803 25 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$92,686 54 |

DR.

1881.

| | | | |
|----------|--|-----------|-------------|
| Apr. 29. | To amount lent E. S. Philbrick on house occupied by T. Loring at 5 per cent. | 7,500 00 | |
| July 1. | Cost of 3000 Melrose 7s at 128, 3,840 00 | | |
| | Int. 3 m. | 52 50 | 3,892 50 |
| 25. | 1,000 Brookline 4½s at | | |
| | 107½ | 1,075 00 | |
| | Int. 24 d. | 3 00 | 1,078 00 |
| Nov. 1. | Rent of safe | 25 00 | |
| 21. | Amount lent E. S. Philbrick on house occupied by Chapin at 5 per cent. | 7,500 00 | |
| 28. | lent R. Chase on block on Washington st. | | |
| | at 5 per cent | 6,000 00 | |
| | Int. 57 d. | 47 50 | 6,047 50 |
| | of notes paid by town treasurer | 19,800 00 | |
| 30. | lent Geo. Wheatland on house No. 391 Marlboro st. at 5 per cent. | 10,000 00 | |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | <i>Amount carried forward</i> | | \$55,843 00 |

Amount brought forward . . . \$55,843 00

1881.

Dec. 10. Amount lent Vinal & Dodge on house
No. 334 Commonwealth av. at
5 per cent. . . . 20,000 00

21. lent Harold Williams on land
and building, Reservoir lane 5,000 00

1882.

Jan. 20. Cost of 1,000 Brookline 7s
at 132 . . . 1,320 00
Interest 19 days . . . 3 69 1,323 69

30. Amount lent Geo. Wheatland on house
No. 381 Marlboro st . . . 10,000 00
Treasurers salary . . . 250 00

\$92,416 69

31. Cash uninvested . . . 269 85

\$92,686 54

(E. and O. E.)

CHARLES D. HEAD,

Treasurer of Commissioners.

BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1882.

REPORT

— OF —

THE TREASURER.

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| From cash balance on hand at auditing ac- | |
| counts | \$20,009 24 |
| Sewer assessments | 7,812 68 |
| Interest on same | 229 40 |
| C. D. Lincoln, Water Registrar, on ac- | |
| count of water rates | 14,658 64 |
| National Market Bank, interest on de- | |
| posit | 774 39 |
| Third National Bank, interest on deposit | 223 60 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, bor- | |
| rowed in anticipation of taxes . . . | 75,000 00 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on ac- | |
| count of Corporation tax | 46,606 07 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on ac- | |
| count of National Bank tax . . . | 13,678 66 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on ac- | |
| count of State aid | 218 50 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on ac- | |
| count of indigent soldiers and sailors | 702 00 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | <i>\$179,913 18</i> |

| | | |
|--|-----------|--------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward</i> | | \$179,913 18 |
| From Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of support of poor | 42 00 | |
| Brookline Savings Bank <i>et al.</i> for sale of water scrip | 24,000 00 | |
| Premium on same | 1,320 00 | |
| James M. Seamans, lot corner Cypress Street and Place | 10,001 00 | |
| Less expenses of sale | 74 95 | 9,926 05 |
| Chairman of Finance Committee, for non-resident pupils | 50 00 | |
| City of Boston, for non-resident pupils | 241 23 | |
| City of Boston, use of engine | 295 00 | |
| City of Boston, on account of support of poor | 403 30 | |
| Taunton Lunatic Hospital, for support of John T. Hunt | 50 00 | |
| Catherine McCarty, for support of Catherine Hackett, in Worcester Lunatic Asylum | 24 50 | |
| John Lannon, for support of his wife | 68 52 | |
| Mrs. H. Codman, for pauper labor | 20 00 | |
| William I. Bowditch, one year's interest on note of T. Lennon | 90 69 | |
| Town of Northbridge, on account of support of poor | 60 00 | |
| William I. Bowditch, crossing on Tappan Street | 43 70 | |
| Charles H. Drew, Trial Justice, for fines imposed for violation of by-laws | 30 00 | |
| C. C. Churchill, County Treasurer, dog-licenses | 758 59 | |
| Francis H. Bacon, proceeds of village hay-scales | 44 03 | |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | | \$217,380 79 |

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward</i> | \$217,380 79 |
| From William D. Coolidge, proceeds of central hay-scales | 27 13 |
| E. C. Emerson, sixty-seven and one-third yards of filling | 26 93 |
| James Boyd & Sons, old hose | 50 75 |
| W. Y. Gross, Janitor, for use of Town Hall by sundry parties | 587 50 |
| Charles N. Perkins, innholder's license | 300 00 |
| Jacob Morlock, innholder's license | 300 00 |
| Francis H. Bacon, grocer's license | 50 00 |
| William D. Coolidge, grocer's license | 50 00 |
| Solomon Burt, grocer's license | 50 00 |
| George W. Bird, apothecary's license | 1 00 |
| Warren G. Currier, apothecary's license | 1 00 |
| F. C. Shannon, hackney carriage license | 1 00 |
| Michael Cummings, hackney carriage license | 1 00 |
| G. K. Sabine, milk licenses | 1 50 |
| Alonzo Bowman, milk licenses | 20 50 |
| Alonzo Bowman, junk licenses | 5 00 |
| Miss McKeeman, intelligence office license | 2 00 |
| B. F. Baker, one copy of Muddy River records | 3 00 |
| Desmond Fitzgerald, use of Library lot | 10 00 |
| C. E. Dearborn, cash paid for repair of lantern | 3 25 |
| Journal Newspaper Co., error in bill | 8 00 |
| Alexander McCullough, old sidewalk plank | 2 00 |
| Francis Mealy, old sidewalk plank | 1 50 |
| Matthew Ryan, manure | 22 31 |
| M. Mitchell, load of wood | 2 50 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | <u>\$218,908 66</u> |

| | | |
|---|--|--------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward</i> | | \$218,908 66 |
| From John J. McCormack, old plank, etc. | | 2 90 |
| Uncollected taxes for 1876 | | 2 00 |
| Uncollected taxes for 1877 | | 22 50 |
| Interest on same | | 1 59 |
| Uncollected taxes for 1878 | | 52 35 |
| Interest on same | | 7 75 |
| Uncollected taxes for 1879 | | 4,750 10 |
| Interest on same | | 491 62 |
| Uncollected taxes for 1880 | | 7,928 40 |
| Interest on same | | 328 13 |
| Taxes for 1881 | | 247,052 66 |
| Interest on same | | 186 55 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total amount received | | \$479,735 21 |
| Less borrowed in anticipation of taxes | | 75,000 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$404,735 21 |

EXPENDITURES.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| APPROPRIATION . | \$36,000 00 |
| From non-resident pupils | 291 23 |
| | <hr/> \$36,291 23 |

HIGH SCHOOL.

| | | |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Paid J. Emery Hoar, principal . | \$2,700 00 | |
| N. H. Harriman, sub-master . | 1,500 00 | |
| Abby W. Dean, assistant . | 1,000 00 | |
| Martha M. Eddy “ . | 650 00 | |
| L. E. Newcomb, janitor . | 150 00 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal . | 143 00 | |
| Cousens Brothers, “ . | 6 00 | |
| M. J. McCarren, charcoal . | 20 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$6,169 00 |

PIERCE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Paid Etta D. Paul . . . | \$850 00 | |
| M. S. Donaldson (5 months) . | 311 00 | |
| Anna E. Edwards (5 months) . | 275 00 | |
| Frederika Swanton . . | 622 00 | |
| Carrie P. Manning . . | 625 00 | |
| M. P. Frye | 625 00 | |
| M. E. Malone | 625 00 | |
| Eleanor J. McKenzie . . | 625 00 | |
| L. E. Newcomb, janitor . . | 150 00 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> . . | \$4,708 00 | \$6,169 00 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|------------|------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | . | \$4,708 00 | \$6,169 00 |
| Paid Shepard Robbins & Son, coal | . | 215 00 | |
| Cousens Brothers | " | 29 50 | |
| M. J. McCarren, charcoal | . | 16 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | \$4,968 50 |

PIERCE PRIMARY SCHOOL.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|--------|------------|
| Paid Mattie Pickering, 5 months | . | 312 50 | |
| S. Louisa Harris, 5 months | . | 311 00 | |
| Annie B. Carroll | . | 625 00 | |
| Terrence Gallagher, janitor | . | 150 00 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal | . | 215 00 | |
| Cousens Brothers, | " | 49 50 | |
| M. J. McCarren, charcoal | . | 22 80 | |
| | | <hr/> | \$1,685 80 |

HEATH SCHOOL.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|----------|------------|
| Paid M. J. Collingwood | . | \$700 00 | |
| Mary A. Kelley | . | 625 00 | |
| M. E. Hyde | . | 625 00 | |
| Rebecca W. Hyde | . | 32 08 | |
| Lawrence Moran, janitor | . | 150 00 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal | . | 137 50 | |
| | | <hr/> | \$2,269 58 |

WARD SCHOOL.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|------------|-------------|
| Paid D. S. Farnham, principal | . | \$1,600 00 | |
| C. A. Howe. | . | 625 00 | |
| Emma A. George | . | 625 00 | |
| Elizabeth Rausch | . | 623 50 | |
| Fannie C Guild | . | 587 50 | |
| Carrie W. Gookin, 5 months | . | 312 50 | |
| Annie M. Osgood, 5 months | . | 275 00 | |
| Annie L. Richardson | . | 625 00 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> | . | \$5,273 50 | \$15,092 88 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|------------|-------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | . | \$5,273 50 | \$15,092 88 |
| Paid Jennie Carroll, 7½ months | . | 462 50 | |
| M. F. Taylor, 2½ months | . | 141 17 | |
| L. E. Newcomb, janitor | . | 225 00 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal | . | 325 00 | |
| Cousens Brothers, | " | 56 50 | |
| M. J. McCarren, charcoal | . | 16 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | \$6,499 67 |

SEWALL SCHOOL.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------|------------|
| Paid Fannie L. Daggett | . | 625 00 | |
| Emma L. Wiswall | . | 625 00 | |
| John J. McCormack, janitor 9 mo | . | 90 00 | |
| William Murphy, | " 1 " | 10 00 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal | . | 105 00 | |
| Cousens Brothers, | " | 18 00 | |
| M. J. McCarren, charcoal | . | 14 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | \$1,487 00 |

HARVARD SCHOOL.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|--------|------------|
| Paid S. D. Newton | . | 625 00 | |
| S. Louisa Harris, 5 months | . | 312 50 | |
| Mary E. Kingsbury, 5 months | . | 275 00 | |
| James W. Coolidge, janitor | . | 100 00 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal | . | 55 00 | |
| M. J. McCarren, charcoal | . | 20 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | \$1,387 50 |

BOYLSTON SCHOOL.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|----------|-------------|
| Paid Abby P. Harris | . | \$625 00 | |
| E. T. Lewis | . | 625 00 | |
| Terrence Gallagher, janitor | . | 100 00 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal | . | 127 00 | |
| Cousens Brothers, | " | 18 00 | |
| M. J. McCarren, charcoal | . | 14 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | \$1,509 00 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | . | . | \$25,976 05 |

Amount brought forward . . . \$25,976 05

LAWRENCE SCHOOL.

| | | |
|---|----------|------------|
| Paid Isabel W. Andros, 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ months | \$418 27 | |
| Lizzie W. Bean | 625 00 | |
| John Donovan, janitor . . | 100 00 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal . | 109 80 | |
| Cousens Brothers, " . . | 25 20 | |
| M. J. McCarren, charcoal . . | 16 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$1,294 27 |

LONGWOOD SCHOOL.

| | | |
|--|--------|----------|
| Paid Clara E. Ballou, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ months . | 158 33 | |
| C. M. Frost, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ months . . | 423 83 | |
| John Donovan, janitor . . . | 75 00 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal . . | 105 00 | |
| Cousens Brothers, coal . . . | 12 00 | |
| M. J. McCarren, charcoal . . | 14 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$788 16 |

NEWTON SCHOOL.

| | | |
|---------------------------------|--------|----------|
| Paid S. Louisa Stearns | 454 00 | |
| M. J. English, janitor . . . | 55 00 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal . . | 29 50 | |
| | <hr/> | \$538 50 |

SCHOOL SUNDRIES.

| | | |
|---|------------|-------------|
| Paid D. H. Daniels, Superintendent of Schools | \$2450 00 | |
| Warren Goddard, Jr., Secre- tary of School Committee . . | 100 00 | |
| Albert Mason, Sec'y of School Committee | 83 33 | |
| M. Driscoll, Chairman of Finance Committee | 100 00 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> . . . | \$2,733 33 | \$28,596 98 |

| | | | |
|---|--------|------------|-------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | | \$2,733 33 | \$28,596 98 |
| Paid M. Driscoll, services in keeping accounts of penny savings in public schools | 50 00 | | |
| O. B. Brown, instruction in music | 300 00 | | |
| Henry G. Carey, instruction in music | 300 00 | | |
| H. A. Nevers, instruction in sewing | 550 00 | | |
| H. A. Nevers, car fares, &c. | 5 00 | | |
| Emma T. Parker, instruction in drawing | 254 00 | | |
| Emma T. Parker, cash paid for carriage hire, &c. | 6 45 | | |
| E. S. Ritchie & Sons, philosophi- cal instruments | 99 18 | | |
| Hall & Whiting, books and sta- tionery | 169 18 | | |
| George A. Smith & Co., books, stationery and ink | 86 36 | | |
| Knight, Adams & Co., books and stationery | 29 45 | | |
| Robert S. Davis & Co., books | 37 50 | | |
| Lee & Shepard, books | 14 00 | | |
| N. W. Tewksbury, books | 30 65 | | |
| D. Appleton & Co., books | 9 55 | | |
| A. C. Stockin, books | 21 60 | | |
| Brookline News Depot, station- ery | 1 17 | | |
| Pulsifer, Jordan & Wilson, sta- tionery | 73 00 | | |
| Joseph W. Ripley, book binder | 7 00 | | |
| Thomas Groom & Co., parch- ments | 9 00 | | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> | | \$4,786 42 | \$28,596 98 |

| | | |
|---|------------|-------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | \$4,786 42 | \$28,596 98 |
| Paid Comer's Commercial College Co., engrossing | 19 00 | |
| ✕ T. R. Marvin & Son, printing | 269 00 | |
| Arthur & Spencer, " | 18 00 | |
| C. W. Ruggles, postal cards | 5 00 | |
| Boston School Supply Co. | 11 20 | |
| Codman & Shurtleff, autometical charts | 93 00 | |
| Clafflin & Brown, paper, twine, &c | 3 15 | |
| E. L. Harwood, substituting and carriage hire | 15 50 | |
| Wm. Ware & Co., educational publishers | 27 86 | |
| L. Prang, new manual | 50 | |
| M. Cummings, carriage hire | 50 00 | |
| M. Goodspeed, carriage hire | 46 00 | |
| George F. Joyce & Co., grocer | 13 43 | |
| Francis H. Bacon, grocer | 12 98 | |
| James M. Seamans & Co., grocer | 2 70 | |
| Coolidge & Brother, grocers | 11 21 | |
| Warren G. Currier, apothecary | 1 00 | |
| Jamaica Pond Aquaduct Co., water | 12 00 | |
| Murphy, Leavens & Co., floor brushes and dusters | 21 27 | |
| A. A. Cheney, repair of clocks | 8 00 | |
| Charles W. Morse, clock and re- pairs | 22 50 | |
| Norcross Regulator Co., repair of regulator | 4 00 | |
| Murdock Parlor Grate Co. | 6 00 | |
| Etta D. Paul, cash paid for sun- dries | 3 75 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> | \$5,463 47 | \$28,596 98 |

| | | | |
|--|---|------------|-------------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | . | \$5,463 47 | \$28,596 98 |
| Paid Wakefield Rattan Co., mats | . | 15 75 | |
| C. E. Dearborn, lumber | . | 3 20 | |
| Chas. D. Austin, hardware | . | 8 90 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers | . | 235 71 | |
| Mayo & Paine, plumbers | . | 191 13 | |
| William Pree, locksmith | . | 1 75 | |
| Nelson C. Thompson, upholsterer | . | 22 89 | |
| L. M. Swift, dry goods | . | 14 63 | |
| Charles Chase, express | . | 21 10 | |
| T. W. Manning, sawdust | . | 12 00 | |
| Samuel Beal, carpenter | . | 43 93 | |
| John E. Blaisdell, carpenter | . | 14 48 | |
| W. A. Goodwin, carpenter | . | 122 37 | |
| B. W. Neal, carpenter | . | 4 54 | |
| o Horace James, mason | . | 10 15 | |
| x B. F. Baker, painter and glazier | . | 75 58 | |
| R. A. Chace, painter and glazier | . | 5 00 | |
| L. E. Newcomb, truant officer | . | 257 00 | |
| L. E. Newcomb, repairs, and putting in coal | . | 203 85 | |
| J. D. Long, janitor of Kindergarten school | . | 100 00 | |
| Matthew Burnes, care of Industrial school-room | . | 10 00 | |
| J. J. McCormack, putting in coal, &c | . | 12 40 | |
| John Donovan, putting in coal. | . | 11 67 | |
| T. Gallagher, putting in coal | . | 28 40 | |
| M. J. English, putting in coal | . | 4 50 | |
| Lawrence Moran, putting in coal | . | 10 00 | |
| James W. Coolidge, putting in coal | . | 6 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | 6,910 40 |
| Total amount expended for schools | . | | \$35,507 38 |
| For the use of water for school-houses, as per vote of town, \$78. | | | |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | . | | <hr/> \$35,507 38 |

Amount brought forward . . . \$35,507 38

EVENING SCHOOL.

| | | |
|--|----------|--------|
| APPROPRIATION . . . | \$500 00 | |
| Paid N. H. Harriman, for teaching . | \$99 00 | |
| Nellie E. Shea, for teaching . | 68 00 | |
| E. T. Parker, for teaching drawing | 99 00 | |
| C. A. W. Spencer, printing . | 3 00 | |
| J. D. Long, janitor | 6 00 | |
| Paul A. Garey, statuary . . | 4 75 | |
| Coperthwait & Co. | 15 30 | |
| William Ware, educational publishers | 5 19 | |
| Brookline Gas Light Co. . . | 19 70 | |
| E. F. Allen, gas fitter . . . | 46 01 | |
| W. A. Goodwin, carpenter . . | 10 84 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 376 79 |

INTERIOR REPAIRS OF SCHOOL-HOUSES.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|--------|
| APPROPRIATION . . . | \$500 00 | |
| *Paid B. F. Baker, for painting . | 170 50 | |
| J. B. Hand, for painting . . | 157 00 | |
| • Horace James, mason . . . | 122 83 | |
| M. Mahan, carpenter | 33 49 | |
| John E. Blaisdell, carpenter . . | 16 18 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 500 00 |

SUPPORT OF POOR.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| APPROPRIATION . . . | \$7,000 00 | |
| From other sources | 648 32 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | \$7,648 32 | |
| Paid Taunton Lunatic Hospital . | 382 12 | |
| Northampton Lunatic Hospital . | 49 49 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> . . . | \$431 61 | \$36,384 17 |

| | | | |
|---|---|------------|-------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | . | \$431 61 | \$36,384 17 |
| Paid Worcester Lunatic Hospital | . | 23 24 | |
| Danvers Lunatic Hospital | . | 68 52 | |
| New England Hospital for Women | . | 10 00 | |
| Massachusetts General Hospital | . | 13 00 | |
| Carney Hospital | . | 129 28 | |
| St. Vincent's Asylum | . | 361 60 | |
| Asylum for Chronic Insane | . | 188 86 | |
| House of the Good Shepherd | . | 88 00 | |
| House of the Angel Guardian | . | 924 14 | |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts | . | 231 85 | |
| City of Boston | . | 200 45 | |
| City of Lawrence | . | 24 00 | |
| Town of Dedham | . | 15 45 | |
| Elizabeth Johnson | . | 125 15 | |
| John Priestly | . | 150 00 | |
| John Mohr | . | 300 00 | |
| T. E. Francis, M.D. | . | 7 00 | |
| G. K. Sabine, M. D., medical attendance | . | 403 28 | |
| D. B. Van Slyck, M.D., medical attendance | . | 98 00 | |
| Ira B. Cushing. M. D., medical attendance | . | 12 00 | |
| Brookline Gas Light Company | . | 7 50 | |
| M. Goodspeed, carriage hire | . | 50 00 | |
| F. A. Searle, printing | . | 2 50 | |
| Cousens Brothers, coal and wood | . | 340 00 | |
| W. G. Currier, apothecary | . | 82 26 | |
| George W. Bird, apothecary | . | 6 50 | |
| Henry Collins & Co., provisions | . | 22 38 | |
| A. A. Cheney, sundries | . | 2 00 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward.</i> | . | \$4,318 57 | \$36,384 17 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|------------|-------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | . | \$4,318 57 | \$36,384 17 |
| Paid Chas. F. Lamb, dry goods | . | 26 88 | |
| Francis H. Bacon, grocer | . | 289 00 | |
| E. W. Packard, grocer | . | 1,129 00 | |
| Thomas T. Robinson, grocer | . | 582 50 | |
| George F. Joyce & Co., grocers | . | 101 00 | |
| S. Burt, grocer | . | 89 79 | |
| John Donovan | . | 55 13 | |
| Bridget Malony | . | 28 00 | |
| Mrs. J. Slattery | . | 106 00 | |
| Albert S. Paige | . | 15 97 | |
| John Frawley | . | 84 00 | |
| Ann Cusick | . | 33 00 | |
| B. C. Clark | . | 88 00 | |
| Mrs. Carmody | . | 48 00 | |
| Brookline Savings Bank | . | 32 00 | |
| Margaret Hillen | . | 118 50 | |
| Owen Hillen | . | 60 00 | |
| Susan Campbell | . | 44 00 | |
| John M. Minihan | . | 30 00 | |
| Mary Bolan | . | 96 00 | |
| Mrs. E. Howe | . | 84 00 | |
| Bridget McMahon | . | 96 00 | |
| Martin Flanagan | . | 72 00 | |
| Martin Costello | . | 180 00 | |
| Thomas Finn | . | 36 00 | |
| Mrs. Conway | . | 214 00 | |
| Thomas S. Pettengill | . | 10 00 | |
| A. A. Manley | . | 6 00 | |
| William Wyman, milk | . | 36 47 | |
| Bridget Sullivan | . | 96 00 | |
| H. A. Vanderbeek | . | 36 00 | |
| James Wilson | . | 48 00 | |
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | . | \$8,239 81 | \$36,384 17 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|-------------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | . | . | . | \$8,239 81 | \$36,384 17 |
| Paid M. Rourke | . | . | . | 23 00 | |
| Ann O'Hearn | . | . | . | 30 00 | |
| Estate of C. O'Hearn | . | . | . | 51 00 | |
| Anna Johnson | . | . | . | 6 00 | |
| James Driscoll | . | . | . | 44 00 | |
| S. Rowland Hart | . | . | . | 32 00 | |
| Charles Hatch | . | . | . | 3 00 | |
| Philip Duffy | . | . | . | 168 00 | |
| Thomas Donohoe | . | . | . | 6 00 | |
| Margaret Crosby | . | . | . | 10 00 | |
| Ira A. Stubbs | . | . | . | 27 00 | |
| John Noonan, agent | . | . | . | 12 00 | |
| Hugh Murray | . | . | . | 48 00 | |
| Ann McQuaide | . | . | . | 12 00 | |
| Daniel Donovan | . | . | . | 24 00 | |
| Dominique Gallagher | . | . | . | 30 00 | |
| Ann Fleming | . | . | . | 6 00 | |
| A. B. Tyrrell | . | . | . | 30 25 | |
| Charles N. Rowell | . | . | . | 30 66 | |
| J. D. Gutterson | . | . | . | 15 75 | |
| Lyford & Pierce | . | . | . | 51 00 | |
| Martin Welch | . | . | . | 14 00 | |
| Mrs. Sheehan | . | . | . | 12 00 | |
| Mrs. R. A. McDonald | . | . | . | 48 00 | |
| P. Fleming | . | . | . | 4 00 | |
| Nathan Dorr | . | . | . | 22 00 | |
| Patrick McNamara | . | . | . | 8 00 | |
| Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery | . | . | . | 5 00 | |
| E. C. Choate | . | . | . | 14 00 | |
| John Ferguson | . | . | . | 8 00 | |
| Margaret Roach | . | . | . | 4 00 | |
| | | | | <hr/> | 9,038 47 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | . | . | . | | <hr/> \$45,422 64 |

Amount brought forward . . . \$45,422 64

HIGHWAYS.

| | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| APPROPRIATION. . . | \$16,000 00 | |
| Paid A. H. French, for engineering | 13 38 | |
| Widdifield & Co., linen tape . | 5 00 | |
| Brookline Land Co., gravel . | 40 32 | |
| John Gibbs, gravel . . . | 215 75 | |
| L. D. Comstock, gravel . . | 71 50 | |
| John Turner & Co., granite blocks | 13 50 | |
| Cuddehy & German, North River flagging stone | 218 70 | |
| Kidney & Libby, pavers . . | 52 50 | |
| Hill, Clark & Co., machinery supplies | 20 25 | |
| Whittier Machine Co., . . | 6 91 | |
| Ame & Co., standard food . | 15 00 | |
| American Spiced Food Co. . | 10 00 | |
| Shepard, Robbins & Son, coal . | 40 50 | |
| Cousens Brothers, " . | 3 00 | |
| M. R. Warren, stationery . | 4 25 | |
| Charles Chase, express . | 1 85 | |
| James McBurney, horse . . | 205 00 | |
| Richard Stanley, horse and medical attendannce | 215 00 | |
| Charles D. Austin, hardware . | 70 45 | |
| Wm. Bowers, 2nd, broom brush | 8 00 | |
| R. Woodward, iron-work . | 314 70 | |
| Thomas Nagle, iron-work . | 176 44 | |
| Philip Duffy, iron-work . . | 138 82 | |
| M. W. Quinlan, iron-work . | 212 33 | |
| Brookline Gas Light Co. . . | 18 25 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> . . | \$2,091 40 | \$45,422 64 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|------------|-------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | . | \$2,091 40 | \$45,422 64 |
| Paid C. E. Dearborn, lumber | . | 13 84 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers | . | 6 47 | |
| Mayo & Paine, plumbers | . | 4 32 | |
| Warren G. Currier, apothecary | . | 2 55 | |
| Frazier Lubricator Co., axle grease | . | 13 31 | |
| A. H. Stetson, machinist | . | 1 25 | |
| x B. F. Baker, painter and glazier | . | 7 17 | |
| M. McGrady, carrots | . | 38 47 | |
| James Driscoll, labor | . | 43 50 | |
| o Horace James, mason | . | 72 12 | |
| B. W. Neal, carpenter | . | 3 76 | |
| O. B. Delano, carpenter | . | 10 91 | |
| M. Mahan, carpenter | . | 89 07 | |
| John E. Blaisdell, carpenter | . | 43 02 | |
| J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers | . | 1,570 86 | |
| T. T. Robinson, grocer | . | 7 26 | |
| Laborers, as per pay roll | . | 11,980 72 | |
| | | | 16,000 00 |

For use of water for watering streets, town hall, and watering troughs, as per vote of town, \$2,034.00.

PURCHASING LAND FOR A GRAVEL PIT.

| | | | |
|--|---|------------|----------|
| APPROPRIATION | . | \$3,000 00 | |
| Paid Wm. Aspinwall, Wm. I. Bowditch, and Jona. F. Barrett, trustees under will of Augustus Aspinwall, land | . | | 3,000 00 |

MAKING BROOK STREET, TWO SHORT STREETS AND SEWER.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|----------|-------------|
| APPROPRIATION | . | \$681 82 | |
| Paid Laborers, as per pay roll | . | | 8 75 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | . | | \$64,431 39 |

Amount brought forward . . . \$64,431 39

**MAKING THAYER STREET AND PLACE AND PAYING
LAND DAMAGE.**

APPROPRIATION . . \$2,463 57

| | | |
|---|--------|----------|
| Paid A. H. French, engineering . | 20 07 | |
| Fergus B. Turner, land damage, &c. | 52 42 | |
| Michael Griffin, land damage | 161 35 | |
| C. W. Lynam & Co., concreting | 145 03 | |
| Cuddehy & German, North River flagging stone | 27 90 | |
| John Turner & Co., pavers and contractors | 54 00 | |
| Baldwin & Emerson, crossing stone | 58 40 | |
| John S. Lyons, stone posts . | 4 20 | |
| Thomas Nagle, iron-work . | 11 24 | |
| John Gibbs, gravel . . . | 62 50 | |
| O. B. Delano, carpenter . . | 2 54 | |
| • Horace James, mason . . . | 2 00 | |
| x B. F. Baker, painter and glazier | 3 75 | |
| James Driscoll, labor . . . | 24 00 | |
| Pike & Brigham, labor . . . | 22 20 | |
| Laborers, as per pay roll . . | 511 26 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 1,162 86 |

MAKING THAYER STREET SEWER.

APPROPRIATION . . \$1,367 87

| | | |
|---|--------|--|
| Paid A. H. French, engineering . | 166 54 | |
| Thomas McMahan, land damage | 20 00 | |
| Edward and Patrick Mealey, dam- age to grounds | 20 00 | |

Amounts carried forward . . . \$206 54 \$65,594 25

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|----------|-------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | . | \$206 54 | \$65,594 25 |
| Paid Francis Mealey, gravel | . . | 3 50 | |
| George Curtis, lumber | . . | 22 65 | |
| Patrick McCarthy, express | . . | 2 13 | |
| A. B. Tyrrell, cartage | . . | 75 | |
| John S. Lyons, stone posts | . . | 8 40 | |
| J. M. Russell, mason | . . | 23 59 | |
| ◊ Horace James, mason | . . | 21 93 | |
| M. Mahan, carpenter | . . | 4 40 | |
| O. B. Delano, carpenter | . . | 2 72 | |
| B. W. Neal, carpenter | . . | 5 86 | |
| Laborers, as per pay roll | . . | 702 62 | |
| | | <hr/> | 1,005 09 |

LIGHTING STREETS.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| APPROPRIATION . . | \$14,000 00 | |
| Paid Brookline Gas Light Co. | . . | 10,241 15 |
| E. S. Ritchie & Sons | . . | 3,714 38 |
| J. B. Tilley, lighting and furnish- | | |
| ing | . . | 25 00 |
| John S. Woods, repairs | . . | 10 25 |
| Mayo & Paine, plumbers | . . | 1 50 |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers | . . | 2 60 |
| J. H. Boody, painter and glazier | . . | 4 50 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 13,999 38 |

WATERING STREETS.

| | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| APPROPRIATION . . | \$5,000 00 | |
| Paid P. S. Allen, for watering | . . | 1,155 50 |
| James Driscoll, for watering | . . | 1,840 00 |
| Francis Mealey, for watering | . . | 587 50 |
| James McBurney, for watering | . . | 1,202 50 |
| Mrs. A. O'Hearn Admx. | . . | 17 0 |
| | | <hr/> |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | . . . | \$80,598 72 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|--------|----------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward</i> | . | | \$80,598 72 |
| Paid M. Goodspeed, carriage hire | . | 8 75 | |
| Thomas Cunningham & Sons, | | | |
| machinists | . | 9 15 | |
| R. Woodward, iron-work | . | 12 31 | |
| M. W. Quinlan, iron-work | . | 2 25 | |
| Drivers, &c., as per pay roll | . | 164 54 | |
| | | | <hr/> 5,000 00 |

SIDEWALKS.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|------------|----------------|
| APPROPRIATION | | \$6,000.00 | |
| Paid A. H. French, engineering | . | 16 50 | |
| C. W. Lynam, concreting | . | 1,712 65 | |
| Kidney & Libby, edge stone | . | 372 45 | |
| John Turner & Co., " " | . | 368 62 | |
| Charles D. Austin, hardware | . | 1 71 | |
| Patrick McCarthy, express | . | 4 00 | |
| John E. Blaisdell, carpenter | . | 98 43 | |
| Samuel Beal, " | . | 92 26 | |
| W. H. Bowker, " | . | 2,558 69 | |
| B. W. Neal, " | . | 47 73 | |
| M. Mahan, " | . | 7 50 | |
| W. A. Goodwin, " | . | 198 96 | |
| o Horace James, mason | . | 18 16 | |
| Laborers, as per pay roll | . | 499 63 | |
| | | | <hr/> 5,997 29 |

REMOVING SNOW FROM SIDEWALKS.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|------------|-------------|
| APPROPRIATION | | \$2,000 00 | |
| Paid R. Woodward, iron-work | . | 14 96 | |
| Philip Duffy " | . | 4 50 | |
| M. W. Quinlan " | . | 4 82 | |
| John Lacey, sand | . | 16 25 | |
| | | | <hr/> |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> | . | \$40 53 | \$91,596 01 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|----------|-------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | . | \$40 53 | \$91,596 01 |
| Paid O. B. Delano, carpenter | . | 1 50 | |
| D. S. Coolidge, labor | . | 6 25 | |
| James Driscoll | " | 40 75 | |
| Laborers, as per pay roll | . | 1,910 97 | |
| | | | 2,000 00 |

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

| | | |
|--|------------|-------------|
| APPROPRIATION | \$7,400 00 | |
| Paid the Board of Fire Engineers . . . | 600 00 | |
| Hose Co. No. 1, . . . | 493 75 | |
| Hose Co. No. 2, . . . | 505 00 | |
| Hose Co. No. 3, . . . | 348 24 | |
| Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1, . . . | 595 00 | |
| B. F. Baxter, driver of Steam Fire Engine . . . | 660 00 | |
| Geo. L. Newcomb, driver of Hook & Ladder . . . | 660 00 | |
| M. Burns, driver of Hose No. 1 . . . | 660 00 | |
| L. F. Johnston, driver of Hose No. 2, . . . | 660 00 | |
| H. Murray, call driver . . . | 12 00 | |
| Leo Bertsch, call engineer . . . | 91 63 | |
| George Sneider, call driver . . . | 2 00 | |
| J. Ayers, call fireman . . . | 33 75 | |
| James H. McGinney, relief dri- ver . . . | 88 00 | |
| John Daley, medical attendance on horse . . . | 29 26 | |
| Mrs. George Harvey, washing . . . | 28 29 | |
| L. H. Shattuck, cloth for pillow slips and towels, and making same . . . | 2 53 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> . . . | \$5,469 45 | \$93,596 01 |

| | | |
|---|------------|-------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | \$5,469 45 | \$93,596 01 |
| Paid Patrick Murray, salt hay | 5 62 | |
| George F. Boynton & Co., dry goods | 29 96 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal | 121 00 | |
| Cousens Brothers, coal | 28 00 | |
| Charles Chase, use of horses | 50 00 | |
| Brookline Gas Light Co. | 170 50 | |
| J. H. Maher, repairs | 37 40 | |
| R. Woodward, iron-work | 160 53 | |
| Lustralis Manufacturing Co., oil | 7 40 | |
| M. Goodspeed, carriage hire | 1 50 | |
| J. Hayes, express | 6 75 | |
| Charles W. Holtzer, telegraphic instruments, &c. | 1 50 | |
| A. A. Cheney, stationery and ink | 1 98 | |
| Coolidge & Brother, grocers | 614 94 | |
| Thos. T. Robinson, grocer | 634 58 | |
| Andrew Noland, painter and glazier | 5 02 | |
| O. B. Delano, carpenter | 6 35 | |
| Samuel Beal, carpenter | 34 23 | |
| Mayo & Paine, plumbers | 39 31 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers | 15 89 | |
| | <hr/> | 7,441 81 |
| For use of water for fire department, as per vote of town, \$4,183. | | |

FIRE EXTINGUISHERS.

| | | |
|--|----------|--------------|
| APPROPRIATION | \$100 00 | |
| Paid James Boyd & Sons, fire extinguishers | 91 20 | |
| R. Woodward, iron work | 8 80 | |
| | <hr/> | 100 00 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | | \$101,137 82 |

Amount brought forward \$101,137 82

INTEREST ON TOWN DEBT.

| | | |
|---|-------------|-----------|
| APPROPRIATION | \$91,725 00 | |
| Paid Water Scrip coupons | 35,717 50 | |
| Town Hall Fund Bond coupons | 9,000 00 | |
| Public Ground Fund Bond " | 6,650 00 | |
| Sewer Bond coupons | 6,250 00 | |
| State Mutual Life Assurance Co. . . . | 1,300 00 | |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts | 6,292 20 | |
| New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. . . . | 16,505 00 | |
| Shoe & Leather Insurance Co. . . . | | |
| Salem Savings Bank | 1,440 00 | |
| Lynn Institution for Savings. . . . | 325 00 | |
| Dedham " " " | 640 25 | |
| Hingham " " " | 1,950 00 | |
| Franklin Savings Institution | 4,158 00 | |
| Charles D. Head, Treasurer | 1,248 00 | |
| Nancy Stearns | 65 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 92,275 95 |

SINKING FUND.

| | | |
|---|-------------|-----------|
| APPROPRIATION | \$63,200 00 | |
| Paid Charles D. Head, treasurer | 43,400 00 | |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts | 19,800 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 63,200 00 |

TO PAY AMOUNT BORROWED IN 1880 FOR MAKING THAYER STREET AND PLACE, AND PAYING LAND DAM- AGE.

| | | |
|--|------------|--------------|
| APPROPRIATION | \$7,204 66 | |
| Paid Commonwealth of Massachusetts | 7,204 66 | |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | <hr/> | \$263,818 43 |

Amount brought forward \$263,818 43

STATE TAX.

APPROPRIATION \$23,715 00
Paid Commonwealth of Massachusetts . 23,715 00

COUNTY TAX.

APPROPRIATION \$19,248 89
Paid County of Norfolk 19,248 89

DECORATION DAY.

APPROPRIATION \$300 00
Paid C. L. Chandler, Post 134, G. A. R. . 300 00

AUDITORS.

APPROPRIATION \$150 00
Paid Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., Horace D. Chapin
and Wm. D. Coolidge, services as auditors 150 00

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS.

APPROPRIATION \$1,350 00
Paid M. Driscoll, superintendent . . . 1,350 00

LIBRARIAN'S SALARY.

APPROPRIATION \$1,200 00
Paid M. A. Bean, librarian 1,200 00

LIBRARY.

APPROPRIATION \$4,000 00
Paid Charles D. Head, treasurer, . . 4,000 00
For use of water for library building, as per
vote of town, \$18 00.

Amount carried forward . . . \$313,782 32

Amount brought forward . . . \$313,782 32

PUBLISHING SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE FOR PUBLIC LIBRARY.

APPROPRIATION \$1,000 00

Paid Charles D. Head, treasurer . . . 1,000 00

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR,

APPROPRIATION \$2500 00

Paid Moses Withington, treasurer and collector 2,500 00

TOWN CLERK.

APPROPRIATION \$750 00

Paid B. F. Baker, town clerk . . . 750 00

CLERK OF TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

APPROPRIATION . \$150 00

Paid B. F. Baker, clerk . . . 150 00

SELECTMEN.

APPROPRIATION . 2,000 00

Paid Charles H. Drew . . . 400 00

Horace James . . . 400 00

Oliver Whyte . . . 400 00

R. G. F. Candage . . . 400 00

Francis W. Lawrence . . . 400 00

2,000 00

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

APPROPRIATION . \$1,000 00

Paid Charles H. Drew . . . 142 85

Horace James . . . 142 85

Amount carried forward . . . \$285 70 \$320,182 32

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|----------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | . | \$285 70 | \$320,182 32 |
| Paid Oliver Whyte | . | 142 85 | |
| R. G. F. Candage | . | 142 85 | |
| Francis W. Lawrence | . | 142 85 | |
| Henrietta Codman | . | 142 86 | |
| Elizabeth Cabot | . | 142 86 | |
| | | <hr/> | 999 97 |

CLERK OF SELECTMEN AND OVER-SEERS OF THE POOR.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|---|----------|--------|
| APPROPRIATION | . | \$750 00 | |
| Paid C. D. Lincoln, clerk | . | | 750 00 |

ASSESSORS.

| | | | |
|---|---|------------|----------|
| APPROPRIATION | . | \$2,200 00 | |
| Paid William Lincoln, J. Anson Guild and Wm. D. Coolidge, services as Assessors | . | | 2,200 00 |

CEMETERY ON WALNUT ST.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|---|----------|--------|
| APPROPRIATION | . | \$200 00 | |
| o Paid Horace James, mason | . | 91 19 | |
| T. S. Pettengill, labor | . | 45 88 | |
| J. D. Gutterson, " | . | 56 88 | |
| W. A. Goodwin, carpenter | . | 6 05 | |
| | | <hr/> | 200 00 |

RINGING BELL.

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|----------|--------------|
| APPROPRIATION | . | \$175 00 | |
| Paid Barney McDonald, ringing bell | | 152 00 | |
| J. D. Long, ringing bell holidays | | 2 00 | |
| Matthew McNeilly " | " | 4 00 | |
| D. McClure | . | 2 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | 160 00 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | . | | \$324,492 29 |

Amount brought forward \$324,492 29

CARE OF SEWERS.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|----------|
| APPROPRIATION . | \$1,500 00 | |
| Paid A. H. French, engineering . | 5 25 | |
| G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co . | 97 85 | |
| James Rooney, rubber boots . | 32 25 | |
| Charles D. Austin, hardware | 6 70 | |
| ○ Horace James, mason . | 34 00 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers . | 2 75 | |
| M. Mahan, carpenter . | 12 00 | |
| J. M. Seamans, grocer . | 15 00 | |
| Laborers, as per pay roll . | 1,294 20 | |
| | <hr/> | 1,500 00 |

SETTLEMENT OF CLAIMS ON SEWER IN VILLAGE.

| | | |
|------------------------------|------------|--------|
| APPROPRIATION | \$1,500 00 | |
| Paid Jacob Morlock | | 169 74 |

EXPENSES AGAINST SEWER ASSESSMENTS.

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------|
| Paid E. C. Emerson land damage in- curred in laying out and con- structing Thayer St. and Place | \$1,529 16 | |
| A. H. French, engineering . | 632 83 | |
| F. A. Searle, printing . | 4 00 | |
| Pike & Brigham, contractors | 552 06 | |
| George Curtis, lumber and cement | 673 00 | |
| C. E. Dearborn, " " | 79 64 | |
| C. W. Lynam & Co., concreting | 11 25 | |
| John Turner & Co., pavers and contractors | 14 00 | |
| John S. Lyons, stone posts . | 21 00 | |
| Cuddihy & German, flagging- stones | 35 63 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> . | \$3,551 57 | \$326,162 03 |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | \$3,551 57 | \$326,162 03 |
| Paid Henry N. Stone, use of pump | | |
| and hose | 20 00 | |
| M. Goodspeed, carriage hire | 7 00 | |
| J. Hayes, express | 1 00 | |
| Charles Chase, express | 65 | |
| Charles D. Austin, hardware | 6 60 | |
| James Rooney, rubber boots | 12 35 | |
| Patrick McCarthy, express | 85 37 | |
| A. B. Tyrrell, cartage | 4 60 | |
| G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co. | 112 35 | |
| David W. Lewis, pipe | 232 08 | |
| Samuel Beal, carpenter | 36 74 | |
| M. Mahan, " | 1 50 | |
| ○ Horace James, mason | 54 39 | |
| R. Woodward, ironwork | 23 23 | |
| J. M. Russell, mason | 211 81 | |
| Boston & Albany Railroad Co. | | |
| old rail | 7 20 | |
| T. T. Robinson, grocer | 4 81 | |
| J. M. Seamans, " | 360 24 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers | 16 23 | |
| James Driscoll, labor | 1,372 02 | |
| Laborers, as per pay roll | 570 46 | |
| | | 6,693 20 |

MOVING MRS. MARY O'DAY'S HOUSE.

| | | |
|---------------------------|----------|--------|
| APPROPRIATION | \$300 00 | |
| Paid Mary O'Day | 286 50 | |
| Laborers, as per pay roll | 13 50 | |
| | | 300 00 |

STATE AID.

| | | |
|-------------------------------|----------|--------------|
| APPROPRIATION | \$800 00 | |
| Paid Sundry persons | | 800 00 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | | \$333,955 23 |

Amount brought forward . . . \$333,955 23

**DISABLED SOLDIERS AND FAMILIES
OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.**

APPROPRIATION \$500 00

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Paid Sundry persons, relief furnished | 340 00 |
| City of Lawrence, support | 20 75 |
| Northampton Lunatic Hospital | |
| board | 135 79 |
| Philip Duffy, rent | 12 00 |
| Dennis O'Conner, rent . . . | 16 00 |
| Stephen Nelson, board . . . | 6 00 |
| Cousens Brothers, coal . . . | 28 00 |
| E. W. Packard, grocer . . . | 96 00 |

654 54

**PLANS AND ESTIMATES FOR IMPROVE-
MENTS OF MUDDY RIVER.**

APPROPRIATION \$1,000 00

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------|
| Paid F. L. Olmsted, plan for Muddy | |
| River improvement | 618 75 |
| H. W. Sanborn, engineering . | 223 67 |
| A. H. French " | 13 75 |
| H. H. Carter " | 20 21 |
| T. J. Credan " | 1 79 |
| Heliotype Printing Co. maps . | 53 12 |
| M. R. Warren, stationery . . | 21 00 |

952 29

REPAIR OF TOWN BUILDINGS.

APPROPRIATION \$1,500 00

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Paid C. W. Lynam & Co., concret- | |
| ing | 56 96 |
| O. Whyte, 2nd, wire guards . | 8 25 |

Amounts brought forward . . . \$65 21 \$335,562 06

| | | |
|---|---------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> . . | \$65 21 | \$335,562 06 |
| Paid J. H. Boody, painter and glazier . . | 7 22 | |
| ✕ B. F. Baker " " . . | 509 59 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers . . | 348 33 | |
| J. M. Russell, mason . . | 33 30 | |
| ○ Horace James " . . | 215 14 | |
| M. Mahan, carpenter . . | 280 44 | |
| B. W. Neal " . . | 27 15 | |
| J. E. Blaisdell " . . | 2 28 | |
| Laborers, as per pay roll . . | 11 38 | |
| | | 1,500 04 |

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

APPROPRIATION . \$1,400 00

| | | |
|---|--------|--|
| Paid G. K. Sabine, agent of Board of Health, etc. | 203 20 | |
| C. D. Lincoln, clerk | 100 00 | |
| Elizabeth Johnson, services as nurse in small-pox case . . | 50 00 | |
| S. A. Powers, removing small- pox patient to hospital . . | 12 00 | |
| Francis Mealey, scavenger . . | 225 50 | |
| Commonwealth of Massachu- setts, tents | 18 00 | |
| J. W. Steere, tending tide gate . . | 60 00 | |
| Charles Chase, express . . . | 1 15 | |
| T. T. Mason, upholsterer . . | 2 00 | |
| George F. Boynton & Co., dry goods | 17 25 | |
| James Rooney, gaiters . . . | 1 65 | |
| Odorless Excavating Co. . . . | 12 00 | |
| Charles F. Lamb, dry goods . . | 8 56 | |
| Warren G. Currier, apothecary . . | 4 80 | |
| C. E. Dearborn, lumber . . . | 19 66 | |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> . . | \$735 77 | \$337,062 10 |
|------------------------------------|----------|--------------|

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | \$735 77 | \$337,062 10 |
| Paid Kenrick Brothers, plumbers . | 48 34 | |
| O. B. Delano, carpenter . | 15 86 | |
| B. W. Neal, " . | 5 98 | |
| E. C. Varney, labor . | 54 00 | |
| James Driscoll, " . | 5 00 | |
| Laborers, as per pay roll . | 549 50 | |
| | <hr/> | 1,414 45 |

POLICE.

| | | |
|---|-------------|--------------|
| APPROPRIATION | \$14,500 00 | |
| Paid Alonzo Bowman, chief; George F. Dearborn, and Charles B. McCausland, sergeants; B. C. Clark, Mears Orcutt, Thomas J. Murray, Wm. W. O'Connell, B. R. Willis, George F. Marston, Albert S. Paige, Joseph J. O'Connell, Alonzo W. Corey, Robert J. Watson, Wm. Miller, A. A. Manley, patrolmen . . . | 13,628 51 | |
| A. Bowman, cash paid for sundries . . . | 48 53 | |
| Brookline Gas Light Co. . | 235 00 | |
| J. D. Packard, horse . | 175 00 | |
| John Daley, medical attendance on horse . . . | 15 00 | |
| M. Goodspeed, carriage hire . | 26 00 | |
| A. W. Mitchell, repairing badge . | 1 25 | |
| A. B. Tyrrell, upholsterer . | 9 32 | |
| W. G. Currier, apothecary . | 5 65 | |
| Albert S. Paige, sundries . | 87 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> . | \$14,145 13 | \$338,476 55 |

| | | |
|---|-------------|--------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward</i> | \$14,145 13 | \$338,476 55 |
| Paid Charles Chase, express . . . | 1 10 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal . . . | 137 50 | |
| M. J. McCarren, charcoal . . . | 6 00 | |
| C. A. W. Spencer, printing . . . | 3 00 | |
| Jamaica Pond Ice Co., ice . . . | 9 60 | |
| Brookline Telephone Exchange, use of telephone . . . | 72 00 | |
| J. F. Burns, ironwork . . . | 1 00 | |
| R. Woodward, " . . . | 71 49 | |
| M. W. Quinlan " . . . | 19 76 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers . . . | 1 85 | |
| J. H. Boody, painter and glazier . . . | 5 65 | |
| J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers . . . | 13 42 | |
| Benjamin Hill, labor . . . | 12 50 | |
| | <hr/> | 14,500 00 |

For use of water at Police Station
as per vote of Town, \$28.50.

CARE OF TOWN HALL, IN- CLUDING JANITOR.

APPROPRIATION \$2,500 00

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------|
| Paid W. Y. Gross, janitor . . . | 1,122 61 | |
| T. T. Mason, carpet and fitting . . . | 36 30 | |
| E. F. Allen, gas fitter . . . | 6 95 | |
| Brookline Gas Light Co. . . | 178 50 | |
| L. W. Pickens, moulding . . . | 8 30 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal . . . | 550 00 | |
| Charles Esty, wood . . . | 12 00 | |
| Jamaica Pond Ice Co. ice . . . | 5 80 | |
| O. Whyte, 2nd, wire guards . . . | 13 16 | |
| Globe Gas Light Co., lanterns, and repairs . . . | 32 75 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> . . . | \$1,966 37 | \$352,976 55 |

| | | |
|--|------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | \$1,966 37 | \$352,976 55 |
| Paid Charles W. Morse, repair of clock | 50 | |
| Walworth M'fg Co. | 89 23 | |
| M. C. Warren & Co., hardware | 2 00 | |
| Charles D. Austin " | 6 44 | |
| Charles Chase, express | 14 95 | |
| L. M. Swift, dry goods | 1 25 | |
| Ingalls & Kendrick, valve trimmings | 1 50 | |
| City Iron Foundry and Chain Works, grates, &c | 23 16 | |
| Est. of Thos. S. Pettengill, cross-cut saw | 3 25 | |
| R. Woodward, ironwork | 4 00 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers | 12 00 | |
| Mayo & Paine " | 5 62 | |
| Paine Brothers " | 1 00 | |
| Wm. Pree, locksmith | 2 00 | |
| C. L. Palmer, painter and glazier | 22 00 | |
| J. H. Boody, painter and glazier | 80 | |
| x B. F. Baker, painter and glazier | 149 30 | |
| O. B. Delano, carpenter | 42 32 | |
| Geo. F. Joyce & Co., grocers | 1 53 | |
| E. W. Packard " | 3 13 | |
| J. A. Little, mason | 4 10 | |
| o Horace Jan es, " | 6 93 | |
| Benjamin Hill, labor | 22 50 | |
| W. F. Crosby, " | 4 25 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> | \$2,390 13 | \$352,976 55 |

| | | |
|--|------------|------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | \$2,390 13 | 352,976 55 |
| Paid Laborers, as per pay roll | 34 87 | |
| | <hr/> | 2,425 00 |
| For use of water for Town Hall as per vote of town, \$56.00. | | |

BUILDING ENGINEER'S HOUSE AT WATER WORKS.

| | | |
|---|------------|----------|
| APPROPRIATION | \$2,300 00 | |
| Paid W. H. Bowker | 2,117 00 | |
| Dalton & Ingersoll, engine builders and plumbers | 56 00 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers | 80 00 | |
| J. M. Russell, mason | 7 90 | |
| J. M. Seamans, grocer | 17 78 | |
| M. C. Hennessey, labor | 9 00 | |
| T. J. Murray, labor | 12 25 | |
| | <hr/> | 2,299 93 |

EXPENSES AGAINST WATER RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|--|--------|--------|
| Paid E. Worthington, services in case of Mill Owners on Mother Brook, vs. Town | 25 00 | |
| Walter Rogers, do. | 51 00 | |
| Aspinwall & Lincoln, do. | 83 00 | |
| Edw. S. Philbrick, do. | 50 00 | |
| Henry M. Wightman, do. | 100 00 | |
| M. M. Tidd, do. | 75 00 | |
| F. W. Jenkins, do. | 108 50 | |
| | <hr/> | 492 50 |

EXTENSION OF WATER WORKS.

| | | |
|---|-------------|--------------|
| APPROPRIATION | \$24,000 00 | |
| Journal Newspaper Co., (error in bill) | 8 00 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | \$24,008 00 | |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | | \$358,193 98 |

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward</i> . . . | | \$358,193 98 |
| Paid Boston Machine Co. . . . | 963 77 | |
| Boston Lead Mfg Co. . . . | 992 35 | |
| Boston Belting Co., hose . . . | 15 40 | |
| Thos. Cunningham & Sons, machinists | 105 43 | |
| Walworth Mfg Co., machinists | 345 99 | |
| J. H. & T. Cunningham “ . . . | 4 57 | |
| A. H. Stetson “ | 4 35 | |
| Davis & Farnum Mfg Co. machinists | 54 49 | |
| G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co. . . . | 107 46 | |
| New York & New England R. R. Co., transportation . . . | 1,082 40 | |
| Boston Daily Advertiser, adver- tising | 13 50 | |
| Journal Newspaper Co., adver- tising | 22 00 | |
| Charles W. Holtzer, telegraphic instruments | 6 66 | |
| M. Cummings, carriage hire . . . | 12 50 | |
| M. Goodspeed “ “ | 353 00 | |
| Dalton & Ingersoll, plumbers . . | 70 55 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, “ | 174 78 | |
| Mayo & Paine “ | 2 00 | |
| J. Hayes, express “ | 19 50 | |
| Charles Chase, express | 24 55 | |
| Theodore S. S. Baker, inspect- ing pipe | 576 81 | |
| Horace James, mason | 7 00 | |
| J. M. Russell “ | 495 89 | |
| Ham & Carter, mason's materials | 24 90 | |
| A. J. Wilkinson & Co., hard- ware | 4 32 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> . . . | \$5,484 17 | \$358,193 98 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | \$5,484 17 | \$358,193 98 |
| Paid Charles D. Austin, hardware | 82 96 | |
| Wm. Free, locksmith | 1 20 | |
| Charles W. Morse, clock and repairs | 10 00 | |
| Brookline Gas Light Co. | 19 75 | |
| E. F. Allen, gas fitter | 2 16 | |
| George Curtis, lumber and cement | 20 60 | |
| C. E. Dearborn, lumber and cement | 88 73 | |
| Stetson, Moseley & Co., lumber | 70 59 | |
| Joseph F. Paul & Co., lumber | 1 34 | |
| M. Ryan, wood | 8 00 | |
| R. D. Wood & Co., pipe, | 10,464 30 | |
| Sewall & Day Cordage Co., packing | 18 45 | |
| A. A. Cheney, blank book | 2 12 | |
| Widdifield & Co., linen tape | 7 00 | |
| Oliver Whyte, cashpaid for sundries | 5 00 | |
| F. F. Forbes, car fares, &c. | 56 94 | |
| O. B. Delano, carpenter | 299 89 | |
| N. F. Morrison " | 24 31 | |
| E. W. Packard, grocer | 20 73 | |
| T. T. Robinson " | 3 55 | |
| R. Woodward, ironwork | 22 00 | |
| Thomas Nagle " | 242 70 | |
| A. B. Tyrrell, cartage | 3 00 | |
| James Driscoll, labor | 297 91 | |
| Felix Johnson, Jr., labor | 392 50 | |
| John Martin, " | 26 50 | |
| John Sullivan " | 9 00 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> | \$17,685 40 | \$358,193 98 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | \$17,685 40 | \$358,193 98 |
| Joseph H. Rowe | 5 00 | |
| Est. of Felix Johnson, Jr., labor | 187 25 | |
| Employees' pay roll | 4,228 76 | |
| | | <hr/> 22,106 41 |

MAINTENANCE OF WATER WORKS.

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------|
| APPROPRIATION | \$8,000 00 | |
| Paid C. D. Lincoln, Registrar and Clerk | 791 65 | |
| Boston Machine Co., | 36 55 | |
| Boston Lead Mfg Co., | 3 34 | |
| Boston Belting Co., | 15 40 | |
| Walworth Mfg Co., | 4 61 | |
| Fairbanks, Brown & Co., scales | 4 20 | |
| F. A. Searle, printing | 24 90 | |
| Arthur & Spencer, printing | 10 00 | |
| Boston & Providence R. R. Co., transportation | 8 82 | |
| Charles W. Holtzer, telegraphic instruments | 3 70 | |
| Charles Williams, Jr., rental of telephone | 40 00 | |
| W. A. Greenough & Co., Brookline directory | 1 50 | |
| Olney Brothers, oil | 37 50 | |
| Lustralis Mfg Co., oil | 3 35 | |
| Leonard & Ellis | 61 25 | |
| Seccomb, Kehew & Sons, oil | 4 75 | |
| J. A. & W. Bird & Co., | 1 50 | |
| Jordan, Marsh & Co., oil cloth, &c. | 11 00 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> | \$1,064 02 | \$380,300 39 |

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | \$1,064 02 | \$380,300 39 |
| Paid Brookline Gas Light Co. . | 2 25 | |
| John R. White & Son, coal . | 21 92 | |
| Howard Snelling & Co " . | 3,442 62 | |
| Joseph H. Rowe, carting coal | 115 00 | |
| Charles Esty, wood . . | 90 00 | |
| O. A. Tisdale " . . | 72 00 | |
| M. R. Warren, stationery . | 2 77 | |
| Parker's West Roxbury Ex- press | 7 80 | |
| Saunders & Son, express . | 18 34 | |
| J. Hayes, " . | 3 00 | |
| Charles Chase " . | 2 40 | |
| E. F. Allen, gas fitter . | 3 22 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers . | - 87 | |
| Charles D. Austin, hardware . | 5 01 | |
| Jenkins Brothers, packing . | 10 87 | |
| J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers . | 18 03 | |
| Thomas T. Robinson " . | 4 50 | |
| G. A. Newhall, " . | 5 90 | |
| Andrew Noland, painter and glazier | 7 88 | |
| J. H. Boody, painter and glazier | 17 39 | |
| R. A. Chace, painter and glazier | 1 25 | |
| M. Goodspeed, carriage hire . | 137 50 | |
| Thomas Nagle, ironwork . | 7 07 | |
| O. B. Delano, carpenter . | 4 47 | |
| o Horace James, mason . | 1 50 | |
| James Rooney, boots . . | 4 85 | |
| John M. Gately, manure . | 8 00 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> . | \$5,080 43 | \$380,300 39 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | \$5,080 43 | \$380,300 39 |
| Paid F. F. Forbes, car fares . | 28 22 | |
| Michael Donlan, labor . | 4 00 | |
| Employees' pay roll . | 2,887 29 | |
| | <hr/> | 7,999 94 |

CONTINGENCIES.

| | | |
|---|------------------|--------------|
| APPROPRIATION | \$8,000 00 | |
| Paid M. and C. A. Williams, legal services | \$1,219 63 | |
| A. D. Chandler, Attorney for James McMahan . . . | 300 00 | |
| J. H. Burdakin, recording deeds, &c | 50 00 | |
| Clerk of Courts, Norfolk County, recording . . | 11 00 | |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, error in corporation tax . | 1 07 | |
| Heliotype Printing Co., 2,000 copies Park map . . | 25 00 | |
| Van Kleek, Clark & Co., lithographing bonds . . | 22 50 | |
| Brookline Telephone Exchange, use of telephone . | 72 00 | |
| City of Newton, tax . . | 4 20 | |
| City of Boston, tax . . | 56 99 | |
| City of Boston, labor and stock on drinking fountain . | 12 65 | |
| W. A. Greenough, Brookline directory | 1 50 | |
| Boston Daily Advertiser, advertising | 5 50 | |
| Journal Newspaper Co., advertising | 6 50 | |
| <i>Amount carried forward.</i> | <hr/> \$1,788 54 | \$388,300 83 |

| | | | |
|---|---|------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | . | \$1,788 54 | \$388,300 33 |
| Paid, C. A. W. Spencer, printing and advertising | . | 260 75 | |
| T. R. Marvin & Son, printing | | 40 00 | |
| Arthur & Spencer, printing | . | 888 97 | |
| F. A. Searle, printing | . | 53 00 | |
| W. R. Nichols, services in case of McIntosh vs. town | . | 35 00 | |
| Ernest W. Bowditch, services in case of McIntosh vs. town | | 57 89 | |
| Wm. B. Hills, services in case of McIntosh vs. town | . | 140 00 | |
| Edward S. Wood, services in case of McIntosh vs. town | | 25 00 | |
| Brookline Gas Light Co. | . | 442 23 | |
| George E. Hankey, refreshments furnished election day | | 34 43 | |
| G. K. Sabine, M. D., medical attendance | . | 21 00 | |
| T. B. Griggs, privilege of drainage, Washington street, from July 1873 to July 1881 | | 10 00 | |
| George F. Dearborn, probation officer, from June 1 to Dec. 1 | . | 25 00 | |
| The Police | . | 209 21 | |
| J. D. Long care of town clock one year | . | 25 00 | |
| Drivers, &c., pay roll | . | 95 04 | |
| James Atkinson, lightning ink-eraser | . | 50 | |
| M. R. Warren, stationery | . | 71 70 | |
| C. W. Ruggles, postage | . | 47 29 | |
| A. H. French, engineering | . | 110 92 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> | . | \$4,381 47 | \$388,300 33 |

| | | |
|---|--------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward</i> | . \$4,381 47 | \$388,300 33 |
| Paid B. F. Baker, recording and registering births, deaths and marriages; recording military roll; revising voting list, &c., for the years ending Feb. 1, 1881, and Feb. 1, 1882 | | 502 45 |
| Moses Withington, treasurer, making town report for years ending Feb. 1881 and 1881 | | 150 00 |
| Warren G. Currier, apothecary | | 13 30 |
| Harry B. Seamans, messenger for Selectmen | | 54 00 |
| Bancroft & Dyer, Walnut library case | | 50 00 |
| M. Goodspeed, carriage hire | | 9 50 |
| Wm. B. Chaplin, carriage hire | | 63 00 |
| Albert S. Paige, car fares | | 39 77 |
| House of Angel Guardian, board of pauper | | 8 00 |
| Davis & Farnum Mfg Co. | | 40 43 |
| Charles D. Austin, hardware | | 20 33 |
| Mayo & Paine, plumbers | | 1 07 |
| T. T. Mason, upholsterer | | 3 25 |
| L. M. Swift, dry goods | | 11 71 |
| Charles Chase, express | | 2 60 |
| Coolidge & Brother, grocers | | 31 45 |
| S. Burt | " | 6 50 |
| T. T. Robinson | " | 41 08 |
| J. M. Seamans & Co., | " | 7 42 |
| <i>Amounts carried forward</i> | | \$5,437 33 \$388,300 33 |

| | | |
|---|------------|---------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward</i> | \$5,437 33 | \$388,300 33 |
| Paid John Turner & Co., edge stone | 79 57 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers | 10 35 | |
| R. Woodward, ironwork | 8 50 | |
| Philip Duffy " | 94 43 | |
| Thomas Nagle " | 4 30 | |
| M. W. Quinlan " | 50 00 | |
| E. F. Allen, gas fitter | 5 32 | |
| Francis Mealey, scavenger | 24 50 | |
| o Horace James, mason | 106 27 | |
| x B. F. Baker, painter and glazier | 303 39 | |
| Bakers & Humphrey, picked waste | 1 30 | |
| Samuel Beal, carpenter | 31 27 | |
| O. B. Delano " | 89 95 | |
| M. Mahan " | 119 30 | |
| B. W. Neal " | 116 26 | |
| J. W. Steere, tending tide gate | 10 00 | |
| M. D. Jones, settees | 54 00 | |
| C. W. Lynam & Co., concret- ing | 219 86 | |
| Mrs. George Harvey, washing | 2 52 | |
| James Driscoll, labor | 10 00 | |
| Laborers, as per pay roll | 1,110 78 | 7,889 20 |
| | | <u>\$396,189 53</u> |
| Total amount received, | | \$404,735 21 |
| Total amount expended | | <u>396,189 53</u> |
| Cash balance on hand | | \$8,545 68 |

MOSES WITHINGTON, TREASURER, IN AC-
COUNT WITH THE TRUSTEES OF
WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

DR.

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| To cash balance on hand Feb. 1881 | \$437 49 |
| To cash received of the church of the Advent, trenching and grading | 54 85 |
| Danforth & Atherton, grave and record | 5 00 |
| John Zecher, grave and inter- ment | 9 00 |
| Sidney T. Atherton, grave | 5 00 |
| Charles L. Spaulding, lot 26 | 4 00 |
| Charles L. Spaulding, grave and record | 3 00 |
| John Stewart, grave and record | 5 00 |
| William Thomas, grave and record | 5 00 |
| William Thomas, lot | 4 00 |
| William Bradley, lot 225 | 161 50 |
| Philip Mason, grave and in- terment | 7 00 |
| Robert C. Adams, grave and interment | 7 00 |
| William J. Winch, opening grave | 5 00 |
| Mrs. Stitt, grave and interment | 7 00 |
| Mrs. Dorette A. Nolte, lot 273 | 109 00 |
| Mrs. Dorette A. Nolte, open- ing grave, &c | 8 00 |
| Mrs. Beaumont, lot 546 | 4 00 |
| Joshua Crane, lot 548 | 214 00 |
| <i>Amount carried forward</i> | <u>\$1,054 84</u> |

Amount brought forward \$1,054 84

| | |
|--|--------|
| To cash received of Alexander McCullough, grave, &c | 7 00 |
| Mrs. Jessie A. Goddard, grave, | |
| &c | 114 00 |
| George Craft, for wood | 2 50 |
| George Craft, burial fees public lot | 5 00 |
| Margaret——, lot and opening grave | 9 00 |
| David F. Hall, opening grave | 5 00 |
| Horace James, for grave of William Waldron | 9 00 |
| George Craft, grave of Mathew Evans | 9 00 |
| Mrs. Winthrop | 2 00 |
| Corinna Jewett, lot 496 | 114 00 |
| Lewis S. Price, lot 214, grave, &c. | 222 00 |
| Mrs. Emily M. Prescott, lot 273½ | 69 00 |
| Mary J. Woodward and Martha Evans | 84 25 |
| Mr. Wilson, granite posts | 2 00 |
| Miss Atherton | 3 00 |
| Miss Edith Abell, grave and interment | 9 00 |
| George Craft, foundation | 3 00 |
| R. G. F. Candage, 3 brick graves | 60 00 |
| Patrick Mahoney, for grass | 25 00 |
| George Craft, on account of lot 449, grave, &c | 91 00 |
| A. G. Matthews, foundation, &c | 3 00 |

Amount carried forward \$1,902 59

| | |
|---|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward</i> | \$1,902 59 |
| By cash received of I. C. Bartholomew, grave and interment | 7 00 |
| Town of Brookline, grave, J. W. Honey | 5 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$1,914 59 |

CR.

| | | |
|---|----------|----------|
| By cash paid T. S. Pettengill, pay rolls | \$569 55 | |
| By cash paid George Craft, pay rolls | 815 62 | |
| George Craft, sundries | 10 72 | |
| Estate T. S. Pettengill | 23 00 | |
| Schlegel & Fottler, seed | 17 65 | |
| R. Woodward, | 10 84 | |
| Patrick Mahoney | 7 00 | |
| A. H. French | 32 38 | |
| C. E. Dearborn | 3 00 | |
| Wm. Pree | 5 50 | |
| Felix Johnson, Jr. | 3 50 | |
| M. R. Warren | 40 | |
| Bay State Brick Co. | 14 00 | |
| Lent perpetual care fund | 24 75 | |
| Frost & Adams | 2 10 | |
| Charles F. Perkins | 5 00 | |
| C. A. W. Spencer | 8 00 | |
| Balance on hand | 361 58 | |
| | <hr/> | 1,914 59 |

PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

DR.

| | |
|---|------------|
| To cash balance on hand, Feb. 1881 . . . | 335 75 |
| To cash received of John Zecher . . . | 6 00 |
| Charles S. Spaulding . . . | 6 00 |
| Wm. Thomas . . . | 6 00 |
| Wm. Bradley . . . | 75 00 |
| Philip Mason . . . | 6 00 |
| Robert C. Adams . . . | 6 00 |
| Mrs. Stitt . . . | 6 00 |
| Mrs. Dorette A. Nolte . . . | 50 00 |
| Joshua Crane . . . | 100 00 |
| Alexander McCullough . . . | 6 00 |
| Mrs. Jessie A. Goddard . . . | 50 00 |
| Margaret Young . . . | 6 00 |
| Horace James, for Wm. Waldron . . . | 6 00 |
| George Craft, for Matthew Evans . . . | 6 00 |
| Corinna Jewett . . . | 50 00 |
| Lewis Price . . . | 100 00 |
| Mrs. Emily M. Prescott . . . | 55 00 |
| Mary J. Woodward and Martha E. Rowe . . . | 37 50 |
| Miss Edith Abell . . . | 6 00 |
| George Craft . . . | 50 00 |
| J. C. Bartholomew . . . | 6 00 |
| Borrowed from general fund . . . | 24 75 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$1,000 00 |

CR.

| | |
|--|------------|
| By cash paid Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co., for policies . . . | \$1,000 00 |
|--|------------|

INCOME FROM PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

DR.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|----------|
| To cash balance on hand, Feb. 1881 | . | . | \$179 73 |
| To cash received from Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Co. | . | . | 208 11 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$387 84 |

CR.

| | | |
|---|--------|----------|
| By cash paid to T. S. Pettengill, pay rolls | 51 00 | |
| George Craft " " | 35 50 | |
| Patrick Mahoney, manure | 52 50 | |
| George Craft, lawn dressing | 3 00 | |
| Balance on hand | 245 84 | |
| | <hr/> | \$387 84 |

MOSES WITHINGTON, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE WARREN FUND FOR PLANTING TREES IN THE HIGHWAYS OF THE TOWN.

DR.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---------|
| To cash balance on hand Feb. 1881, | . | . | \$24 36 |
| received for one year's interest on \$900 U. S. bonds | . | . | 36 00 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$60 36 |

CR.

| | | |
|---|---------|---------|
| By cash paid Charles Stearns for trees, | \$30 75 | |
| Highway Department, labor | 17 25 | |
| Balance on hand | 12 36 | |
| | <hr/> | \$60 36 |

TOWN DEBT.

| To WHOM PAYABLE. | Date. | When Due. | Amount. | Interest. |
|--|---------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|
| Salem Savings Bank..... | July 22, 1870 | Oct. 15, 1888 | 24,000 00 | 6 |
| Nancy Stearns..... | Dec. 1, 1870 | Dec. 1, 1882 | 1,000 00 | 6½ |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts | 20, 1870 | Oct. 15, 1882 | 28,000 00 | 6½ |
| “ “ “ | 20, 1870 | 15, 1884 | 30,000 00 | 6½ |
| New England Mutual Life Ins. Co. | Jan. 24, 1872 | Jan. 1, 1886 | 20,000 00 | 6½ |
| “ “ “ | 24, 1872 | 1, 1886 | 30,000 00 | 6½ |
| “ “ “ | 1, 1871 | 1, 1891 | 100,000 00 | 6 |
| “ “ “ | July 1, 1872 | July 1, 1892 | 50,000 00 | 6 |
| “ “ “ | 1, 1871 | 1, 1896 | 50,000 00 | 6 |
| Z. C. Howland and A. B. Shedd, executors | 1, 1871 | 1, 1896 | 40,000 00 | 6 |
| New England Mutual Life Ins. Co. | May 24, 1872 | Jan. 1, 1885 | 35,000 00 | 6½ |
| “ “ “ | June 29, 1872 | 1, 1887 | 35,000 00 | 6½ |
| “ “ “ | May 26, 1873 | May 26, 1883 | 14,800 00 | 6½ |
| “ “ “ | 26, 1873 | 26, 1885 | 16,600 00 | 6½ |
| “ “ “ | July 16, 1873 | July 16, 1884 | 49,000 00 | 6½ |
| “ “ “ | Aug. 18, 1873 | Aug. 18, 1882 | 49,700 00 | 7 |
| William A. Wellman, trustee Franklin Savings Institution, Greenfield, Mass..... | Dec. 8, 1873 | Dec. 8, 1883 | 7,000 00 | 7 |
| Commissioners of Sinking Fund State Mutual Life Assurance Co. Worcester, Mass..... | Jan. 30, 1874 | Jan. 30, 1884 | 59,400 00 | 7 |
| Lynn Ins'tion for Savings, Lynn | Aug. 7, 1874 | 7, 1889 | 15,000 00 | 6½ |
| Hingham Institution for Savings | July 1, 1874 | July 1, 1889 | 20,000 00 | 6½ |
| “ “ “ | Aug. 18, 1874 | Aug. 18, 1889 | 5,000 00 | 6½ |
| “ “ “ | 15, 1874 | 15, 1894 | 20,000 00 | 6½ |
| “ “ “ | 18, 1874 | 18, 1894 | 10,000 00 | 6½ |
| Commissioners of Sinking Fund Dedham Institution for Savings | 19, 1874 | 19, 1889 | 4,200 00 | 6½ |
| “ “ “ | 21, 1874 | 21, 1886 | 9,850 00 | 6½ |
| Brookline water scrip..... | Jan. 1, 1874 | Jan. 1, 1898 | 400,000 00 | 7 |
| “ “ “ | 1, 1875 | 1, 1895 | 75,000 00 | 6 |
| “ “ “ | May 1, 1876 | 1, 1898 | 25,000 00 | 5 |
| “ “ “ | Jan. 1, 1880 | 1, 1900 | 42,000 00 | 5 |
| “ “ “ | July 1, 1880 | July 1, 1890 | 25,000 00 | 4½ |
| “ “ “ | 1, 1881 | July 1, 1893 | 24,000 00 | 4½ |
| Brookline sewer bonds..... | April 2, 1877 | April 1, 1897 | 125,000 00 | 5 |
| | | | 1,439,550 00 | |

NOTE RECEIVABLE.

From Timothy Lennon, dated Sept. 1, 1874, due Sept. 1, 1879,
interest at 6 per cent. \$1,511 50

RECAPITULATION.

| APPROPRIATIONS. | Amount Appropriated or Received. | Amount Expended. |
|--|----------------------------------|------------------|
| Schools | \$36,291 23 | \$35,507 38 |
| Evening school..... | 500 00 | 376 79 |
| Interior repairs of schoolhouses..... | 500 00 | 500 00 |
| Support of poor..... | 7,648 32 | 9,088 47 |
| Highways..... | 16,000 00 | 16,000 00 |
| Purchasing land for a gravel-pit..... | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 |
| Making Brook street, two short streets, and sewer..... | 681 82 | 8 75 |
| Making Thayer street and place..... | 2,463 57 | 1,162 86 |
| Making Thayer street sewer..... | 1,867 87 | 1,005 09 |
| Watering streets..... | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 |
| Sidewalks..... | 6,000 00 | 5,997 29 |
| Lighting streets..... | 14,000 00 | 13,999 38 |
| Removing snow from sidewalks..... | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 |
| Fire extinguishers..... | 100 00 | 100 00 |
| Fire Department..... | 7,400 00 | 7,441 81 |
| Interest on town debt..... | 91,725 00 | 92,275 95 |
| To pay amount borrowed in 1880 for making Thayer street and place..... | 7,204 66 | 7,204 66 |
| State tax..... | 23,715 00 | 23,715 00 |
| County tax..... | 19,248 89 | 19,248 89 |
| Decoration day..... | 300 00 | 300 00 |
| Auditors..... | 150 00 | 150 00 |
| Superintendent of streets..... | 1,350 00 | 1,350 00 |
| Librarian's salary..... | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 |
| Library..... | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 |
| Publishing supplementary catalogue for Public Library..... | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| Treasurer and Collector..... | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 |
| Town Clerk..... | 750 00 | 750 00 |
| Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery.... | 150 00 | 150 00 |
| Selectmen..... | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 |
| Overseers of the Poor..... | 1,000 00 | 999 97 |
| Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor.. | 750 00 | 750 00 |
| Assessors..... | 2,200 00 | 2,200 00 |
| Cemetery on Walnut street..... | 200 00 | 200 00 |
| Ringling Bell..... | 175 00 | 160 00 |
| Care of sewers..... | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 |
| Settlement of claims on sewer in village..... | 1,500 00 | 169 74 |
| Moving Mrs. Mary O'Day's house..... | 300 00 | 300 00 |
| Disabled soldiers, and families of deceased soldiers..... | 500 00 | 654 54 |
| State Aid..... | 800 00 | 800 00 |
| Plans and estimates for improvement of Muddy river..... | 1,000 00 | 952 29 |
| Health Department..... | 1,400 00 | 1,414 45 |
| Repair of town buildings..... | 1,500 00 | 1,500 04 |
| Police | 14,500 00 | 14,500 00 |

RECAPITULATION—*Continued.*

| APPROPRIATIONS. | Amount Appropriated or Received. | Amount Expended. |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------|
| Care of Town Hall, including Janitor..... | 2,500 00 | 2,425 00 |
| Building Engineer's house at Water Works..... | 2,300 00 | 2,299 98 |
| Extension of Water Works..... | 24,008 00 | 22,106 41 |
| Maintenance of Water Works..... | 8,000 00 | 7,999 94 |
| Contingencies | 8,000 00 | 7,889 20 |
| Water rates..... | 14,658 64 | 492 50 |
| Sewer assessments..... | 7,812 68 | 6,698 20 |
| Sinking Fund..... | 63,200 00 | 63,200 00 |
| Total amount expended..... | | \$396,189 58 |
| Abatement of taxes..... | 1,000 00 | 1,047 18 |

Respectfully submitted,

MOSES WITHINGTON,

Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE AUDITORS.

The Auditors, for the year ending January 31, 1882, have examined the accounts of Moses Withington, Treasurer of the Town of Brookline, of the Warren Tree Fund and of the Walnut Hills Cemetery Fund, and find the same correctly cast, and with proper warrants. They have also, so far as possible, examined into the receipts accruing to the town, and find the same correctly entered. They have also examined the accounts of C. D. Lincoln, Water Registrar, and find the same correctly cast, and with proper vouchers of payment. They have also counted the securities of the Sinking Fund, and examined the account of C. D. Head, its Treasurer, and find the same correct.

They respectfully call the attention of the town to what seems to them the continued violation of Art. V., Sec. 9, of the Town By-laws, in reference to contracts by town officers, and would recommend that one of two things be done: i. e., either the town should very materially increase the penalty for breach of said by-law, and request the Selectmen to enforce the same, or else the town should abrogate the by-law altogether. An ordinance so constantly and flagrantly broken (as will be seen by looking over the items of the Treasurer's report, etc.) is worse than none at all.

The town has paid off \$27,004.66 of its debt, but it has added to it \$24,000 water bonds, leaving the net decrease only \$3,004.66. The inference is obvious. The Auditors

respectfully urge and recommend the town to *borrow* less, as it is very little use to attempt to expunge our debt if the town constantly keeps incurring fresh liabilities of almost the same amount as those paid. We should keep before us as examples, and take warning by, the bankrupt city of Elizabeth, New Jersey, and town of Wiscasset, Maine.

WILLIAM D. COOLIDGE,
FREDERIC CUNNINGHAM,
FRED. C. BOWDITCH,

Auditors.

TAX LIST
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE,
FOR THE YEAR 1881.

RATE: \$10.80 ON \$1,000.



BROOKLINE :
The Chronicle Press : C. A. W. Spencer.
1882.

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED POLL TAX ONLY, FOR 1881.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Abbott Charles, at Mrs. West's. | Ball Emerson C. Harvard st. | Black Donald, Brighton st. |
| Adam John B. at Ritchie & Son's. | Ball Hezekiah, Brookline av. | Blaisdell John E. Carlton st. |
| Adams Matthew, Ridgeway st. | Barker George H. Elm pl. | Boatman Charles A. Harvard st. |
| Adams Robert, Chestnut st. | Barnard J. Frederick, Washington st. | Bonasia Edward, Boylston st. |
| Ago Edward, Brookline av. | Barthelmes John C. Boylston st. | Bond John S. Washington st. |
| Ago Owen, Brookline av. | Bancroft Willis N. Elm pl. | Borland John, Pearl st. |
| Aiken William, Walnut st. | Barrett George T. Prospect st. | Borland John F. Pearl st. |
| Allen Howard A. Fairmount. | Barrett Martin, Brookline av. | Bouve John, Flora st. |
| Allen John H. Thayer pl. | Barrett Michael, Morss av. | Bowker Edwin C. Aspinwall av. |
| Anderson Frank, Newton st. | Barrett Patrick Jr. Brookline av. | Bowes William, Washington st. |
| Angier Joseph H. Walnut st. | Barrett Thomas, Brookline av. | Bowditch Frederick C. Tappan st. |
| Annable John J. Washington st. | Barrett Thomas jr. Brookline av. | Bowditch James H. Tappan st. |
| Arnold Lewis, Davis ct. | Barry William, Morss av. | Bowler Joshua, Walter av. |
| Arsenault James, Emerald st. | Bartlett Frank, Davis ct. | Bowles Ralph D. St. Paul st. |
| Arthur Charles, Colonnade block. | Baxter Benjamin F. Linden pl. ct. | Bowman Alonzo, School st. |
| Atkinson Charles M. at J. L. Gardner's | Beal George, School st. | Bowman Walter H. School st. |
| Atkinson C. M. jr. at J. L. Gardner's. | Beal Royal A. Davis av. | Boyd James, Washington st. |
| Atkinson Edward W. Heath av. | Beal Samuel, Davis av. | Boyden Addison, Cypress st. |
| Atkinson James S. Walnut st. | Bean John, Thayer pl. | Boyle James, Newton st. |
| Atkinson Richard S. Walnut st. | Bean Thomas, Pearl st. | Boyle Matthew T. Linden pl. |
| Augustine Frederick, Newton st. | Beecher Carleton, Davis av. | Boynton Farley, Washington st. |
| Averill John S. Boylston st. | Beghinus Angus, Boylston st. | Breinan James, White pl. |
| Ayer John A. Washington st. | Bell James, Harvard st. | Brickley Edward, Walter av. |
| | Bell Stewart W. Pleasant st. | Bridgman Albert L. Harvard st. |
| Badger George A. High st. | Bennigan Hugh, Pearl st. | Briggs ———, Davis ct. |
| Badger Samuel A. High st. | Bently Robert L. Davis ct. | Brockway Samuel J. Park st. |
| Bailey Arthur H. Prospect st. | Benton E. A. R. Marion st. | Broderick John, Juniper st. |
| Baker Edward W. Cypress st. | Bertsch Leo. Boylston st. | Broderick Morris, Emerald st. |
| Baker George W. Marion st. | Bigham John, Brookline av. | Brooks Gardner C. Harvard st. |
| Baker James E. Newton st. | Bishop Elias, Elm pl. | Brooks George K. Harvard st. |

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|---|---|---|
| Brown William, Harvard av. Brown Frank M. Walnut st. Brown M. Lamont, Walnut st. Bryant Thomas G. Washington st. Brydton James, Warren st. Bugbee George A. High st. Burdett Frank W. Harvard av. Burke John, Washington st. Burnett George, Davis ct. Burns John J. Boylston st. Burke Timothy, White pl. Burke William, Washington st. Burns Matthew, Walnut st. Byrnes James E. Brighton st. Byrnes John W. Brighton st. Byrnes Patrick, Warren st. | Cavit Peter, Brookline av. Chase Edward E. H. Davis av. Chase H. Lincoln jr. Park st. Chase William G. St. Paul st. Chapin Herman, Walley av. Chapman John N. Vernon st. Chapman L. Dana, Vernon st. Chester Walstein R. Walnut st. Christie Josiah W. Thayer pl. Christie Lewis, Davis ct. Cilley Charles H. Colonnade block. Clark Burnham C. Boylston st. Clark Edward B. Kent st. Clark George E. Searle av. Clark Thomas E. Clyde st. Clary Patrick, Emerald st. Clear Patrick, Sewall pl. Clifford Albert W. Newton st. Clune James, at C. O. Foster's. Cobb Henry J. Walnut st. Cole Charles, Essex st. Cole George F. Essex st. Collins James, Brookline av. Collins Michael, Emerald st. Collins Vernon, Boylston st. Collins William, Marion st. Collins William, Davis ct. Collins William D. Juniper st. Connelly Edward, Carlton st. Connelly John, Pearl st. | Crawford Lewis, Clyde st. Crawley James, Emerald st. Crawley Jeremiah, Boylston st. Croke Edward, Walter av. Cronan Frank, Washington st. Cronan John, Boylston st. Cronan John, Sewall pl. Cronan Michael, Emerald st. Cronan Stephen, Pearl st. Crosby Edwin F. Washington st. Crosby Joseph B. Harvard st. Crosby Michael, Fay pl. Crosby Patrick, Brookline av. Crosby William F. Davis av. Cross James, Washington st. Crossen Hugh, Morss av. Crotty Jeremiah, Morss av. Cummings Frederick, Beacon st. Cummings William, High st. Cunniff John, Chestnut st. Cunneen John, Hammond st. Cunningham John W. Fairmount. Cunningham Patrick, Pearl st. Currier Edward P. Walnut st. Curley Patrick, Kerrigan pl. Curry John, Pearl st. Curry James, Kerrigan pl. Curry Peter, Pearl st. Curry Simon, Brookline av. Curtis Charles, Boylston st. |

Campbell John, Heath st.
 Campbell John M. Brookline av.
 Candler William L. Washington st.
 Cauty Michael, Boylston st.
 Cantwell Lawrence, Boylston st.
 Carey Owen, Boylston st.
 Carey Peter, Pearl st.
 Carey Thomas, Boylston st.
 Careiro Joseph, Washington st.
 Carlson Charles, Harvard st.
 Carmody John, Boylston st.
 Carmody John, Morse av.
 Carmody Patrick, Morse av.
 Carnes Frank H. Webster pl.
 Carnes George H. Webster pl.
 Carnes George W. Webster pl.
 Carnes Herbert W. Webster pl.
 Carnes Timothy, Fay pl.
 Carr William, Juniper st.
 Carroll John, Boylston st.
 Carroll Michael, Pearl st.
 Carroll Michael G. Park st.
 Carsey Patrick, Fay pl.
 Carson James, Ivy st.
 Carter Frank, Boylston st.
 Carter James L. Monmouth st.
 Casey James, Heath st.
 Casey John, Sewall pl.
 Casey Michael, Boylston st.
 Casey Michael, Harvard st.
 Castleton Amos, Boylston st.
 Cate Edwin I. St. Mary st.
 Caton John, Boylston st.
 Cavanaugh William, Linden pl.
 Caverly Patrick, South st.

Conner Henry, Cottage st.
 Connors Charles, Morse av.
 Connors Patrick, Davis ct.
 Connors William, Walter av.
 Coury Patrick, Brookline av.
 Conway Andrew, Brookline av.
 Conway John, Brookline av.
 Conway Patrick, Brookline av.
 Conway Patrick, Fay pl.
 Cook John, Morse av.
 Cook Norman H. Davis av.
 Coolidge George H. Harvard st.
 Coolidge James W. Harvard st.
 Cooper George W. Thayer pl.
 Cooper William A. Thayer pl.
 Copeland Isaac C. Sewall av.
 Corey Alonzo W. Boylston st.
 Corrigan Patrick, Boylston st.
 Costello Martin, Heath st.
 Costellow Michael, Juniper st.
 Cotting Charles E. Hawes st.
 Coudry Michael, Houlthan av.
 Coughlan Edward, Clyde st.
 Coughlan John, Pearl st.
 Covil Henry, Boylston st.
 Cowen William, Davis av.
 Coven Dennis C. Brookline av.
 Coven James, Brookline av.
 Coven Patrick, at C. Thorndike's.
 Craig Joseph, Still st.
 Crain George, Boylston st.
 Crane James, Ridgeway st.
 Crane Timothy, Sewall pl.
 Cranwell Edward, Chestnut st.
 Cranwell Henry, Chestnut st.

Curtis John, Warren st.
 Cusick Edward, Fay pl.
 Cusick James, Fay pl.
 Cusick James, Walter av.
 Cusick James, Brookline av.
 Cusick Michael, Boylston st.
 Cusick Patrick H. Washington st.
 Cusick Thomas A. Walter av.
 Cushing James, Walter av.
 Cushing Michael, Washington st.
 Cushman Harry G. Harrison pl.
 Cutler Abram L. Chestnut st.
 Cutler Edmund P. Pleasant st.
 Cutler Frank H. Chestnut st.
 Cutler Horace, Pleasant st.
 Cutler William S. Chestnut st.
 Daggett Willard E. Prospect st.
 Dallas Horatio N. Pleasant st.
 Daly John, Clyde st.
 Daly Patrick, Boylston st.
 Dalton Edward, High st.
 Dalton John, Chestnut st.
 Dalton Michael, Chestnut st.
 Dalzell William, Brookline av.
 Dana Charles W. Freeman st.
 Dana Richard H. Francis st.
 Daniels Alexander, High st.
 Daniels Frank W. Washington st.
 Daniels Philip, Washington st.
 Darracot Franklin M. Harvard av.
 Davis Gincy T. Harvard st.
 Davis Isaac S. Waverly pl.
 Davis William, Washington st.
 Daxon Michael, Walter av.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|---|---|--|
| Dea William, Boylston st. Dearborn George T. School st. Delano Charles E. Washington st. Delano Clarence A. Washington st. Delano George H. Washington st. Delano William H. Washington st. Desmond Patrick, Pearl st. Devlin Joseph, Juniper st. Devine Patrick, Boylston st. Dewing Charles H. Brighton st. Dewing R. Sylvester, Davis av. Dexter John L. Harvard st. Dill David, School st. Dillon Patrick, White pl. Dimond Henry C. Boylston st. Doane Stillman P. Linden pl. Doherty John, Harvard st. Doan John, Sewall pl. Doland John, Harvard st. Dolloff Abner P. Boylston st. Dolloff Irving M. Boylston st. Dolloff Myron J. Boylston st. Donahue John, Brookline av. Donald William A. Monmouth st. Donavan James, Auden pl. Donellan Edward, Boylston st. Donelly Thomas, Boylston st. Donohan Martin, Brookline av. Donovan Deunis, Pearl st. Donovan James, Pearl st. | Edgar John, Washington st. Edgerly John H. W. Irving st. Edwards H. J. Davis av. Edwards Samuel D. Harvard st. Eichorn John, Newton st. Eichorn John F. Newton st. Eldredge Edward D. Monmouth st. Ellis Charles D. Harvard av. Emerson Edward D. Warren st. Emerson William, Park st. Emery Joseph P. Boylston st. Emery William, Washington st. Emmes Samuel M. Harvard st. English John, Newton st. Eveleth Harlan T. Winchester st. Fallon John, Chestnut st. Farium Charles B. Francis st. Fay John, Boylston st. Fay Michael, Juniper st. Ferguson Alexander, Chestnut st. Ferguson John, at W. H. Hill's. Ferris Lynde R. Alton st. Field Frank, Washington st. Fillebrown Edward, Harvard st. Fillebrown Frank, Harvard st. Fillebrown Walter M. Harvard st. Finn Thomas, Pearl st. Finnegan Barney, Heath st. Finnerty Edward, Heath st. | Funk Charles, Walnut st. Gaffney John, Chestnut st. Gallagher Anthony, Sewall pl. Gallagher Daniel, Davis ct. Gallagher James, Davis ct. Gallagher James, Washington st. Gallagher James, Juniper st. Gallagher John Jr. Juniper st. Gallagher Martin, Fairmount. Gallagher Michael, Fairmount. Gallagher Patrick jr. Pearl st. Gardiner Robert H. Monmouth st. Geary Owen, Boylston st. Getchell Isiah S. Harvard st. Gilchrist James, Monmouth st. Gillespie Bernard, Juniper st. Gillett Lewis F. Corey hill. Glancey Hugh, Ridgeway st. Gleason James, Washington st. Glenn James, Washington st. Glynn John, Goddard av. Glynn Michael, Boylston st. Goddard Warren jr. School st. Gooding Frederick, Harvard st. Goodhue Frank A. Marion st. Goodwin Asahel J. Washington st. Goodwin Willard A. Washington st. Goodnough Xanthus, South st. Gooley Thomas, Boylston st. |

- Donovan James, Pearl st.
 Donovan John, Carlton st.
 Donovan Michael, Pearl st.
 Doran Enoch E. Ackers av.
 Doran Levi T. Washington st.
 Dorney Jeremiah, Juniper st.
 Dow Charles H. Newton st.
 Dow Frank A. Newton st.
 Downer Frederick W. Washington st.
 Doyle Michael, Sewall st.
 Dudley George W. Washington st.
 Duffy Arthur J. Boylston st.
 Duffy Michael, Washington st.
 Duffy Philip J. Boylston st.
 Duga Augustus, Washington st.
 Dugan James, Sewall pl.
 Dunn John, Juniper st.
 Dunnigan John, Ackers av.
 Dustin Ebenezer, Harvard st.
 Driscoll Daniel, Pearl st.
 Driscoll Dennis, Harvard pl.
 Driscoll Frank, Pearl st.
 Driscoll Jerry L. Harrison pl.
 Driscoll Jeremiah, Morris av.
 Driscoll Jeremiah A. Washington st.
 Driscoll Timothy, Harrison pl.
 Driscoll Timothy, Pearl st.
 Drohen John, Juniper st.
 Drohen William, Juniper st.
 Dwight Charles, Warren st.
 Dwyre Bernard, Brighton st.
 Dwyre James, Brighton st.
 Dwyre James, Kerrigan pl.
 Eaton William, Harvard st.
 Finnerly Patrick, Villa lane.
 Fisher George J. Heath av.
 Fitzgerald Daniel, Linden pl.
 Fitzgerald Michael, White pl.
 Fitzgerald Richard, Washington st.
 Fitz Hussey Charles H. School st.
 Fitz Patrick Edward, Juniper st.
 Flaherty Charles, Emerald st.
 Flanders Frank H. School st.
 Flanagan Michael, Pearl st.
 Flanagan Martin, Emerald st.
 Fleming Patrick, Cypress st.
 Fleming Patrick, Pearl st.
 Flint Edward A. Carlton st.
 Flood Peyser, Boylston st.
 Fogg George P. Holden st.
 Folien Bernard, Houlihan av.
 Forbes Fayette F. School st.
 Ford George, Colonnade block.
 Ford Joseph H. at Mrs. Bowditch's.
 Forsyth George, Davis av.
 Foster Charles, Brighton av.
 Foster Charles H. W. Beacon st.
 Foster John H. Monmouth st.
 Fowler Charles G. Boylston st.
 Francis George H. Davis av.
 Francis Nathaniel A. Davis av.
 Frawley Daniel, Harrison pl.
 Frawley Patrick, Pearl st.
 Frazer Peter G. Elm pl.
 Frazer Simon, Brighton st.
 Frost Wellington C. Washington st.
 Fuller Edward L. Carlton st.
 Fuller George, Washington st.
 Fuller Horace W. Walnut st.
 Gould Arthur C. Francis st.
 Gould Thomas, Clyde st.
 Gove Henry W. Davis av.
 Gowen John C. Boylston st.
 Gowen William, Davis ct.
 Graham Henry, Linden pl. ct.
 Grady Patrick, Pearl st.
 Grady Patrick, Pearl st.
 Greene Benjamin H. Marlon st.
 Griffin Andrew, Brookline av.
 Griffin Gerald T. Thayer pl.
 Griffin Henry D. Thayer pl.
 Griffin Patrick, Pearl st.
 Griggs William J. Harvard st.
 Grimes Herbert P. Brighton st.
 Grush Charles G. Harvard st.
 Gutterson Edwin N. School st.
 Hagar James, Dudley st.
 Haggerty James, Sewall av.
 Haggerty John, Pearl st.
 Haggerty Francis, Brookline av.
 Halen Owen, Emerald st.
 Halfenstine Frank L. White pl.
 Halfenstine William H. White pl.
 Hall Frank R. High st.
 Hall Henry M. Washington st.
 Hall John C. Carlton st.
 Hallett Henry W. Walnut st.
 Hallett William R. Walnut st.
 Hand Charles F. Brighton st.
 Hand Robert, Andem pl.
 Handrahan Patrick, Brookline av.
 Hankey George E. Davis av.
 Hanley Michael, Walter av.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|---|--|--|
| <p>Harlan Edward, Emerald st. Harris Charles A. Vernon st. Harris James H. Walter av. Harris Stephen, Webster pl. Harriman Nathan H. Corey hill. Harrington Chas. A. Linden pl. Harrington Clarence A. Beacon st. Harrington Dennis, Walter av. Hartigan Patrick, Washington st. Hartnet John, Pearl st. Hartnet Morris, Pearl st. Harkness William, Warren st. Harvey George, Harvard st. Harwood Albert L. Davis av. Hastline William S. Chestnut st. Haskell Edwin L. Washington st. Hastings Joseph B. Clyde st. Hastings Levi W. Clyde st. Hays John, Juniper st. Hays John, Pearl st. Hays Joseph K. jr. Brighton av. Hays Jeremiah F. White pl. Hazen E. Thomas, Vernon st. Head Harris, Clyde st. Heath William, Washington st. Heath William F. Washington st. Hendrickson James, Washington st. Hennessy Michael, Morris av. Henry John, Boylston st. Hickey John, Brookline av.</p> | <p>Hubbard Elliot, Hawes st. Hubbard Frank S. Colchester st. Hubbard John G. Colchester st. Hubbard Richard, Hawes st. Hunnewell Walter W. Walnut st. Hunnewell Francis S. Beacon st. Hunt Thomas G. Davis av. Hunting Henry H. School st. Hurley Dennis, Washington st. Hurley Patrick, Heath st. Hutchins Charles A. Thayer pl. Hutchins John F. Thayer pl. Hutchins William J. Thayer pl. Jackson Isaac N. Park st. Jackson Henry B. Gorham av. Jacobs William, Prospect st. James Albert E. Washington st. Jennings William, Pearl st. Johnson Andrew, Boylston st. Johnson Carl, Linden pl. Johnson George F. Linden pl. Johnson George H. Linden pl. Johnson George P. Linden pl. Johnson Herbert, Harvard av. Johnson John, Harvard st. Johnson John, Emerald st. Johnson Leonard F. School st. Johnson Michael, Emerald st. Johnson Patrick, Harvard st.</p> | <p>Kelly John Jr. Fairmount. Kelly Patrick, Moss av. Kelly Philip, Pearl st. Kelly Thomas H. Boylston st. Kemp Arthur, Cypress st. Kemp Arthur E. Cypress st. Kenrick Alfred E. Aspinwall av. Kenrick David A. Waverly pl. Kenrick Moses F. Linden pl. ct. Kendall Henry A. Fairmount. Kendall Henry P. Fairmount. Kennall Richard S. Fairmount. Kennedy Patrick, Boylston st. Kenney James, Boylston st. Kernan John, at T. B. Griggs's. Kerr William, Pleasant st. Kiley Michael, Pearl st. Killeen Thomas, Juniper st. Kimball Arthur W. Boylston st. Kimball Frank R. Boylston st. Klingman Abner A. Park st. Klingman Bradford, Washington st. Klingman Martin, Washington st. Kirk John, Warren st. Kirke Joseph, Boylston st. Kiattenburgh James W. Fairmount. Knowlton William J. Davis av. Koch John Jr. Washington st. Lacy John, Walter av.</p> |

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Hickey Morris, Boylston st. | Johnson Paul, Newton st. | Lahaff Michael, Boylston st. |
| Higgins John, Walter av. | Johnson Richard, Emerald st. | Lally John, Warren st. |
| Higins John, Pearl st. | Jones Arternas, Walnut st. | Lally John, Clyde st. |
| Hill Benjamin, Boylston st. | Jones Christopher J. Pearl st. | Lally Michael, Walnut st. |
| Hinckley Henry C. Washington st. | Jones Edward, Pearl st. | Lamb Henry W. High st. |
| Hoar D. Blakely, Beacon st. | Jones Edward Jr. Pearl st. | Landers James, High st. |
| Hobbs William, Harvard av. | Jones George R. Harrison pl. | Lane Walter L. Monmouth ct. |
| Hoban John, Emerald st. | Jones Hosen, Cypress st. | Langford George, Harvard st. |
| Hoernle John C. Newton st. | Jones Winthrop B. Harrison pl. | Lauman John, Brookline av. |
| Hoernle William, Newton st. | Joyce George F. Jr. Washington st. | Lansing John A. Linden pl. |
| Hogan John, Kerrigan pl. | Joyce Thomas, Pearl st. | Lark Myron, Clyde st. |
| Hogan Patrick, Pearl st. | Juggins William, Walter av. | Larkin Patrick, Pearl st. |
| Hogan Peter, Pearl st. | | Larkin Thomas, Juniper st. |
| Holleran John, Pearl st. | Kane Andrew, Fay pl. | Lawden John, Longwood av. |
| Holleran John, Heath st. | Kane Michael, Clyde st. | Lawrie Joseph D. Davis ct. |
| Holleran Patrick, Boylston st. | Keefe Joseph, Washington st. | Leahy Daniel, with B. Schlessinger. |
| Holleran Stephen, Pearl st. | Keefe John D. Carlton st. | Leahy John, Boylston st. |
| Holleran William, Hammond st. | Keegan William, Ridgeway st. | Leahy Michael, Boylston st. |
| Holmes Henry, Walnut st. | Keenan John M. White pl. | Leavitt Charles, Washington st. |
| Holt Edward B. Washington st. | Keenan John, Newton st. | Leavitt John, Davis av. |
| Holt Thomas A. Egmont st. | Keenan Michael, Brookline av. | Lemis Thomas, Freeman st. |
| Homer Frederick H. Gorham av. | Keenan Thomas, Boylston st. | Leonard Fernando, Searle av. |
| Hook Frederick C. Newton st. | Keenan Stephen J. White pl. | Leonard Frank O. Searle av. |
| Hook George F. Newton st. | Keeney Bernard C. Harvard st. | Libby John H. White pl. |
| Hoole Charles, Boylston st. | Keeney John, Pearl st. | Liddy James, Boylston st. |
| Hooper William E. Thayer pl. | Kellaher Richard J. Sewall pl. | Lincoln Albert L. Harvard st. |
| Hopkins Patrick, Sewall pl. | Kellaher Thomas, Kerrigan pl. | Lincoln Albert L. Jr. Cypress pl. |
| Hopkinson William L. Washington st. | Kelly Carleton S. Washington st. | Lincoln Henry, Dudley st. |
| Horton James W. Boylston st. | Kelly James, Pearl st. | Lincoln William, Cypress pl. |
| Houghton Joseph D. Davis ct. | Kelly John, Pearl st. | Liucoln William E. Cypress pl. |
| Hovey Clarence, Walnut st. | Kelly John, Davis av. | Litchfield Howard, Boylston st. |
| Howe Charles W. at Mrs. Bowditch's. | Kelly John, Walter av. | Little Henry A. Prospect st. |
| Howe Frank E. Warren st. | Kelly John, Houlihan av. | Little Joshua A. Prospect st. |
| Howe Reginald H. Monmouth ct. | Kelly John, Chestnut st. | Littlefield William, Newton st. |
| Howes Henry C. Boylston st. | Kelly John D. Kerrigan pl. | Locke Leonard, at R. C. Winthrop's. |

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Lody Timothy, Pearl st. | Mason Thomas T. Harrison pl. | McInerny Martin, Harvard st. |
| Logan Gilbert, School st. | Mason William, Pearl st. | McIntosh Frank, Boylston st. |
| Logan James, School st. | Masset Thomas, Pearl st. | McIntosh Edward, Washington st. |
| Long Garrett, Newton st. | Massy James, Juniper st. | McIntosh George, Washington st. |
| Long Ivory A. R. Washington st. | Massy Samuel, Walnut st. | McIntosh Royal, Washington st. |
| Long Jeremiah, Newton st. | Masury John W. A. Davis av. | McIntyre Frederick, Colonnade block. |
| Long John A. Newton st. | Matson Neal, Harvard st. | McKee John, Brookline av. |
| Long William E. Washington st. | Mayo James, Davis av. | McKenzie Daniel, School st. |
| Lowder John, South st. | Mayo Joseph, Washington st. | McKenzie Edward, Juniper st. |
| Lowell Percival, Warren st. | Mayo Herbert A. Davis av. | McKenzie Samuel, Juniper st. |
| Lucas Patrick, Pearl st. | McAdam James, Walter av. | McKeon George, Brookline av. |
| Lunny Charles, Pearl st. | McAdam Joseph, Walter av. | McLaughlin Owen, Hammond st. |
| Lunny Patrick, Ackers av. | McAndrews James, Ackers av. | McLaughlin Matthew E. Hammond st. |
| Lunny William, Andem pl. | McAndrews Thomas, Ackers av. | McMahan John, Fairmount. |
| Luscomb George, Colonnade block. | McAvoy Edward, White pl. | McMahan James, Pearl st. |
| Luscomb Richard L. Colonnade block. | McBirney James jr. Pleasant st. | McMahan Patrick, Brookline av. |
| Lyford Charles D. Vernon st. | McCaffry Hugh, Brookline av. | McMahan Thomas F. Kerrigan pl. |
| Lynch James, Pearl st. | McCaffry James, Ridgeway st. | McMannus Patrick, Newton st. |
| Lynch John, Morsav. | McCarn Samuel, Juniper st. | McNally James, Walnut st. |
| Lynch Michael, Chestnut st. | McCarty Daniel, Pearl st. | McNamara Daniel, Boylston st. |
| Lynch Michael, Tappan st. | McCarty John, Brighton st. | McNamara Dennis, Brookline av. |
| Lynch Michael, Morsav. | McCarty John, Juniper st. | McNamara John, Pearl st. |
| Lynch Michael jr. Morsav. | McCarty John, Emerald st. | McNamara Michael, Brookline av. |
| Lynch Patrick, Morsav. | McCarty John, Pearl st. | McNamara Patrick, Boylston st. |
| Lynch Patrick, Pearl st. | McCarty Patrick, Pearl st. | McNamara Thomas, Boylston st. |
| Lynde Samuel, Juniper st. | McCausland Charles B. Aspinwall av. | McNamara Thomas, Brookline av. |
| Lyon Levi T. Thayer pl. | McClure David, Linden pl. ct. | McNeally Matthew, at T. B. Griggs's. |
| Lyon John E. Morsav. | McCormack Augustine, Boylston st. | McNeally Robert, Ridgeway st. |
| Lyon Joseph W. Morsav. | McCornack James, Hammond st. | McNeally Samuel, School st. |

- Lyons James P. Flora st.
Lyons Patrick Sewall st.
- Mack Cornelius, Harrison pl.
Madden Daniel Jr. Oak st.
Madden John, Emerald st.
Maddock James, Washington st.
Mahan James F. Thayer pl.
Mahan John, Juniper st.
Mahan Michael, Boylston st.
Mahan Thomas E. Thayer pl.
Mahan William H. Thayer pl.
Mahon Luke, Warren st.
Mahoney Daniel, Thayer pl.
Mahoney John Jr. Freeman st.
Mahoney Michael, Brookline av.
Mahoney Michael, Pearl st.
Mahoney Michael, Brookline av.
Maloney James, Washington st.
Maloney James, Pearl st.
Maloney John, School st.
Maloney Michael Jr. Pearl st.
Maloney Thomas, Walter av.
Maloney William, Pearl st.
Mangan John, Carlton st.
Manly Alden, Park st.
Manners Michael, Tappan st.
Marston Arthur, Morris av.
Marston George F. Linden pl. ct.
Martin Thomas, Chestnut st.
Marvin Theophilus R. Harvard st.
Marvin William T. R. Harvard st.
Mason Edward, Walter av.
Mason Edward, Harvard st.
- McCormack John, Boylston st.
McCormack John J. Chestnut st.
McCormack Patrick, Pearl st.
McCue Patrick, Ackers av.
McCue Thomas, Ackers av.
McCullough Alexander, High st.
McCullough John, Brighton st.
McCullough Samuel, School st.
McDonald Barney, Cypress st.
McDonald James, Emerald st.
McDonald Raymond, Linden pl.
McDonald Roderick, Elm pl.
McDavid Charles, School st.
McDavid Daniel, Linden pl. ct.
McDavid John, White pl.
McDavid Patrick, Linden pl. ct.
McDermot Bernard, Boylston st.
McDermot Bernard Jr. Boylston st.
McElroy Robert, Audem pl.
McEtrick John, Warren st.
McGarrell John, Warren st.
McGrail Michael, Boylston st.
McGrath James, Brookline av.
McGrath James, Pearl st.
McGrath John, Walter av.
McGrath John, Pearl st.
McGrath Thomas, Pearl st.
McGregor James, Boylston st.
McGregor John, Boylston st.
McGee George, Kerrigan pl.
McGee Thomas, Flora st.
McGinnis P. F. Davis ct.
McGivney James, Boylston st.
McGuire John, Linden pl. ct.
McInerney Daniel, Chestnut st.
- McShane John, Washington st.
Mead Morris, Linden pl.
Mead Patrick, Boylston st.
Mead William, Walter av.
Mealy Edward Jr. Kerrigan pl.
Mealy Edward, Chestnut st.
Mealy John, Chestnut st.
Mealy John, Sewall pl.
Meany John, Harvard st.
Meany John T. Harvard st.
Meany Michael, Pearl st.
Melcher George S. Linden pl.
Melcher William K. Linden pl.
Melcher William K. Jr. Linden pl.
Mellen George M. Pleasant st.
Messenger Ezekiel, Harvard pl.
Miley Daniel, Washington st.
Miles Jonas M. Waverly pl.
Milliken Abel B. Reservoir lane.
Milliken Daniel, Thayer pl.
Miller William, Washington st.
Milton Charles, Washington st.
Minnehan John, Sewall pl.
Miskill John, Warren st.
Miskill Patrick F. Fairmount.
Miskill Timothy J. Clyde st.
Mitchell Michael, Boylston st.
Moffatt George T. Beacon st.
Mohoney Dennis, Pearl st.
Montgomery Frank D. Harvard st.
Moore Frederick, at T. Corey's.
Moore William D. Aspinwall av.
Moore William H. Kerrigan pl.
Moran Edward Jr. Sewall pl.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Moran Michael, Houllihan av. | Norton Michael, Boylston st. | Pickett David, Brookline av. |
| Moran William, Houllihan av. | Norton Patrick, Brookline av. | Pierce Dean, Brighton st. |
| Morris Lawrence J. Linden pl. | O'Brien John, Brookline av. | Pierce Quincy, Brighton st. |
| Morrison David Y. Harrison pl. | O'Brien James, Monmouth ct. | Pierce William P. Brighton st. |
| Morrison James, Davis ct. | O'Brien John, Juniper st. | Pinnar James, Sewall st. |
| Morrison Patrick, Brookline av. | O'Brien Lawrence, Boylston st. | Plimpton Theodore A. Harvard st. |
| Morrison William D. Washington st. | O'Brien Michael, Morris av. | Plummer Gordon, Longwood av. |
| Morrissey John, Brookline av. | O'Brien Michael, Pleasant st. | Pons Charles A. Washington st. |
| Morrissey Thomas, Fairmount. | O'Brien Timothy, Davis ct. | Potter William, Brighton st. |
| Morrow Alexander, Fay pl. | O'Beirne James, Walter av. | Pratt Aaron, Colonnade block. |
| Morse Charles, Prospect st. | O'Day Dennis, Walter av. | Pratt J. Lowell, Pleasant st. |
| Morse Eugene S. Prospect st. | O'Day John, Juniper st. | Preble George H. R. Essex st. |
| Morse Eben, Boylston st. | O'Day Michael, Brookline av. | Prée William, Linden pl. ct. |
| Morton Patrick, Brookline av. | O'Day Michael, Juniper st. | Preston A. W. Harvard st. |
| Morlock Frederick, Fay pl. | O'Day Michael, Washington st. | Prouty Pardon, Walnut pl. |
| Mulcahy William, Washington st. | O'Day Thomas, Washington st. | Pugslee John, School st. |
| Malchy Patrick, Walter av. | O'Dea John T. Boylston st. | Quigley Edward, Summit av. |
| Muldowry Charles, Juniper st. | O'Donnell Thomas, Houllihan av. | Quigley Michael, Harvard av. |
| Mullen William, Boylston st. | O'Donnell Thomas, Heath st. | Quinby Benjamin F. Heath st. |
| Mulray John, Walter av. | O'Connell Joseph Jr. High st. | Quinlan James, Brookline av. |
| Mulray Keon, Goddard av. | O'Connell William, High st. | Quinn John, Juniper st. |
| Mulray William, Pearl st. | O'Connor Bartholomew, Juniper st. | Quirke Patrick, Brookline av. |
| Muce George F. Harvard pl. | O'Hare John, Kerrigan pl. | Rafferty Michael, Brighton st. |
| Munns Michael, Sewall pl. | O'Hare Patrick, Pearl st. | Rafferty John, at R. C. Windthrop's. |
| Munroe Daniel, Harvard st. | O'Hearn Daniel, Heath st. | Randolph Albert, Davis av. |
| Murphy Cornelius, Walter av. | O'Hearn James, Heath st. | Ranney William, White pl. |
| Murphy Hugh, Linden pl. | O'Hearn Michael, Boylston st. | Ranney William G. White pl. |
| Murphy James, Colonnade block. | O'Hearn Timothy, Heath st. | Ray Alfred F. Boylston st. |
| Murphy John, Warren st. | O'Hearn Thomas, Morris av. | |
| Murphy John, Sewall pl. | | |

- Murphy John H. Thayer pl.
 Murphy Martin, Cypress st.
 Murphy Patrick, Walter av.
 Murphy William, Sewall pl.
 Murray Henry, Juniper st.
 Murray John, Brookline av.
 Murray Michael, Pearl st.
 Murray Patrick, Pearl st.
 Murray Patrick, Boylston st.
 Murray Robert, Ridgeway st.
 Murray Thomas J. Pearl st.
 Murray Thomas H. Ridgeway st.
 Myers Jacob, at Elijah Emerson's.
 Nash Samuel Y. Marlon st.
 Nee George, Boylston st.
 Nelson George E. at R. C. Winthrop's.
 Nelson Henry, Colonnade block.
 Nelson John, Colonnade block.
 Newell Samuel, Brookline av.
 Newcomb George A. Washington st.
 Newcomb Leonard E. Harvard st.
 Nichols Benjamin F. Walnut st.
 Nicholson John, Davis ct.
 Nihan Daniel, Boylston st.
 Nihan Dennis, Pearl st.
 Nihan Dennis Jr. Brighton st.
 Nihan John, Walter av.
 Nolan Andrew, Harvard st.
 Nolan John, Thayer pl.
 Nolan Thomas, Summit av.
 Noonan John, Pearl st.
 Noonan Patrick, Brookline av.
 Norris John, Washington st.
 Norris Patrick, Washington st.
 O'Neil John, Sewall pl.
 Orcutt Mears, Boylston st.
 Orrock John M. Winchester st.
 Ouimette Everiste, at Miss J. Goddard's.
 Packard Albion, Summit av.
 Packard Charles H. Harvard st.
 Page Albert S. Linden pl. ct.
 Paine David, Brighton st.
 Paine Henry K. Harvard st.
 Palmer Asahel, Davis av.
 Palmer Edward, Colonnade block.
 Palmer George F. Washington st.
 Parker Benjamin W. Francis st.
 Parsons Theophilus Jr. Cottage st.
 Parlen John, Avon st.
 Patterson Alexander, Washington st.
 Patrick Thomas, White pl.
 Peirce William O. Harvard st.
 Perkins Alfred H. St. Paul st.
 Perkins Anderson, Washington st.
 Perkins Charles F. Washington st.
 Perkins George E. Colonnade block.
 Perkins John B. St. Paul st.
 Perly William H. Colonnade block.
 Perrin Lewis, Walnut st.
 Perry Charles A. Davis ct.
 Perry Edward, Flora st.
 Peterson George, Walter av.
 Phillips Edward H. School st.
 Phillips James, Freeman st.
 Phillips John F. Harrison pl.
 Phillips Samuel, Brighton av.
 Philip James, Warren st.
 Philip J. at Dr. Francis's.
 Reardon David, Davis av.
 Reardon William, Brookline av.
 Reed Chester W. Reservoir lane.
 Reed Eben, Reservoir lane.
 Reed John J. Washington st.
 Reynolds Frank, Flora st.
 Rianhard John V. L. Walnut st.
 Rice L. Frederick, Harvard av.
 Rice Moses T. Park st.
 Richards William, Boylston st.
 Richardson A. Maynard, Davis av.
 Richardson Edward B. Walnut st.
 Ricker Oliver P. Davis av.
 Rick George, Boylston st.
 Riley Patrick, Kerrigan pl.
 Risch Dennis, Walnut st.
 Ritchie Andrew M. Cypress pl.
 Ritchie John, Cypress pl.
 Ritchie Thomas P. Francis st.
 Robbins Benjamin, Davis av.
 Robinson Henry H. Marlon st.
 Robinson Wellington, Davis av.
 Robinson William, Walnut st.
 Rockwood John E. Harvard st.
 Rogers Charles E. Harvard st.
 Rogers Edwin, High st.
 Rogers Ford W. Harvard st.
 Rogers George, High st.
 Rogan William, Brighton st.
 Rollins George W. at R. C. Winthrop's.
 Rooney Barnard, Pleasant st.
 Rooney Hugh, Park st.
 Rooney James, Brighton st.
 Roskell George L. Chapel station.
 Rotheray John J. Colchester st.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Rourke Michael, Morss av. | Soule George, Walnut st. | Torrey Charles, Harvard av. |
| Rowell Charles W. Heath st. | Spencer Frederick, Colonnade block. | Touissant Winand, Aspluwall av. |
| Russell Edward, Washington st. | Spilleen Lawrence, Boylston st. | Towle James, Flora st. |
| Russell Michael, Pearl st. | Stanford Thomas, Boylston st. | Townsend Benjamin D. Monmouth st. |
| Russell Thomas, Pearl st. | Stearns Benjamin, Boylston st. | Townsend Frank A. Walnut st. |
| Rutan Charles H. Fairmount. | Stearns Francis J. Boylston st. | Townsend Thaddeus J. Heath st. |
| Ryan Daniel, Brookline av. | Stearns John, Boylston st. | Trumble Charles, Brookline av. |
| Ryan John, Brookline av. | Stese Edward, Cypress st. | Turner Fergus S. Elm pl. |
| Ryan Patrick, Pearl st. | Stetson A. Henry, Walnut st. | Tufts James, Summit av. |
| Ryan Patrick, Walter av. | Stetson William A. Walnut st. | Twitchell Jeremiah, Boylston st. |
| Ryan Patrick, Boylston st. | Stevens Daniel C. Andem pl. | Tyler Henry C. Pleasant st. |
| Ryan Timothy, Boylston st. | Stevens Robert, Cypress pl. | Tyler Jerome W. Pleasant st. |
| Ryan Timothy, Sewall pl. | Stevens Willard W. Washington st. | Tyler William R. Pleasant st. |
| Rymer Edward, Walter av., | Stewart John, Juniper st. | |
| | Stitt James, High st. | Waldo Clarence H. High st. |
| Salisbury William C. G. Cypress st. | Stone George F. Colonnade block. | Walker C. Waldo, Clyde st. |
| Salmon Peter, Davis ct. | Stone Milton J. Cypress st. | Walker George, Cypress st. |
| Sanborn Alfred G. School st. | Story Charles W. Walnut st. | Walker John, Davis ct. |
| Sanderson Albert H. Reservoir lane. | Strain Charles, Walter av. | Wallace Edward, Harvard st. |
| Sargeant Ignatius Jr. Warren st. | Strain John, Boylston st. | Wallace William, Boylston st. |
| Sargeant Richard T. Warren st. | Strawn David D. Harrison pl. | Walsh Charles T. Washington st. |
| Saunders Charles J. Cottage st. | Sturgis John H. Jr. Boylston st. | Ward James H. Warren st. |
| Saunders Milton M. Goddard av. | Sullivan Daniel, Juniper st. | Ward Thomas S. Warren st. |
| Sawtell R. W. Brighton st. | Sullivan Daniel, Pearl st. | Ward Thomas, Pearl st. |
| Sawyer Justin, Newton st. | Sullivan Dennis, Morss av. | Warren Charles B. Harvard av. |
| Schmitt George A. Brighton st. | Sullivan Eugene, Juniper st. | Warren William R. Walnut pl. |
| Scott James, Sewall pl. | Sullivan Eugene, Chestnut st. | Warland William, Juniper st. |
| Scudder Winthrop S. Linden pl. | Sullivan Florence, Goddard ave. | Waterson William, Brookline av. |
| Swamans Manning, Cypress st. | Sullivan Florence, Juniper st. | Watson Ephraim A. Boylston st. |
| Scars Isaac H. Babcock st. | | Watson John M. Washington st. |

- Senton W. W. Daviss av.
 Séauencour Philippe de, Webster pl.
 Sharkey Edward, Washington st.
 Sharkey James, Boylston st.
 Shaw John, St. Paul st.
 Shea John, Harvard pl.
 Shea John, White pl.
 Shea John, South st.
 Shearman John, Chestnut st.
 Sheehan Henry, Egmont st.
 Sheehan William, Brookline av.
 Sheehan William, Goddard av.
 Shepherd Henry F. High st.
 Sherry Edward B. Heath av.
 Sherry Patrick, Juniper st.
 Shield John, Thayer pl.
 Sullady James, Juniper st.
 Singer Thomas, Kent st.
 Sizer Riley L. Washington st.
 Smith Arthur, Boylston st.
 Smith Baxter P. Scarle av.
 Smith Edmund S. Clyde st.
 Smith George, Kent st.
 Smith George A. Boylston st.
 Smith George P. Andem pl.
 Smith Horace E. Washington st.
 Smith John, Boylston st.
 Smith Obed S. Corey hill.
 Smith Stillman J. Boylston st.
 Smith William, Davis ct.
 Smith William, Washington st.
 Smiley Robert, Boylston st.
 Smyth Eneas, Boylston st.
 Snyder Gottlieb, Boylston st.
 Soule Charles C. Walnut st.
 Sullivan James, Walter av.
 Sullivan James, Brookline av.
 Sullivan James, Pearl st.
 Sullivan Jeremiah, Morss av.
 Sullivan Jeremiah, Pearl st.
 Sullivan Thomas F. Juniper st.
 Summers William, Brookline av.
 Summers William jr. Brookline av.
 Sweeney John, Brookline av.
 Swift Charles F. Webster pl.
 Swift George, Walter av.
 Taffe John, Heath st.
 Taft William L. Fairmount.
 Taft William W. Fairmount.
 Talbot Thomas H. Webster pl.
 Tappan Frederick H. Walnut st.
 Tappan John G. Edge hill road.
 Tarrant John, Kerrigan pl.
 Tashman Dennis, at Charles Well's.
 Taylor Frank S. Fairmount.
 Taylor Isaac, Harvard st.
 Taylor John C. Harvard st.
 Thayer Weston S. Waverly pl.
 Thayer William E. Washington st.
 Thompson Frank H. Prospect st.
 Thompson Frederick, Brookline av.
 Thompson Nelson C. Davis av.
 Thornercroft Wm. at J. L. Gardner's.
 Thurber Ira H. Washington st.
 Tiernan Patrick, Park st.
 Tilley James B. South st.
 Todd Thomas, Babcock st.
 Tooker George, Hotel Kempsford.
 Watson Robert J. Fay pl.
 Waterman William E. Aspinwall av.
 Wakius John, Washington st.
 Webber Charles F. Reservoir Lane.
 Webster John, Beacon st.
 Weinstein Rupert, Boylston st.
 Wellington Avery, Cypress st.
 Wells Horace, Juniper st.
 Wellman Frank L. Linden pl.
 Welsh Barney, Walter av.
 Welsh James, Cypress st.
 Wesselhoft George T. School st.
 Wetmore Sidney, Fairmount.
 Weymouth Arthur, Warren st.
 Whall Patrick, Pearl st.
 Wheeler Leonard, Walnut st.
 Whipple Charles K. Pleasant st.
 Whipple Leonard J. Newton st.
 Whitney John S. Harvard st.
 White Francis W. Warren st.
 White Joseph L. Brighton st.
 White Lincoln, Brighton st.
 White Michael, Juniper st.
 White William H. Warren st.
 Whittier George, Boylston st.
 Whitman John, Perry st.
 Wiggin Arthur H. Colonnade block.
 Wigham Robert, Pleasant st.
 Wilkin William, Fay pl.
 Willis Burton R. School st.
 Williams Arthur jr. St. Paul st.
 Williams James H. Harvard st.
 Wilson Alexander M. Harvard st.
 Wilson Charles, Washington st.
 Wilson George, Kent st.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|--|--|---|
| <p>Wilson George W. Cottage st. Wilson James, Harvard st. Wilson John, Brighton st. Wilson John, at A. A. Lawrence's. Winslow Andrew J. Harvard st. Wood Albert H. Boylston st. Wood Alexander, Pearl st. Wood Rufus K. Babcock st.</p> | <p>Wood William H. H. Harvard st. Woods Charles E. Brighton st. Woods John L. Prospect st. Woods Michael, Juniper st. Woodward Arthur S. Walnut st. Woodbury Alfred F. Washington st. Woodbury William P. Washington st. Wright William L. Beacon st.</p> | <p>Upham Henry J. Warren st. Utley Charles H. Francis st. Verney Alonzo D. Washington st. Verney Osavius, Washington st. Von Arnim Frederick, Prescott st. Vroom Wallace, Boylston st. Young John W. Sewall st.</p> |

FEMALES PAYING A POLL TAX.

Bancroft Mary C. Cypress st.
Cabot Mary E. High st.
Candler Ida G. High st.
Cousens Sarah C. Brighton av.
Crane Annie E. High st.
Creesy Elizabeth P. Longwood av.
Eager Harriet A. Summit av.
Fisher Cornelia W. Heath st.
Fisher Elizabeth R. Heath st.
Harris Anna W. Vernon st.
Harris Kate A. Vernon st.
Hooper Florence M. Thayer pl.
Kennard Caroline A. Walnut st.
Lincoln Celia F. Kent st.
Stearns S. Louisa, Boylston st.
Von Arnim Albertina, Prescott st.
Wells Emeline S. Longwood av.
Winsor Linda K. Walnut st.

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED MORE THAN POLL TAX, FOR 1881.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER CENT. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|-----------|-----------------|---|-----------------|------------|
| Abbott Catherine A. Vernon st. . . . | .. | .. | House 3200, land 6609 ft. 1400. | \$4600 | \$49 68 |
| Abbott Hollis E. Vernon st. . . . | \$2 | \$1000 | House 6000, stable 500, billiard-hall 500, land 48000 ft. 12000. | .. | 12 80 |
| Abbott John C. Harvard st. | 2 | 10000 | House 6000, stable 500, billiard-hall 500, land 48000 ft. 12000. | 19000 | 315 20 |
| Abercrombie Wm. H. Linden pl. . . . | 2 | 3800 | Dwelling house 5000, stable 500, land 17700 ft. 6000 | 11500 | 167 24 |
| Adams Benjamin F. Marion st. . . . | 2 | 12000 | House 6000, stable 200, land 17362 ft. 5700. . . . | 11900 | 260 12 |
| Adams George, heirs of, Pleasant st. . . | .. | .. | House 2000, stable 800, land 30000 ft. 5000. . . . | 7800 | 78 84 |
| Adams Mrs. H. M. Harvard av. . . . | .. | 1900 | House 2000, stable 800, land 30000 ft. 5000. . . . | .. | 20 52 |
| Adams John S. Harvard av. | 2 | 1200 | House 2000, stable 800, land 30000 ft. 5000. . . . | .. | 12 96 |
| Adams John S. guardian, Harvard avenue. | .. | 200 | House 2000, stable 800, land 30000 ft. 5000. . . . | .. | 2 16 |
| Allen Edward F. Prospect st. | 2 | 300 | House 2000, stable 800, land 30000 ft. 5000. . . . | .. | 5 24 |
| Allen Philip S. Green st. | 2 | 2000 | House 4000, stable 600, land 15438 ft. 2200, house-lot 63 Walter av. 4221 ft. 800, part lots 10 and 11, Babcock st. 13289 ft. 1700. | 9300 | 124 04 |
| Allen Rufus S. Dudley st. | 2 | .. | House 2000, stable 100, land 44337 ft. 1700. . . . | 3800 | 43 04 |
| Allen Samuel S. Monmouth st. . . . | 2 | 2000 | House 4500, land 19500 ft. 6500, house for Dana 3500, lot 1-2 a. 18000 ft. 6000, stable 1000. | 21500 | 255 80 |
| Ames Seth, Colchester st. | 2 | 18000 | House 8000, land 21780 ft. 8000. | 16000 | 369 20 |
| Amory Arthur, Prescott st. | 2 | 5000 | House 8000, land 21780 ft. 8000. | .. | 56 00 |
| Amory Augustine H. | 2 | 7500 | House 8000, land 21780 ft. 8000. | .. | 83 00 |
| Amory Charles W. Powell st. | 2 | 35000 | House 8000, land 21780 ft. 8000. | .. | 380 00 |
| Amory Robert, Colchester st. | 2 | 12000 | House 7000, stable 500, land 35724 ft. 12000, house 7000, land 35546 ft. 11000. | 37500 | 536 60 |
| Andrews Sidney, est. of, Vernon st. . . | .. | .. | House 3500, land 6778 ft. 1400. | 4900 | 52 92 |
| Andrews Walter, Walnut st. | 2 | 1000 | House 3500, land 6778 ft. 1400. | .. | 12 80 |
| Andrews Mrs. R. S. Winchester st. . . | .. | .. | House 3200, lot 13600 ft. 2200. | 5400 | 58 32 |
| Armstrong George W. Marion st. . . . | 2 | 5000 | House 6000, stable 1000, lot 34490 ft. 9000. . . . | 16000 | 288 80 |
| Aspinwall Thomas. | 2 | 3000 | House-lot Aspinwall av. 16683 ft. 1600. | 1600 | 51 68 |
| Aspinwall William, Washington st. . . | 2 | 4000 | Old house Aspinwall av. 100, lot No. 3, 24295 ft. 5500. . | 5600 | 105 68 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL. TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|--|------------|-----------------|--|--|-----------------|------------|
| | | | | | | |
| Barry Michael, Boylston st. . . . | \$2 | | House 300, lot 1-2 a. 300 | | \$600 | \$8 48 |
| Barry William, Brighton st. . . . | 2 | | House 200, land 1-4 a. 500 | | 700 | 9 56 |
| Batchelder Charles W. Prospect st. . . . | 2 | | House 2500, stable 300, lot 1-8 a. 2700 | | 5500 | 61 40 |
| Batchelder Josiah G. Kent st. . . . | 2 | \$5000 | House 6000, stable 800, lot 31287 ft. 9500 | | 16300 | 232 04 |
| Beals James H. Park st. | 2 | 2000 | House 7000, stable 1000, lot 66375 ft. 15000, mowing lot Harvard st. 13 a. 34000 | | 57000 | 639 20 |
| Beals John W. Boylston st. | 2 | 5000 | House 1500, lot 2818 ft. 600 | | 2100 | 56 00 |
| Beals & Jones, Davis av. | | | House 4000, lot 4658 ft. 1300 | | 5300 | 22 68 |
| Beah John D. Davis av. | 2 | | House by self 600, do. by Curry 400, do. by Hag- | | | 59 24 |
| Beatty James, Brookline av. | 2 | | gerty 500, lot 4000 ft. 800 | | 2500 | 26 84 |
| Bect Frederick, Davis av. | 2 | 2500 | House 5000, stable 400, lot 3-4 a. 11000 | | 16400 | 206 12 |
| Beecher Luther F. Davis av. | 2 | 2000 | House 1800, lot 3150 ft. 700 | | 2500 | 28 60 |
| Beecher Mrs. Mary E. Davis av. | | | | | | 27 00 |
| Bellamy John, High st. | 2 | 2500 | | | | 29 00 |
| Bellamy Mrs. William, High st. | | 21200 | | | | 228 96 |
| Bellamy Elizabeth | | 3100 | | | | 33 48 |
| Bennett Mrs. Elizabeth L. Park st. | | 70000 | House 4500, stable 500, land 20100 ft. 4000 | | 9000 | 853 20 |
| Bennett Stephen D. Washington st. | 2 | 28000 | House 6500, stable 1500, land 108000 ft. 19000, lot on Cypress pl. 33713 ft. 6500 | | 33500 | 666 20 |
| Benton Austin W. Marlon st. | 2 | 30000 | House 6200, stable 1000, lot 39135 ft. 10500 | | 17700 | 517 16 |
| Berry James, Kent st. | 2 | 1000 | House 6500, stable 800, land 24587 ft. 8000 | | 15800 | 178 04 |
| Bingham William, White pl. | 2 | | House 700, lot 1900 ft. 600 | | 1300 | 16 04 |
| Blvd Albert H. Webster st. | 2 | 4000 | House 2700, lot 9998 ft. 2300 | | 5000 | 99 20 |
| Bird George W. Washington st. | 2 | 3000 | House and store by self 4500, do. by Murphy 1500, store and house lot 2304 ft. 2700, 2 dwelling houses Davis ct. 2800, block 5 houses in rear 4200, land 9400 ft. 4000 | | 19700 | 247 16 |
| Bird Harrison, Harvard st. | 2 | 55000 | House 6000, stable 500, lot 66641 ft. 23000 | | 29500 | 914 60 |
| Bird John A. estate of, Walnut st. | | 44800 | House 7000, stable 1000, land 126000 ft. 15000 | | 23000 | 732 24 |

| | | | | |
|--|----|--|--------|---------|
| Bird Wm. 2d, estate of, Walnut st. | .. | House 5500, stable 600, cottage 500, land 4 1-2 a. 16000 | 22600 | 244 08 |
| Bishop Robert, Linden pl. | 2 | House 5000, stable 800, shed 100, lot 18000 ft. 3600. | 9800 | 126 00 |
| Blake Anna S. C. by trustee. | .. | .. | .. | 756 00 |
| Blake Arthur W. | 2 | .. | .. | 758 00 |
| Blake George B. heirs of, Washington st. | .. | House 3000, stable 500, greenhouse 1000, land 25 3-4 a. 120000, new stable 6000, greenhouse 3000 | 139500 | 1506 60 |
| Blaney James M. est. of, Dudley st. | .. | House 7500, land 24592 ft. 8000 | 16500 | 761 40 |
| Boylan George E. Harvard st. | 2 | House 2700, land 8263 ft. 3700 | 6400 | 71 12 |
| Bolt Robert A. Hawes st. | 2 | .. | .. | 12 80 |
| Bolles M. Shepard, Kent st. | 2 | .. | .. | 34 40 |
| Boudy James H. Gorham av. | 2 | House 2000, stable 300, land 6985 ft. 1400 | 8700 | 46 20 |
| Bond Frederick M. Washington st. | 2 | .. | .. | 6 32 |
| Bouve George H. Perry st. | 2 | .. | .. | 56 00 |
| Bowditch Charles A. Walnut st. | 2 | .. | .. | 7 40 |
| Bowditch Ernest W. | 2 | .. | .. | 12 80 |
| Bowditch Mrs. Elizabeth B. Walnut st. | .. | House 15000, stable 3500, greenhouse 1000, lot 1-4 a. 1000 a. 23000, house Fairmount 1000, lot 1-4 a. 1000 | 44500 | 642 60 |
| Bowditch Mrs. Elizabeth B. by J. I. | .. | .. | .. | 8640 00 |
| Bowditch et al. trustees. | .. | .. | .. | 7 56 |
| Bowditch Louisa H. Tappan st. | .. | .. | .. | 124 20 |
| Bowditch Sarah R. | .. | .. | .. | 7 56 |
| Bowditch Susan H. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Bowditch William I. Tappan st. | 2 | House 10000, stable 1000, cottage 600, land 13 1-2 a. 23000, house by Ferrin 6000, lot 10640 ft. 1500, land Kent st. 38182 ft. 6500, half Sanford lot Webster st. 19800 ft. 4000, house Juniper st. 1000, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 700 | 53500 | 671 60 |
| Bowditch William I. et al. trustees for Thorndike heirs. | .. | Brick house Walnut st. 5400, land 2494 ft. 700 | 6100 | 109 08 |
| Bowditch William I. trustee for S. S. Warren. | .. | House Prospect st. 2000, stable 200, lot 5000 ft. 1500, 10-36 of lot Webster st. 5514 ft. 1100 | 4800 | 96 12 |
| Bowditch William I. trustee for H. Channing et al. | .. | .. | .. | 27 00 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|--------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|
| Bowditch William I. trustee for Nancy F. Barstow | .. | \$42500 | House 1200, land 1568 ft. 500, shop 500, shop lot 2818 ft. 900, house White pl. by Hays 600, lot 3096 ft. 800, double brick house Juniper st. 3500, lot 7200 ft. 1400, house Babcock st. 3500, land 19053 ft. 2800 | .. | \$459 00 |
| Bowen Patrick W. Boylston st. . . | \$2 | 500 | Double house 1100, house by Mrs. Brown 800, land 5138 ft. 1400 | \$15700 | 176 96 |
| Bowler & Lyon, Thayer pl. | .. | .. | House 4000, lot 3978 ft. 800, lot 14549 ft. 1600 . . | 3300 | 35 64 |
| Bowler Watts H. Aspinwall av. . . | 2 | .. | .. . . . . | 6400 | 71 12 |
| Bowles M. L. St. Paul st. | 2 | 1000 | .. . . . . | .. | 12 80 |
| Boynton George F. & Co. Washing- ton st. | .. | 3000 | .. . . . . | .. | 32 40 |
| Brackett John B. Davis av. | 2 | 1000 | .. . . . . | .. | 12 80 |
| Brackett J. Lewis, Pleasant st. . . | 2 | 3000 | House 3500, land 13420 ft. 3000 | 6500 | 104 60 |
| Brett Zenas F. Harvard st. | 2 | 1000 | House 4500, stable 500, lot 17500 ft. 5000 | 10000 | 120 80 |
| Briggs Henry P. High st. | 2 | 1000 | .. . . . . | .. | 12 80 |
| Bronson John T. Longwood av. . . | 2 | 2500 | .. . . . . | .. | 29 00 |
| Brookline Gas Light Company . . . | .. | 160000 | Gas works and office 20000, working lot 60475 ft. 40000, lot south side Pearl st. 3000 ft. 1000, coal shed 2000, marsh 23221 ft. 6000, gas holder Washington st. near Beacon 80000, dwelling house 1200, land 37494 ft. 5000, land Walter av. 25389 ft. 6000 | 111200 | 2928 96 |
| Brooks George, Harvard st. | 2 | 6000 | House 5500, stable 800, land 38555 ft. 9000 | 16300 | 232 04 |
| Brooks George, executor, Washing- ton st. | .. | .. | Woodland Heath st. 9 a. 800 | 800 | 8 64 |
| Brown Brothers, Washington st. . . | .. | 2600 | .. . . . . | .. | 27 00 |
| Brown Charles S. Sewall st. | 2 | 1000 | .. . . . . | .. | 12 80 |

| | | | | | |
|--|---|-------|---|--------|--------|
| Brown Rev. Howard N. Walnut st. | 2 | 1000 | House 1000, land 1-4 a. 3800 | 4800 | 12 80 |
| Brown Mrs. Jane, Walnut st. | 2 | 8000 | House and shed Villa lane 400, lot 2054 ft. 800 | 17500 | 51 84 |
| Brown John, Washington st. | 2 | 8000 | House 9000, stable 1500, land 22 a. 7000 | 21000 | 14 96 |
| Brown Joseph T. Clyde st. | 2 | 5000 | House 16000, lot 1 1-2 a. 5000 | 11500 | 277 40 |
| Brown Mrs. Sarah E. Beacon st. | 2 | 18000 | House 2500, stable 1500, land 11956 ft. 7500 | 15500 | 226 80 |
| Brown Thomas G. Beacon st. | 2 | 25000 | House 8000, stable 1000, land 29543 ft. 6500 | 196 40 | 56 00 |
| Brown Thomas S. Harvard st. | 2 | 25000 | House 2800, land 13950 ft. 3000 | 15500 | 126 20 |
| Buckingham Edwin B. Essex st. | 2 | 25000 | House 800, land 39229 ft. 1800 | 5800 | 196 40 |
| Burdett Horatio S. | 2 | 25000 | House 400, land 39229 ft. 1800 | 62 64 | 439 40 |
| Burdett H. S. trustee | 2 | 25000 | House 800, lot 1404 ft. 400 | 2200 | 62 64 |
| Burk Martin, Ackers av. | 2 | 25000 | House 800, lot 1404 ft. 400 | 1200 | 25 76 |
| Burk Thomas, Pearl st. | 2 | 25000 | House 800, lot 1404 ft. 400 | 1200 | 14 96 |
| Burk Thomas, Pearl st. | 2 | 25000 | House 800, lot 1404 ft. 400 | 1200 | 14 96 |
| Burt Solomon, Washington st. | 2 | 25000 | House 800, lot 1404 ft. 400 | 1200 | 14 96 |
| Burt Mrs. Solomon, Washington st. | 2 | 25000 | House 800, lot 1404 ft. 400 | 1200 | 14 96 |
| Bush Mrs. Emma B. Beacon st. | 2 | 25000 | House 800, lot 1404 ft. 400 | 1200 | 14 96 |
| Butler William H. Colonnade block | 2 | 25000 | House 800, lot 1404 ft. 400 | 1200 | 14 96 |
| Buzzell John C. Harvard st. | 2 | 25000 | House 800, lot 1404 ft. 400 | 1200 | 14 96 |
| Byrnes Patrick, Brighton st. | 2 | 25000 | House 800, lot 1404 ft. 400 | 1200 | 14 96 |
| Cabot Amy H. Warren st. | 2 | 25000 | House 800, lot 1404 ft. 400 | 1200 | 14 96 |
| Cabot Edward C. High st. | 2 | 25000 | House 800, lot 1404 ft. 400 | 1200 | 14 96 |
| Cabot Mrs. Elliza, Warren st. | 2 | 25000 | House 800, lot 1404 ft. 400 | 1200 | 14 96 |
| Cabot Francis, Heath st. | 2 | 25000 | House 800, lot 1404 ft. 400 | 1200 | 14 96 |
| Cabot F. I. and W. I. Bowditch, trustees | 2 | 25000 | House 800, lot 1404 ft. 400 | 1200 | 14 96 |
| Cabot J. Elliot, Clyde st. | 2 | 25000 | House 800, lot 1404 ft. 400 | 1200 | 14 96 |
| Cabot John H. Edge-hill road | 2 | 25000 | House 800, lot 1404 ft. 400 | 1200 | 14 96 |
| Cabot Mrs. Marianne, Edge-hill road | 2 | 25000 | House 800, lot 1404 ft. 400 | 1200 | 14 96 |
| Cabot Mary E. Edge-hill road | 2 | 25000 | House 800, lot 1404 ft. 400 | 1200 | 14 96 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAME AND RESIDENCES. | POLL. TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|------------|-----------------|---|-----------------|------------|
| Cabot Walter C. Heath st. | \$2 | \$70000 | House 20000, land 24 a. 30000, farmhouse and stable 2500, barn 1200, gymnasium 500 | \$54200 | \$1843 36 |
| Caffry Thomas, Brighton st. | 2 | | House 800, lot 2552 ft. 200 | 1000 | 12 80 |
| Candage R. G. F. Harrison pl. | 2 | 3000 | House 4500, stable 500, land 21220 ft. 8000 | 13000 | 174 80 |
| Candler John W. High st. | 2 | 50000 | House 13000, stable 1000, land 77337 ft. 23000, house lot, 6, 7, Brookline Land Company, 19069 ft. 4000 | 41000 | 984 80 |
| Candler J. W. and C. O. Foster. | | | House Chestnut st. 3500, stable 400, cottage 500, land 307273 ft. 17000 | 21400 | 231 12 |
| Candler Mrs. Susan | | 6000 | Block tenement houses 2000, land 8600 ft. 1000, unfinished house 2000 | | 64 80 |
| Cantwell John, Morris av. | 2 | | House 1200, lot 2901 ft. 900 | 5000 | 56 00 |
| Cantwell Nicholas, Boylston st. | 2 | | House 500, lot 3651 ft. 700 | 2100 | 24 68 |
| Carmody Mary, Brookline av. | | | | 1200 | 12 96 |
| Carpenter George N. Cypress st. | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 80 |
| Carroll Martin, Hammond st. | 2 | | House 500, land 28000 ft. 600 | 1100 | 13 88 |
| Carroll Walter, Cypress st. | 2 | | House 1100, lot 3350 ft. 600 | 1700 | 20 36 |
| Chadbourne Isabella P. Pleasant st. | | 10000 | House 5500, stable 300, land 50000 ft. 7500 | 13800 | 257 04 |
| Chamberlain Thomas, estate of, Beacon st. | | | House 2000, stable 300, land 5 a. 8000 | 10800 | 111 94 |
| Chandler Alfred D. | 2 | 500 | | | 7 40 |
| Chandler Theophilus P. Washington st. | 2 | | House 6500, stable 1500, land 96816 ft. 22000 | 30000 | 836 00 |
| Channing Walter, Boylston st. | 2 | 4000 | | | 45 20 |
| Chapin Edward D. Brighton av. | 2 | 1000 | House 7000, stable 700, land 3 1-2 a. 20000 | 27700 | 811 96 |
| Chapin Horace D. | 2 | 500 | | | 7 40 |
| Chapin N. G. Waley av. | 2 | 1500 | | | 18 20 |
| Chaplin Charles C. Holden st. | 2 | 2500 | House 1500, stable 1200, land 18750 ft. 6000 | | 29 00 |
| Chaplin William B. Beacon st. | 2 | 1000 | House 3700, stable 1500, lot to house 4208 ft. 2800, lot to stable 5045 ft. 3300 | 8700 | 106 76 |
| Chase Charles, Washington st. | 2 | 2100 | | 11900 | 146 72 |

| | | | | | |
|--|---|-------|---|-------|--------|
| Chase Charles G. St. Paul st. . . . | 2 | 15000 | House 8500, stable 1000, land 29060 ft. 8000, lot St. Paul st. 17000 ft. 3500 | 21000 | 390 80 |
| Chase H. Lincoln, Auburn st. . . . | 2 | 15000 | House 5000, stable 800, land 39864 ft. 9000 | 14800 | 323 84 |
| Chase H. S. St. Paul st. | 2 | 20000 | House 10000, stable 1200, land 73184 ft. 16000, house lot Francis st. 46680 ft. 6800 | 34000 | 585 20 |
| Chase Mary G. Aspinwall av. | 2 | 500 | House 6000, stable 400, land 31500 ft. 7600 | 14000 | 151 20 |
| Chase Reuben A. Holden st. | 2 | 500 | House 2500, stable 200, land 4720 ft. 2000, house and brick store Washington st. 4000, lot 1800 ft. 2100, brick store and house do. 6500, lot 2226 ft. 2400 | 19700 | 290 16 |
| Chase W. L. Aspinwall av. | 2 | 2000 | House by Chester 3000, stable 400, lot 33601 ft. 6000, house by Newell 2500, lot 11500 ft. 2000 | 13900 | 150 12 |
| Cheney Alfred A. Harvard st. . . . | 2 | 3000 | House 1600, land 6848 ft. 2800 | 4400 | 29 00 |
| Chester Walstein R. trustee, Walnut st. | 2 | 2500 | House 4000, land 9695 ft. 2600 | 6600 | 47 52 |
| Chick Frederick J. Gorham av. . . . | 2 | 500 | House 3000, land 8602 ft. 900 | 8900 | 5 40 |
| Church Ephraim M. estate of, Harvard st. | 2 | 2000 | House 5000, stable 500, lot 17535 ft. 4000 | 66 80 | 94 88 |
| Cilley Mrs. Chas. H. Colonnade blk. . . . | 2 | 6000 | House 6000, stable 400, land 23500 ft. 3500, land on Warren, Boylston and Cypress sts. 97119 ft. 12000, land Gorham av. 26805 ft. 4500 | 9500 | 42 12 |
| Clapp J. Wilkinson, St. Paul st. . . . | 2 | 500 | House lots corner Gorham av. and Cypress st. 25720 ft. | 36400 | 110 00 |
| Clark Amasa, Harvard st. | 2 | 4000 | House by Cutler 1500, lot 1 1-8 a. 6000, house lot Walnut st. rear Perrin 10000 ft. 1000 | 6000 | 287 12 |
| Clark Edwin, Searle av. | 2 | 4000 | House Boylston st. 2000, land 31000 ft. 6500, house Warren st. 2000, stable 300, house lot 2 a. 3600, land Heath st. 14 a. 1000 | 8500 | 64 80 |
| Clark Henry N. Kent st. | 2 | 4000 | House Boylston st. 2000, land 31000 ft. 6500, house Warren st. 2000, stable 300, house lot 2 a. 3600, land Heath st. 14 a. 1000 | 15400 | 91 80 |
| Clark Samuel, Walnut st. | 2 | 4000 | House Boylston st. 2000, land 31000 ft. 6500, house Warren st. 2000, stable 300, house lot 2 a. 3600, land Heath st. 14 a. 1000 | 15400 | 43 20 |
| Clark Samuel and Marshall Russell: Clark Samuel and Myra M. Walnut st. | 2 | 4000 | House Boylston st. 2000, land 31000 ft. 6500, house Warren st. 2000, stable 300, house lot 2 a. 3600, land Heath st. 14 a. 1000 | 15400 | 166 32 |
| Clark Sarah D. Warren st. | 2 | 4000 | House Boylston st. 2000, land 31000 ft. 6500, house Warren st. 2000, stable 300, house lot 2 a. 3600, land Heath st. 14 a. 1000 | 15400 | 43 20 |
| Clark Sarah D. and Susannah B. R. Warren st. | 2 | 4000 | House Boylston st. 2000, land 31000 ft. 6500, house Warren st. 2000, stable 300, house lot 2 a. 3600, land Heath st. 14 a. 1000 | 15400 | 166 32 |
| Clark Susannah B. R. Warren st. . . . | 2 | 4000 | House Boylston st. 2000, land 31000 ft. 6500, house Warren st. 2000, stable 300, house lot 2 a. 3600, land Heath st. 14 a. 1000 | 15400 | 43 20 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL. TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Clements Thomas W. Colonnade block | \$2 | \$1000 | House lot High st. 1922 ft. 900 | .. | \$12 80 |
| Clune John, Washington st. | 2 | .. | House 7500, stable 1000, land 200000 ft. 24000 | \$900 | 11 72 |
| Cobb Albert A. Walnut st. | 2 | 35000 | House 3500, stable 1000, land 17084 ft. 3400 | 32500 | 731 00 |
| Cobb John C. Monmouth st. | 2 | 1000 | House 600, land 4176 ft. 300 | .. | 12 80 |
| Cobb Roscoe A. Gorham av. | 2 | 5000 | House 3500, stable 1000, land 17084 ft. 3400 | 7900 | 141 32 |
| Cochran Joseph, Houllhan av. | 2 | .. | House 3500, stable 1000, land 17084 ft. 3400 | 900 | 11 72 |
| Codman James M. Warren st. | 2 | 25000 | House 3500, stable 1000, land 17084 ft. 3400 | .. | 272 00 |
| Coffin Charles P. Monmouth st. | 2 | 4500 | House 3500, stable 1000, land 17084 ft. 3400 | .. | 50 60 |
| Collins Henry, Washington st. | 2 | .. | House lots Walter av. 33395 ft. 4000 | 4000 | 45 20 |
| Collins Mrs. Lucy A. Washington st. | 2 | .. | House 4000, lot 4567 ft. 3200 | 7200 | 77 76 |
| Collins James, Walter av. | 2 | .. | House 1800, land 4344 ft. 800 | 2600 | 30 08 |
| Collins Henry & Co. Harvard st. | .. | 1500 | House 3500, stable 1000, land 17084 ft. 3400 | .. | 16 20 |
| Conant Joshua, Washington st. | 2 | 15000 | House 3500, stable 1000, land 17084 ft. 3400 | .. | .. |
| Conant Nathaniel, Washington st. | 2 | 500 | House 3500, stable 1000, land 17084 ft. 3400 | 21000 | 390 80 |
| Conner Dennis, Harvard st. | 2 | .. | House 3500, stable 1000, land 17084 ft. 3400 | 21600 | 240 68 |
| Conner John, Walter av. | 2 | .. | House 3500, stable 1000, land 17084 ft. 3400 | 1200 | 14 96 |
| Coury Margaret, Brookline av. | .. | .. | House 3500, stable 1000, land 17084 ft. 3400 | 1100 | 13 88 |
| Conway Mrs. Andrew, Pearl st. | .. | .. | House 3500, stable 1000, land 17084 ft. 3400 | 1000 | 10 80 |
| Coolidge David, estate of, Harvard st. | .. | 11000 | House 3500, stable 1000, land 17084 ft. 3400 | 2700 | 29 16 |
| Coolidge David S. Harvard st. | 2 | 15000 | House 3500, stable 1000, land 17084 ft. 3400 | 9700 | 223 56 |
| Coolidge David S. <i>et al.</i> Harvard st. | .. | .. | House 3500, stable 1000, land 17084 ft. 3400 | 27600 | 462 08 |
| Coolidge Francis H. <i>et al.</i> Harvard st. | .. | .. | House 3500, stable 1000, land 17084 ft. 3400 | 14400 | 155 52 |
| Coolidge Henry S. Harvard st. | 2 | 500 | House 3500, stable 1000, land 17084 ft. 3400 | 13700 | 147 96 |
| | .. | .. | House 3500, stable 1000, land 17084 ft. 3400 | .. | 7 40 |

| | | | | | |
|--|---|-------|---|-------|---------|
| Coolidge Stephen G. Harvard st. | 2 | 1000 | Greenhouse 1000 | 1000 | 28 60 |
| Coolidge Mrs. Mary E. Harvard st. | 2 | 4500 | Dwelling-house 4500, lot 11686 ft. 1800 | 5800 | 62 64 |
| Coolidge William D. Beacon st. | 2 | 4500 | House 6000, do. by Wright 3500, stable 300, land 37830 ft. 11000 | 20800 | 275 24 |
| Copeland Milton J. Sewall avenue | 2 | 600 | House 600 | 1000 | 8 48 |
| Corey Miss Abby J. Prospect st. | 2 | 1000 | House 600 | 1000 | 10 80 |
| Corey Timothy, Washington st. | 2 | 50000 | House by self 2200, do. by Miss Corey 2500, farm-house 700, barn 300, do. 300, land 41 1-2 a. 68000 | 74000 | 1841 20 |
| Corey Timothy, trustee, Washington st. | 2 | 6500 | House 9500, stable 1500, land 88244 ft. 30000, house lot on Beacon st. 30000 ft. 4000 | 45000 | 70 20 |
| Cotting Charles U. Hawes st. | 2 | 25000 | House 6000, do. by Wright 3500, stable 300, land 37830 ft. 11000 | 20800 | 275 24 |
| Cotton Frank B. Kent st. | 2 | 5000 | House 600 | 1000 | 8 48 |
| Cotton Joseph H. estate of, Kent st. | 2 | 80000 | House 600 | 1000 | 10 80 |
| Cotton Walter G. Kent st. | 2 | 5000 | House 600 | 1000 | 10 80 |
| Cotton William C. Kent st. | 2 | 10000 | House 600 | 1000 | 10 80 |
| Cousens Brothers, Brighton av. | 2 | 1000 | House 600 | 1000 | 10 80 |
| Cousens John E. Brighton av. | 2 | 1000 | House 600 | 1000 | 10 80 |
| Cowan Mary A. Clyde st. | 2 | 1000 | House 600 | 1000 | 10 80 |
| Cowan George H. Clyde st. | 2 | 1000 | House 600 | 1000 | 10 80 |
| Cowley Susan R. School st. | 2 | 1000 | House 600 | 1000 | 10 80 |
| Craft E. S. A. & E. H. Grove st. | 2 | 1000 | House 600 | 1000 | 10 80 |
| Craft George, Grove st. | 2 | 1000 | House 600 | 1000 | 10 80 |
| Crane Isabella V. Harvard av. | 2 | 1000 | House 600 | 1000 | 10 80 |
| Crane Joshua, High st. | 2 | 1000 | House 600 | 1000 | 10 80 |
| Crane Lewis M. Harvard av. | 2 | 1000 | House 600 | 1000 | 10 80 |
| Creesy Elizabeth P. Longwood av. | 2 | 1000 | House 600 | 1000 | 10 80 |
| Creesy Leonard F. Longwood av. | 2 | 1000 | House 600 | 1000 | 10 80 |
| Crocker Ariel B. Webster pl. | 2 | 1000 | House 600 | 1000 | 10 80 |
| Crosby Joseph B. [n.r.] | 2 | 1000 | House 600 | 1000 | 10 80 |
| Crosby Mrs. Patrick, heirs of, Brookline av. | 2 | 1000 | House 600 | 1000 | 10 80 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|--------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Crossman A. P. Clyde st. | \$2 | \$500 | House 400, lot 17765 ft. 300 | .. | \$7 40 |
| Cullinane Dennis, Oak st. | 2 | .. | House 100, lot 1-16 a. 500 | \$700 | 9 56 |
| Cullinane James, estate of, Pearl st. | .. | .. | House 400, lot 800 ft. 200 | 600 | 6 48 |
| Cullinane Michael, Pearl st. | 2 | .. | House 1200, lot 3325 ft. 800 | 2000 | 8 48 |
| Cummings Mary, White pl. | .. | .. | Land Tappan st. north side 104152 ft. 7500, do. | .. | 21 60 |
| Cummings Michael, Walnut st. | 2 | 1500 | Tappan st. south side 98002 ft. 7200 | .. | 16 20 |
| Cumstock Lucy D. Harvard st. | .. | .. | House 400, lot 14200 ft. 300 | 14700 | 158 76 |
| Cunneen Thomas, Hammond st. | 2 | .. | House 1800, lot 1639 ft. 1400 | 700 | 9 56 |
| Cunningham Frederick, Ivy st. | 2 | 8000 | House 3000, lot 5175 ft. 1200 | .. | 88 40 |
| Curly James H. Washington st. | 2 | 100 | House and store 6000, lot 1961 ft. 2300 | 3200 | 36 56 |
| Currier Caroline P. Walnut st. | .. | .. | House 6500, lot 20362 ft. 6300 | 4200 | 45 36 |
| Currier Warren G. Washington st. | 2 | 2000 | House 300, lot 400 | 8300 | 113 24 |
| Curry Cadwallader, Walnut st. | 2 | 1000 | House 4500, lot 22123 ft. 5000 | .. | 12 80 |
| Curry Mrs. Mary A. High st. | .. | .. | House 8000, stable 800, lot 21000 ft. 5500 | 12800 | 188 24 |
| Curry Thomas, estate of, Pearl st. | .. | .. | House 3500, lot 5-8 a. 4200 | 700 | 7 56 |
| Curtis Elijah J. Marion st. | 2 | 500 | House 2500, lot 8761 ft. 2300 | .. | 7 40 |
| Curtis Helen M. St. Paul st. | .. | .. | House 4000, lot 6000 ft. 2400, house by Alden 2800, land 9100 ft. 3500 | 9500 | 102 60 |
| Curtis J. Gardner, St. Paul st. | 2 | 5000 | House 1200, lot 2679 ft. 900 | .. | 56 00 |
| Curtis Thomas E. Longwood av. | 2 | 45000 | House 200, lot 1-16 a. 400 | 14300 | 642 44 |
| Cushing George S. Boylston st. | 2 | .. | House 600, do. in rear 200, lot 1-8 a. 2400 | 7700 | 85 16 |
| Cushing Ira B. Washington st. | 2 | 1000 | .. | .. | 12 80 |
| Cushman Albert, Aspinwall av. | 2 | 500 | .. | .. | 12 80 |
| Cushman Edward F. Harrison pl. | 2 | 2000 | .. | 4700 | 58 16 |
| Cusick Andrew J. Boylston st. | 2 | .. | .. | 12700 | 160 76 |
| Cusick Mrs. Ann, Brookline av. | .. | .. | .. | 2100 | 22 68 |
| Cusick Michael, Washington st. | 2 | 1000 | .. | 600 | 6 48 |
| Cusick Thomas J. Washington st. | 2 | 200 | .. | 3200 | 47 36 |
| Cutler Ethan H. Pleasant st. | 2 | 1000 | .. | .. | 4 16 |
| | | | .. | .. | 12 80 |

| | | | | |
|--|-------|---|-------|--------|
| Cutler Harriet H. Chestnut pl. | 8000 | House 5500, stable 600, lot 64000 ft. 4500 | 10600 | 200 88 |
| Cutler Helen A. Chestnut st. | 1000 | House 5000, lot 8771 ft. 1500 | 6500 | 70 20 |
| Cutting Charles F. Monmouth st. | 2 | House 5000, lot 8771 ft. 1500 | 6500 | 12 80 |
| Dana Denison D. Freeman st. | 2 | House 8500, stable 1000, lot 18725 ft. 3500 | 13000 | 196 40 |
| Dana Denison D. tr. Freeman st. | 3300 | House 8500, stable 1000, lot 18725 ft. 3500 | 13000 | 35 64 |
| Dana Mrs. H. F. by trustee, Warren st. | 5900 | House 8500, stable 1000, lot 18725 ft. 3500 | 13000 | 63 72 |
| Dana William J. Harvard st. | 1000 | House 8500, stable 1000, lot 18725 ft. 3500 | 13000 | 12 80 |
| Dane Edward S. Kent st. | 20000 | House 8500, stable 1000, lot 18725 ft. 3500 | 13000 | 218 00 |
| Daniels David H. Washington st. | 2 | House 5500, house-lot 6132 ft. 8800, lot opposite 3850 ft. 2500 | 11600 | 170 48 |
| Daniels Henry R. Walnut st. | 1000 | House 5500, house-lot 6132 ft. 8800, lot opposite 3850 ft. 2500 | 11600 | 12 80 |
| Darracott Franklin, Harvard av. | 2 | House 5500, house-lot 6132 ft. 8800, lot opposite 3850 ft. 2500 | 11600 | 28 60 |
| Darracott Mrs. Julia M. Harvard av. | 2 | House 5500, house-lot 6132 ft. 8800, lot opposite 3850 ft. 2500 | 11600 | 68 04 |
| Dashuck Jacob, Washington st. | 2 | House 5500, house-lot 6132 ft. 8800, lot opposite 3850 ft. 2500 | 11600 | 36 56 |
| Davenport Miss Betsy, Beacon st. | 5000 | House 5500, house-lot 6132 ft. 8800, lot opposite 3850 ft. 2500 | 11600 | 54 00 |
| Davis Albert, Goddard av. | 2 | House 5500, house-lot 6132 ft. 8800, lot opposite 3850 ft. 2500 | 11600 | 23 60 |
| Davis Benjamin B. est. of, Davis av. | 1100 | House 5500, house-lot 6132 ft. 8800, lot opposite 3850 ft. 2500 | 11600 | 244 08 |
| Davis Carrie E. Cypress pl. | 1100 | House 5500, house-lot 6132 ft. 8800, lot opposite 3850 ft. 2500 | 11600 | 119 88 |
| Davis Mrs. Isaac S. Waverly pl. | 1100 | House 5500, house-lot 6132 ft. 8800, lot opposite 3850 ft. 2500 | 11600 | 42 12 |
| Davis Joanna, Brookline av. | 1100 | House 5500, house-lot 6132 ft. 8800, lot opposite 3850 ft. 2500 | 11600 | 5 40 |
| Davis Lucy S. Cypress pl. | 2 | House 5500, house-lot 6132 ft. 8800, lot opposite 3850 ft. 2500 | 11600 | 119 88 |
| Davis L. Shannon, Cypress pl. | 2 | House 5500, house-lot 6132 ft. 8800, lot opposite 3850 ft. 2500 | 11600 | 121 88 |
| Davis Mrs. Maria I. Goddard ave. | 33400 | House 5500, house-lot 6132 ft. 8800, lot opposite 3850 ft. 2500 | 11600 | 82 08 |
| Davis Mrs. Mary S. Cypress pl. | 33400 | House 5500, house-lot 6132 ft. 8800, lot opposite 3850 ft. 2500 | 11600 | 587 52 |
| Davis P. Stearns, heirs of, Tappan st. | 2 | House 5500, house-lot 6132 ft. 8800, lot opposite 3850 ft. 2500 | 11600 | 235 44 |
| Davis Robert S. heirs of, Cypress pl. | 2 | House 5500, house-lot 6132 ft. 8800, lot opposite 3850 ft. 2500 | 11600 | 253 80 |
| Davis Sarah C. Cypress pl. | 2 | House 5500, house-lot 6132 ft. 8800, lot opposite 3850 ft. 2500 | 11600 | 119 88 |
| Dawes George G. Boylston st. | 2 | House 5500, house-lot 6132 ft. 8800, lot opposite 3850 ft. 2500 | 11600 | 74 36 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|--------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|----------------|
| Dea Morris, Boylston st. | \$2 | | House 1400, lot 3225 ft. 1000 | \$2400 | \$27 92 |
| Dearborn William, Walnut st. | 2 | | House by self 5000, stable 300, lot 51716 ft. 9000, house Harvard st. by Marvin 4500, lot 11000 ft. 4000, house Harvard st. by Edwards 2800, lot 4000 ft. 1600, double house 3000, lot 3500 ft. 1400, house corner Harvard place 800, lot 3550 ft. 1500, house School st. 2000, lot 3500 ft. 1300, double house Harvard st. in rear by Newcomb 1800, lot 2270 ft. 400 | | |
| Delano Charles E. and Clarence A. | | | Lot 21 Juniper st. 3214 ft. 700 | 39400 | 437 52 |
| Delano Oliver B. Washington st. | 2 | | House by self 2800, shop 600, lot 13478 ft. 8700, block in rear, 4 tenements, 4400 | 700 16700 | 7 56 182 36 |
| Denny Mrs. Emily P. by trustee, Newton st. | | 700 | | | 7 56 |
| Denny Emily P. guardian, Newton st. | | 700 | | | 7 56 |
| Denny Francis P. est. of, Newton st. | | 2000 | House by Mrs. D. 12000, stable 1200, land 53 a. 15000, farmhouse 1000, barn 600, house by Morton 200, land north side Newton st. mowing, tillage and swamp, 137 a. 1500. | 45200 | 507 60 |
| Denny William S. Washington st. | 2 | 2000 | House 200, lot 1760 ft. 200 | 400 | 23 60 |
| Devine Margaret, Sewall pl. | | | | | 4 32 |
| Dewes Joseph, Cypress st. | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 80 |
| Dexter George, Egmont st. | 2 | 30000 | Lot Beacon st. 78272 ft. 19000 | 19000 | 531 20 |
| Dillon John, est. of, Brookline av. | | | House 700, lot 1-8 a. 1200 | 1900 | 20 52 |
| Dimond William H. Boylston st. | 2 | | House 3000, lot 6000 ft. 1700 | 4700 | 52 76 |
| Dizer Silas C. St. Paul st. | 2 | 3000 | | | 34 40 |
| Doane Daniel, Linden pl. | | | House 3800, stable 400, land 84445 ft. 11000 | 15200 | 166 16 |
| Doane George A. jr. Cypress st. | 2 | 3000 | | | 34 40 |
| Dockray George J. Davis av. | 2 | 3000 | | | 34 40 |
| Dodge Theodore A. Heath st. | 2 | 2500 | | | 29 00 |

| | | | | |
|--|---|--|-------|--------|
| Donahoe Thomas, Boylston st. | 2 | House 1400, lot 4200 ft. 1000. | 2400 | 27 92 |
| Donovan Daniel, Carlton st. | 2 | House Pearl st. by Noonan 800, do. do. 900, do. do. 100, house lot 1748 ft. 700 | 2500 | 29 00 |
| Donovan James, Pearl st. | 2 | House 200, lot 1-16 a. 700. | 900 | 11 72 |
| Donovan Jeremiah, Pearl st. | 2 | House 600, stable 100, lot 1-16 a. 700 | 1400 | 18 20 |
| Donovan John, Brookline ave. | 2 | House 200, lot 1-16 a. 400 | 600 | 8 48 |
| Domville Mrs. L. E. | 2 | Lot Aspinwall av. 17662 ft. 1800 | 1800 | 19 44 |
| Dooley Mary, Washington st. | 2 | House 600, lot 1-16 a. 600 | 1200 | 12 96 |
| Doran William, Ackers av. | 2 | House 600, stable 200, lot 2 a. 2400 | 3200 | 36 56 |
| Dorr Nathan, Sewall av. | 2 | House Juniper st. 2000, lot 6889 ft. 1400 | 3400 | 38 72 |
| Dow Charles R. Newton st. | 2 | House 900, lot 1-16 a. 3546 ft. 1000 | 1900 | 14 96 |
| Doyle Matthew, Boylston st. | 2 | House 1800, lot 1-16 a. 1000, new house 5500, stable 600, lot 10500 ft. 2600 | 11000 | 22 52 |
| Draper Charles H. Harvard av. | 2 | House 1800, lot 1-16 a. 1000 | 2300 | 128 36 |
| Draper Chas. H. trustee, School st. | 2 | House by self 3600, lot 7500 ft. 3000, house Pearl st. by Borland 1000, do. do. by J. Sullivan 900, stable and sheds 1000, block 4 tenements by Cary <i>et al.</i> 1800, do. do. by Nihan 1800, house and stable lots 1-2 a. 7500, brick store Washington st. 7000, house 400, stable 200, stable and house lot 22855 ft. 10000, house lots 43, 44 Goddard av. 12144 ft. 400, house Pearl st. 2000, block 4 houses on Moras av. 1800, lot 28 Sewall st. 1320 ft. 300 | 42700 | 527 96 |
| Driscoll Jeremiah, Washington st. | 2 | Half brick house 4000, lot 3000 ft. 1200 | 5200 | 7 40 |
| Driscoll Michael, Harrison pl. | 2 | Half brick house 3500, lot 3000 ft. 1200 | 4700 | 58 16 |
| Driscoll James jr. Harrison pl. | 2 | House 400, lot 2275 ft. 500 | 900 | 52 76 |
| Driscoll Mrs. Timothy, Pearl st. | 2 | House Boylston st. 1200. do. adjoining 1800, lot 6572 ft. 400, lot 11, 2191 ft. 200, lot Houlihan av. 13567 ft. 600 | 4200 | 9 72 |
| Duffy Daniel, Heath st. at Augustus Lowell's | 2 | House lot 18 Houlihan av. 5000 ft. 300 | 800 | 47 36 |
| Duffy Daniel and James O'Hearn, Heath st. | 2 | | 300 | 3 24 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL. TAX. | TOTAL | | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|--|------------|-------|-------|---|-----------------|------------|
| | | PEL. | EST. | | | |
| Duffy Mrs. Mary, Boylston st. . . . | .. | | | House 900, lot 1-16 a. 600 | \$1500 | \$16 20 |
| Duffy Phillip, Boylston st. | \$2 | | | House by self 1700, lot 2515 ft. 1000, house by Daley 1100, lot 2614 ft. 1000, bl. shop and shop in rear 2000, lot 6300 ft. 2500, brick house 2000, lot 2800 ft. 900, block Brookline av. 1600, lot 1-8 a. 2200, shop lot Boylston st. 2000 ft. 600 | | |
| Dunclee Charles T. Beacon st. . . . | 2 | | 500 | House 300, lot 1760 ft. 200 | 16600 | 213 68 |
| Dunn Hugh, Sewall pl. | 2 | | | House 800, lot 1-16 a. 700 | 500 | 7 40 |
| Dustin John, est. of, White pl. . . . | .. | | | House 2000, stable 400, lot 8456 ft. 1700 | 1500 | 16 20 |
| Dyer Thomas H. Gorham av. | 2 | | | | 4100 | 46 28 |
| Eager Henry B. Summit av. | 2 | | 30000 | House 6500, lot 24554 ft. 3000, stable 500, house Prospect st. "Burton" 5400, lot 26325 ft. 3200 | 18600 | 526 88 |
| Eaton Mrs. Hannah A. Harvard st. . . | .. | | 20000 |  | .. . . | 216 00 |
| Edgerly James W. Irving st. | 2 | | 1000 | House by self 8500, lot 10037 ft. 4000, house Harri-son pl. 1600, lot 14726 ft. 4400 | 18500 | 212 60 |
| Edmond James, <i>et al.</i> trustees for | | | | | | |
| Mrs. Edmond, Cypress pl. | .. | | 20000 |  | .. . . | 216 00 |
| Edwards Mrs. J. E. Longwood av. . . | .. | | 2000 |  | .. . . | 21 60 |
| Elchorn Mary C. Newton st. | .. | | | House 2000, stable 500, lot 2 a. 1500 | 4000 | 43 20 |
| Eldredge Henry G. Monmouth st. . . | 2 | | 1000 |  | .. . . | 12 80 |
| Emerson Elijah C. Davis av. | 2 | | 28000 | House by self 8000, stable 1800, cottage 1000, house by Hunting 1500, land 187546 ft. 40000, double house Thayer pl. by Hooper 1500, lot 3899 ft. 1500, double house Thayer pl. 1500, lot 2800 ft. 1000, double house Davis av. by Bruce 8500, lot 57000 ft. 16000, double house by Dockray 12000, lot 13600 ft. 4000, house lot south side Davis av. 55000 ft. 15000 | 108900 | 1474 04 |
| Emerson Mrs. Susan, Fairmount. . . . | .. | | 2000 |  | .. . . | 21 60 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EMT. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|-----------|-----------------|--|-----------------|------------|
| Flannery Patrick, Houlhan av. . . . | 82 | | House 800, lot 5308 ft. 400 | \$1200 | \$14 96 |
| Flint Misses C. L. & E. H. Perry st. . . | | \$12500 | House 7500, stable 1000, lot 38787 ft. 19000 | 27500 | 135 00 |
| Floyd Edward E. Linden pl. | 2 | 30000 | House 7000, stable 800, lot 55000 ft. 11000, lot Summit av. and Prospect st. 91734 ft. 9000 | | 623 00 |
| Foster Charles O. Beacon st. | 2 | 30000 | House 1800, stable 100, lot 10000 ft. 4500, house and lot Washington st. 1-4 a. 4200, blacksmith's shop 300, lot 1-4 a. 4200 | 27800 | 626 24 |
| Foster Lemuel, estate of, Walnut st. . . | | | House 8500, stable 800, lot 5 a. 20000 | 15100 | 163 08 |
| Foster William H. Brighton av. . . . | 2 | 500 | House by Phillips 4000, stable 400, lot 31105 ft. 8600 | 29300 | 323 84 |
| Roxcroft Mrs. estate of, Harrison pl. . . | | 300 | House by self 4500, stable 500, new brick house 8000, house lots 40434 ft. 14000, brick block Flora st. 3000, block lot 4254 ft. 800, house lots Marion st. 26300 ft. 6500, house Walnut st. 2700, lot 6000 ft. 1200, house Harvard av. 3500, stable 1000, lot 35482 ft. 8000, house lot rear Hall, Walnut st. 8000 ft. 1500 | 13000 | 143 64 |
| Francis T. Eustis, Davis av. | 2 | 12000 | | | |
| Francis T. E. and A. Shurtleff, trustees, Davis av. | | 9000 | | 55200 | 727 76 |
| Frawley John, Brookline av. | 2 | | House 700, lot 4090 ft. 800 | | 97 20 |
| Freeman Ann Maria | 2 | 22500 | | 1500 | 18 20 |
| Freeman Watson, Pleasant st. | 2 | 9000 | | | 243 20 |
| French Alexis H. Searle av. | 2 | 1000 | | | 99 20 |
| Frost Morrill, Vernon st. | 2 | 10000 | House 7000, stable 500, lot 25560 ft. 8500, lot Babcock street 22050 ft. 2500 | | 12 80 |
| Gallagher Dominick, Sewall pl. . . . | 2 | | House 1000, lot 3360 ft. 400 | 18500 | 309 80 |
| Gallagher Terence, Pearl st. | 2 | | House by self 800, do. by Woods 800, land 1-8 a. 1800, lot Juniper st. 3600 ft. 700, new house 1200 | 1400 | 17 12 |
| Gardner Charles P. Clyde st. | 2 | 20000 | | 5300 | 59 24 |
| Gardner Harrison, Colchester st. . . . | 2 | 10000 | House 5000, stable 1000, lot 14500 ft. 5300 | | 218 00 |
| | | | | 11300 | 232 04 |

| | | | | | |
|--|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|
| Gardner John L. Warren st. . . . | 2 | 400000 | House 7500, farmhouse 1500, stable 1000, do. 500, greenhouse 1500, do. 300, land 24 1-2 a. 37000, house Dudley st. 4500, stable 300, house lot 1 a. 2500, house lots Nos. 24-30, 33, 34 inclusive Fairmount 3 a. 130098 ft. 4500 | 61100 | 4981 88 |
| Gardner William H. Clyde st. . . . | 2 | 160000 | House 5500, stable 2500, shed 200, farmhouse 1200, barn 500, toolhouse 500, land 52 a. 35000 | 48400 | 2252 72 |
| Geary Catharine, Boylston st. . . . | | | House 1000, lot 3093 ft. 900 | 1900 | 20 52 |
| Geddes James, Fairmount | 2 | | House 3000, stable 500, house by Kendall 3000, stable 400, lot 1 a. 2200 | 9100 | 100 28 |
| Gibbs John, Washington st. . . . | 2 | 15000 | House 2700, stable 400, lot 10739 ft. 6000, house lot corner School st. 3000 ft. 2000, double house School street 1600, lot 7000 ft. 2000, house Washington st. 1500, lot 9109 ft. 5400 | 21600 | 397 28 |
| Gibbs John, trustee, Washington st. . . . | | | Woodland and gravel bank Harvard st. 30 a. 95000 | 95000 | 1026 00 |
| Gilfoll Jeremiah, Harvard av. . . . | 2 | 500 | House 900, lot 11050 ft. 1300 | | 7 40 |
| Glancy Peter H. Chestnut st. . . . | 2 | | House 500, lot 1-16 a. 600 | 1100 | 11 88 |
| Gleason Mrs. Hannah, Washington st. . . . | | | Lot 1705 ft. 200 | 200 | 2 16 |
| Glennan Catherine, Sewall pl. . . . | | | House 4000, stable 800, toolhouse 100, old dwelling house 1200, barn 400, house lots per Shackel's plan*26 3-8 a. 14000, house lot homestead 9 1-2 a. 6500, woodland 7 a. 4000, swamp 9 a. 1800 | 32800 | 680 24 |
| Goddard A. W. and S. Little, trustees, Goddard av. | | 12000 | | | 129 60 |
| Goddard Mrs. Catherine, estate of, Boylston st. | | 27000 | House 4500, stable 600, farmhouse 800, 2 barns 300, land 25 a. 40000, woodland Newton st. 8 a. 800 | 47000 | 799 20 |
| Goddard Charles, Chestnut st. . . . | 2 | 5300 | House 3500, stable 100, lot 81450 ft. 7500 | 11100 | 179 12 |
| Goddard Julia, Warren st. . . . | | 78000 | | | 842 40 |
| Goddard Mrs. Melitable M. Warren st. | | 58000 | House 4000, stable 1000, lot 2 a. 6000 | 11000 | 745 20 |
| Godsell John, Walter av. | 2 | | House 1700, lot 3600 ft. 700 | 2400 | 27 92 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL. TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL | |
|---|------------|-----------------|--|-----------|------------|
| | | | | REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
| Goldsmith George W. Washington st. | \$2 | \$4600 | House and shop 2000, lot 2400 ft. 2400, house Clyde st. 300, lot 3 a. 2700, barn do. 100, swamp 3 1-4 a. 800, house Clyde st. by Hastings 600, house Walnut st. 2000, stable 500, lot 25000 ft. 8000 . . . | \$19400 | \$261 20 |
| Gooding Josiah, Harvard st. est. of . . . | | 136700 | House 6500, stable 800, lot 26000 ft. 9000 . . . | 16300 | 1652 40 |
| Goodnough George W. South st. | 2 | 1000 | House 200, barn 200, do. 100, land 58 a. 8500 . . . | 9000 | 110 00 |
| Goodnough Zanthus, South st. | 2 | 1500 | House 1200, stable 1000, barn 200, land 26 a. 8000 . . . | 10400 | 130 52 |
| Goodnow Asa, Linden pl. | 2 | 3000 | House 5500, stable 500, lot 42000 ft. 10000 . . . | 16000 | 207 20 |
| Goodspeed Mrs. Martha B. Marion st. | | | House 6000, stable 800, lot 17370 ft. 4500 . . . | 11300 | 122 04 |
| Goodspeed Munroe, Marion st. | 2 | 5800 | Stable Washington st. 2500, lot 5000 ft. 5500 . . . | 8000 | 151 04 |
| Goodwin W. A. and J. Goodwin pl. | | | House 3000, stable 600, lot 7500 ft. 3000, house Searle av. 3500, lot 3305 ft. 900, carpenter's shop 600, lot 3029 ft. 3000 . . . | 14600 | 157 68 |
| Gove Arthur B. Avon st. | 2 | 15000 | House 6000, stable 900, land 72420 ft. 2500, lot adjoining 31541 ft. 800 . . . | 10200 | 274 16 |
| Grady Michael, Reservoir pl. | 2 | | House 100, lot 8 a. 2400 . . . | 2500 | 29 00 |
| Gray Samuel S. Mountford st. | 2 | 5000 | | | 56 00 |
| Green Benjamin H. and George F. | | | House Marion st. 4500, lot 13434 ft. 3800 . . . | 8300 | 89 64 |
| Green George F. Marion st. | 2 | 3000 | | | 34 40 |
| Green Joseph F. Pleasant st. | 2 | 3000 | House 4500, lot 30857 ft. 6000 . . . | 10500 | 147 80 |
| Greene Mrs. Anna B. by trustee, | | | | | 864 00 |
| Goddard av. | | 80000 | | | 12 80 |
| Greenough James, Winchester st. | 2 | 1000 | House 6500, lot 13720 ft. 5400 . . . | 11900 | 139 52 |
| Gregory Samuel H. Ivy st. | 2 | | House 800, do. by self 800, lot 4900 ft. 1800, house Kerrigan pl. 1800, lot 3425 ft. 700 . . . | | 65 72 |
| Griffin Michael, Thayer pl. | 2 | | Woodland Hammond st. 12 a. 1500, do. between Newton and Heath sts. 9 1-2 a. 900, do. south side of Heath st. 5 a. 400, do. south side of Heath st. | 5900 | |
| Griggs George, Harvard st. | 2 | 5000 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|-------|--|--------|---------|
| Griggs George and J. H. Carey . . . | 2 | 60000 | for. Walley 3 a. 200, do. north side Heath st. 8 3-8 a. 1000, do. below Heath and Newton sts. 19 a. 1000, do. Newton st. for. W. J. Griggs 20 1-2 a. 1300. | 6500 | 124 04 |
| Griggs Thomas Washington st. . . | 2 | | Woodland rear Heath st. 4 3-16 a. 500 | 500 | 5 40 |
| | | | Dwelling house by self 3000, stable 400, lot 4 a. 22000, house by T. B. Griggs 3200, house lot 13 a. 28000, stable 500, house in rear 1000, dwelling house Harvard st. by Wm. J. Griggs 3700, land 13 a. 75000, stable 500, omnibus stable 100, house lots Winchester, Beacon, Summit and Harvard st. 21 a. 72000, dwelling house Harvard st. by Getchell 3500, lot 9000 ft. 1600, house by Emins 4500, stable 600, lot 19800 ft. 3000, lot cor. Harvard and Second sts. 10050 ft. 1700, house Winchester st. 4500, stable 500, lot 20000 ft. 3200, house lot Winchester st. for. Carnes 32000 ft. 4500, lot Beacon st. for. Sears 47825 ft. 8000, house Summit av. for. Thompson 3000, stable 600, green-house 200, lot 20147 ft. 2500, woodland Heath and Newton sts. 7 a. 700 | 252000 | 3371 60 |
| Griggs Thomas B. Washington st. . | 2 | 38000 | | | 412 40 |
| Griggs William J. and Thomas B. Harvard st. | | | Woodland between Heath and Newton sts. 7 1-2 a. 800 | 800 | 8 64 |
| Grogan Richard H. St. Mary's st. . | 2 | 500 | House 1500, lot 3600 ft. 1000 | 2500 | 34 40 |
| Gross Willard Y. Prospect st. . . . | 2 | | Block tenement-houses 4000, lot 4002 ft. 1200 . . | 5200 | 58 16 |
| Guild Benjamin, heirs of, Walnut pl. | | | House 4500, stable 500, land 130000 ft. 19500 . . . | 24500 | 264 60 |
| Guild Elizabeth Q. | | 7000 | | | 75 60 |
| Guild Harriet J. | | 7000 | | | 75 60 |
| Guild J. Anson, Elm pl. | 2 | | Block stores 10000, lot 8426 ft. 9500, house by self 4000, stable 400, greenhouse 100, house lot 1 1-3 a. - 13000 | 37000 | 401 60 |
| Haley Edward, Hammond st. . . . | 2 | | House 700, lot 1-8 a 100 | 800 | 10 64 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|--------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|------------------|
| Hafenstine Adam, White pl. | \$2 | . . . | House by self 1000, lot 3491 ft. 1000, house south side Boylston st. 1200, lot 8475 ft. 1800, block corner Fay pl. 6000, lot 1800 ft. 1700 | \$12700 | \$139 16 |
| Hall Martin L. estate of, Park st. | . . . | . . . | House 8500, stable 1000, greenhouse 200, lot 92308 ft. 20000, house lot Marion st. 112301 ft. 8500, do. cor. Vernon and Park sts. 25690 ft. 5500 | 43700 | 471 96 324 00 |
| Hall Mrs. Mary E. High st. | . . . | \$30000 | | . . . | . . . |
| Hall Mrs. Mary E. by trustee, High st. | . . . | 9600 | | . . . | 103 68 |
| Hall Samuel, High st. | 2 | 5000 | | . . . | 54 00 |
| Hall Thomas B. Ivy st. | 2 | 2000 | House 7000, land 3 1-2 a. upland and swamp, 19000, | 26000 | 304 40 |
| Hall William F. Harvard st. | 2 | 5000 | | . . . | 56 00 |
| Hall Mrs. William F. Harvard st. | . . . | . . . | House 5000, stable 5000, lot 69168 ft. 12000 | 17500 | 189 00 |
| Hallett Russell, Walnut st. | 2 | . . . | House 2000, stable 300, lot 27000 ft. 6000 | 8300 | 91 64 |
| Hamilton Robert, Harrison pl. | 2 | 1000 | | . . . | 12 80 |
| Hand James B. Andem pl. | 2 | 1000 | House by self 2000, lot 4536 ft. 1500, house Boylston st. 1200, do. 800, do. Walnut st. 1600, do. 1900, lot 5515 ft. 2000 | 11000 | 131 60 5 24 |
| Hankey George E. Davis Mansion | 2 | 300 | House 500, lot 3225 ft. 600 | 1100 | 11 88 |
| Hanlan Ann, Brookline av. | . . . | . . . | House by self 400, do. by Hickey 400, do. by Riley 400, do. in rear 100, lot 3000 ft. 600 | 1900 | 22 52 12 80 |
| Hanlan James | 2 | . . . | | . . . | 131 60 |
| Hapgood Charles E. Vernon st. | 2 | 1000 | | . . . | 23 60 |
| Hardy Alpheus H. Walnut st. | 2 | 12000 | | . . . | 3 08 |
| Hardy Edward E. Mountfort st. | 2 | 2000 | | . . . | 111 24 |
| Harmon David I. Newton st. | 2 | 100 | | . . . | 12 80 |
| Harrington Mrs. Almiru, Beacon st. | . . . | . . . | House 5500, stable 300, lot 14267 ft. 4500 | 10300 | 29 00 |
| Harrington Andrew J. Beacon st. | 2 | 1000 | | . . . | 79 92 |
| Harrington Charles F. Linden pl. | 2 | 2500 | | . . . | . . . |
| Harris Nathaniel, est. of, Vernon st. | . . . | 500 | House 2800, stable 800, lot 18000 ft. 3800 | 6900 | . . . |

| | | | | |
|--|---|---|-------|--------|
| Hartigan Thomas, Brighton st. | 2 | House 600, land 3600 ft. 500 | 1100 | 13 88 |
| Haven Frank, Marlon st. | 2 | House 3000, stable 400, lot 45910 ft. 4000 | 7400 | 81 92 |
| Hayes Augustus A. Monmouth st. | 2 | House 7500, lot 19500 ft. 6500 | 14000 | 869 20 |
| Hayes James, Pearl st. | 2 | House 1800, do. 600, lot 5800 ft. 1600 | 4000 | 45 20 |
| Hayes Mrs. S. Dana, Kent st. | 2 | House 8500, lot 21780 ft. 8000 | 16500 | 178 20 |
| Haynes Clark L. Boylston st. | 2 | House 2500, lot 38025 ft. 6200 | 8700 | 203 96 |
| Haseltine William B. Chestnut st. | 2 | House 3700, lot 32000 ft. 8500 | 7200 | 90 56 |
| Head Charles D. Warren st. | 2 | House 5500, stable 600, lot 1 1-4 a. 3000 | 9100 | 143 48 |
| Head Miss Lydia C. Walnut st. | 2 | House 1000, lot 2891 ft. 900 | 1900 | 129 60 |
| Healey James, Boylston st. | 2 | Lot G Penniman estate plan 2, 71738 ft. 600, lot G | 800 | 22 52 |
| Heath, Atkinson, and Williams | 2 | Penniman estate plan 2, 17500 ft. 200 | 800 | 8 64 |
| Heath Charles, estate of, Heath st. | 2 | House 5500, stable 600, land 9 1-2 a. 19000, house by Fisher 3500, lot 3-4 a. 2000, house-lot Ackers av. 7290 ft. 300, woodland Newton st. 8 a. 800 | 31700 | 612 36 |
| Heath Mrs. Mary H. Washington st. | 2 | House 4000, lot 8919 ft. 5500 | 9500 | 102 60 |
| Heath Misses Susan and Ann, estate of, Heath st. | 2 | House 2700, stable 400, lot 3 1-2 a. 6000 | 9100 | 206 28 |
| Henck John B. at Mrs. West's | 2 | House 4000, stable 500, lot 2 a. 4500 | 9500 | 39 80 |
| Henderson Charles A. Brighton st. | 2 | House 4000, lot 11250 ft. 2500 | 6500 | 104 60 |
| Henry John J. Toxteth st. | 2 | House 400, lot 1300 ft. 400 | 1200 | 14 96 |
| Hickey Michael, Washington st. | 2 | House 500, land 6860 ft. 400 | 900 | 11 72 |
| Hickey Morris, Boylston st. | 2 | House 500, lot 1-16 a. 700 | 1200 | 14 96 |
| Hicks Mrs. Rosa, White pl. | 2 | House 1200, lot 2372 ft. 700 | 1900 | 20 52 |
| Higgins Martin, Pearl st. | 2 | House 1100, lot 1413 ft. 400 | 1500 | 18 20 |
| Hillard Geo. S., est. of, Mountfort st. | 2 | House 7500, stable 1800, lot 49227 ft. 10000, land Summit av. 62589 ft. 6000 | 25300 | 815 24 |
| Hill Edward B. Marlon st. | 2 | House 9000, stable 500, lot 36717 ft. 10500, house by Mrs. Mann 4500, stable 800, lot 43064 ft. 11500 | 36800 | 561 44 |
| Hill William H. Beacon st. | 2 | House 1200, stable 200, lot 6750 ft. 1400 | 2800 | 43 04 |
| Hill Wm. H. jr. Marlon st. | 2 | House 4500, stable 500, lot 22256 ft. 6000 | 11000 | 77 60 |
| Hitchings George F. Park st. | 2 | | | 142 40 |
| Hixon Edward jr. Egmont st. | 2 | | | |
| Hoar John E. Beacon st. | 2 | | | |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|--|--------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|
| Hobbs Mrs. Mary M. Harvard av. | .. | .. | House 4500, lot 6088 ft. 1800 | \$6300 | \$68 04 |
| Hoernle Catherine R. Newton st. | .. | .. | House 2500, barn 400, lot 1 a. 1200 | 4100 | 44 28 |
| Hogan Patrick, White pl. | 2 | .. | House 800, lot 2461 ft. 700 | 1500 | 18 20 |
| Holleran Edward, Pearl st. | 2 | .. | House 600, do. 700, house lot 1-16 a. 500, do. 1-16 a. 700 | 2500 | 29 00 |
| Holleran Timothy, Heath st. | 2 | .. | House 400, lot 40000 ft. 500 | 900 | 11 72 |
| Holmes Elijah S. Harvard st. | 2 | \$700 | .. | .. | 9 56 |
| Holtzer Charles W. Thayer pl. | 2 | 1000 | House Boylston st. 1800, lot 5493 ft. 1400 | 3200 | 45 36 |
| Homer Mrs. Miranda S. Gorham av. | .. | .. | House 4200, lot 15000 ft. 3000 | 7200 | 77 76 |
| Homer Sidney, estate of, Beacon st. | .. | 100000 | .. | .. | 1080 00 |
| Hooper James R. Essex st. | 2 | 1500 | .. | .. | 18 20 |
| Houghton Andrew J. Kent st. | 2 | 4600 | .. | .. | 51 68 |
| Howard Alonzo P. Mountfort st. | 2 | 1500 | .. | .. | 18 20 |
| Howard Charles T. Cypress st. | 2 | 1500 | .. | .. | 18 20 |
| Howard John A. Kent st. | 2 | 6000 | House 15000, lot 54596 ft. 13500 | 28500 | 374 60 |
| Howard Mrs. Nellie, Monmouth ct. by E. D. Sohler, trustee. | .. | 20000 | .. | .. | 216 00 |
| Howard Perez B. Monmouth ct. | 2 | 2000 | .. | .. | 23 60 |
| Howe Mrs. Edward, Pearl st. | .. | .. | House 800, stable 200, lot 5000 ft. 1500 | 2500 | 27 00 |
| Howe Mrs. Hannah W. Warren st. | .. | 19000 | House 4500, stable 400, land 10 a. 16000 | 20900 | 430 92 |
| Hook Mrs. Adeline L. Newton st. | .. | .. | .. | 17800 | 192 24 |
| Hubbard Mrs. Gardner, Colchester st. | .. | 5000 | .. | .. | 54 00 |
| Humphrey Willard A. Newton st. | 2 | 5000 | House 4500, barn 800, do. 100, do. 500, land 18 a. 6800, house Newton st. by English 1000, lot 12 a. 3000 | .. | .. |
| Humphrey Wm. F. Aspinwall av. | 2 | .. | House 4500, stable 300, land 31765 ft. 7000 | 16700 | 236 36 |
| Hunnewell Emeline A. High st. by George C. Nichols, trustee | .. | 3200 | .. | 11800 | 129 44 |
| | .. | .. | .. | .. | 84 50 |

| | | | | | |
|--|----|-------|--|-------|--------|
| Hunnewell Francis, Beacon st. | 2 | 10800 | House 5500, stable 1000, lot 82723 ft. 9500 | 16000 | 291 44 |
| Hunnewell Francis <i>et al.</i> trustees | .. | .. | House lot Beacon st. 1 1-4 a. 2500 | 2500 | 27 00 |
| Hunnewell Mrs. Mary, Park st. | .. | 3200 | .. . . . | .. | 34 56 |
| Hunt Mrs. Eliza, Davis av. | .. | .. | House 3000, lot 5956 ft. 1700 | 4700 | 50 76 |
| Hurd Benjamin, Linden pl. | 2 | .. | House 3500, stable 500, lot 79000 ft. 15000 | 19000 | 207 20 |
| Hurd Leander B. Harvard st. | 2 | 2000 | .. . . . | .. | 23 60 |
| Hurlburt Misses M. and F. C. Walnut pl. | .. | .. | House 3000, lot 10220 ft. 1700 | 4700 | 50 76 |
| Hurley Margaret, Pearl st. | .. | .. | House in court 50, lot 250 | 300 | 3 24 |
| Hyde William J. Newton st. | 2 | 500 | House 1800, barn 600, do. 800, land 59 1-2 a. 20000 | 23200 | 257 96 |
| Ingalls Herbert E. Babcock st. | 2 | 2000 | .. . . . | .. | 23 00 |
| Jackson Charles F. heirs of, Heath st. | .. | .. | House 500, lot 6 a. 3000 | 3500 | 37 80 |
| Jackson Henry W. Kent st. | 2 | 2000 | .. . . . | .. | 23 60 |
| James Charles H. Waverly pl. | 2 | 1500 | .. . . . | .. | 18 20 |
| James Mrs. Elizabeth B. Waverly pl. | .. | .. | House 6500, lot 4486 ft. 1500 | 8000 | 86 40 |
| James Horace, Waverly pl. | 2 | .. | Brick stable 1500, lot 4318 ft. 1000 | 2500 | 27 00 |
| James Martha A. Waverly pl. | .. | .. | House 4500, lot 2806 ft. 700 | 5200 | 56 16 |
| Jenny Noah S. Walnut st. | 2 | 1000 | House 5000, lot 7987 ft. 2000 | 7000 | 88 40 |
| Jewett Clarence F. Cypress st. | 2 | 1000 | .. . . . | .. | 12 80 |
| Jewett Francis A. Dudley st. Fairmount | 2 | 2000 | House 2800, lot 20000 ft. 1600 | 4400 | 71 12 |
| Johnson Felix, Pearl st. | 2 | .. | House 500, stable 400, house in rear 100, lot 1-16 a. 700, house by Merritt 800, lot 1-16 a. 700 | 3200 | 36 56 |
| Johnson F. H. fish-market | .. | 200 | .. . . . | .. | 2 16 |
| Johnson Mrs. Richard, Pearl st. | .. | .. | House 500, do. 100, lot 1-16 a. 700 | 1300 | 14 04 |
| Jones Mrs. Anna C. Walnut st. | .. | .. | House 3700, lot 6691 ft. 1300 | 5000 | 54 00 |
| Jones Jerome, Summit av. | 2 | 10000 | House 14000, stable 3500, lot 21780 ft. 2500 | 20000 | 326 00 |
| Jones Justin, Harrison pl. | 2 | 500 | House 4000, lot 8000 ft. 3300, stable 100 | 7400 | 87 32 |
| Jones Moses, Cypress st. | 2 | .. | Land 1-4 a. 5625 ft. 1300, do. 1 1-2 a. 63818 ft. 11000 | 12300 | 132 84 |
| Jones Moses and Susan C. Cypress st. | .. | .. | House 3000, stable 200, house lot 1 a. 10500 | 13700 | 147 96 |
| Jones Susan C. Cypress st. | .. | 5500 | 1-3 estate Moses Jones 2 1-4 a. 15000 | 15000 | 210 60 |
| Jordan Mrs. Joanna, Goddard av. | .. | 19000 | .. . . . | .. | 205 20 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES, | POLL. TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|---|-----------|----------|
| | | | | REAL EST. | TAX. |
| Joyce George F. Washington st. . . | \$2 | \$3500 | House and store 4000, lot 1950 ft. 2200, Joyce's Building 10000, frame store 800, lot 6618 ft. 9000 | \$26000 | \$320 60 |
| Keaney Mrs. Ellen C. Harvard st. . . | 2 | | House 1500, stable 100, lot 18000 ft. 7000 . . . | 8600 | 92 88 |
| Keegan John, Ridgeway st. . . | 2 | | House 2000, lot 21 Ridgeway st. 1-4 a. 8987 ft. 1000 | 3000 | 34 40 |
| Keegan John Jr. Ridgeway st. . . | 2 | 100 | House 700, lot 1-16 a. 400 . . . | | 3 08 |
| Kellaher Morris, Kerrigan pl. . . | 2 | | House 2000, lot 1958 ft. 1600 . . . | 1100 | 13 88 |
| Kellaher Patrick M. Washington st. . | 2 | 200 | House 200, lot 200 . . . | 3600 | 43 04 |
| Kellaher Richard, Sewall pl. . . | 2 | | House 900, lot 1-16 a. 400 . . . | 400 | 6 32 |
| Kelly Catharine, Kerrigan pl. . . | 2 | | House 1100, lot 1-4 a. 500 . . . | 1300 | 14 04 |
| Kelly John, Fairmount . . . | 2 | | House 200, lot 3518 ft. 400 . . . | 1500 | 18 20 |
| Kelly John, Sewall pl. . . | 2 | | House 300, lot 2660 ft. 300, lot Houlihan av. 4559 ft. 400 | 600 | 8 48 |
| Kelly Lawrence, Sewall pl. . . | 2 | | House Brook st. 1000, lot 4115 ft. 1000 . . . | 1000 | 12 80 |
| Kelly Michael, Linden pl. . . | 2 | | House by self 500, do. by Sweeney 400, lot 1-16 a. 400, lot 2384 ft. 700 . . . | 2000 | 23 60 |
| Kelly Patrick, Pearl st. . . | 2 | | House 800, lot 2227 ft. 700 . . . | 2000 | 23 60 |
| Kelly Paul, White pl. . . | 2 | | House 400, lot 35000 ft. 600 . . . | 1500 | 18 20 |
| Kelley Thomas, Hammond st. . . | 2 | | House 3600, stable 200, lot 12000 ft. 1800 . . . | 1000 | 12 80 |
| Kemp Adeline M. Cypress st. . . | 2 | | House 8000, stable 1200, land 6 3-4 a. 1800 . . . | 5600 | 60 48 |
| Kennard M. P. Walnut st. . . | 2 | 25000 | House 2500, lot 10500 ft. 2500 . . . | 27200 | 565 76 |
| Kenrick Alfred Jr. Aspinwall av. . . | 2 | | Store 2500, lot 2225 ft. 2600, stable White pl. 600, lot 3825 ft. 900 . . . | 5000 | 56 00 |
| Kenrick Brothers, Washington st. . | 2 | 4500 | House 3500, lot 9528 ft. 2400, house Searle av. 3500, lot 4000 ft. 1000 . . . | 6600 | 119 88 |
| Kerick David T. Waverly pl. . . | 2 | | House 700, lot 4324 ft. 300 . . . | 10400 | 114 32 |
| Kerrigan Michael, Houlihan av. . . | 2 | | House and shop 1700, lot 2200 ft. 1800, lot Walter av. 4083 ft. 800 . . . | 1000 | 12 80 |
| Kelser Peter, Washington st. . . | 2 | | Double house 8500, land 14489 ft. 3600 . . . | 4300 | 48 44 |
| Kingman Mrs. Abner A. Park st. . . | 2 | | House 3500, lot 5135 ft. 3200 . . . | 12100 | 130 68 |
| Kingman Susan B. Washington st. . | 2 | | | 6700 | 72 36 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|-------|---|--------|---------|
| Kirby Charles K. Beacon st. . . . | 2 | 5000 | House 9500, stable 1500, greenhouse 400, lot 121024 ft. 3800 | 49400 | 589 52 |
| Knapp Eugene R. Beacon st. . . . | 2 | 50000 | House 12000, stable 2000, lot 4 3-4 a 15000 | 29000 | 835 20 |
| Koch John, Washington st. . . . | 2 | 1000 | House and shop 4000, lot 2180 ft. 2200 | 6200 | 79 76 |
| Lacy Mary, Walter av. | 2 | 2500 | Barn Juniper st. 100, lot 2305 ft. 600 | 700 | 7 56 |
| Lamb Charles F. Colonnade block . | 2 | 7000 | House by self 20000, stable 3000, lot 10 a. 115000, greenhouse 1000, barn 300, house by Amory 14000, lots 36 and 37, 55328 ft. 14000, stable 1000, house by Hooper 7000, lot 27483 ft. 10000, house by Gray 6000, lot 13720 ft. 4500, house by Parker 5000, lot 39253 ft. 10000, house by Howard 4000, lot 34125 ft. 9500, schoolhouse corner Beacon and Carlton sts. 500, land 35595 ft. 9000, block 5 houses Monmouth st. by Foster et al 30000, lot for do. 12500 ft. 6000, block 5 houses Brigham et al 33000, land 12500 ft. 6000, block 5 houses east side Monmouth court 30000, lot 12500 ft. 6000, block 5 houses, west side Monmouth court 28000, lot 33932 ft. 12000, lots east side Monmouth court, 67441 ft. 12500, 3 wooden shops Chapel st. 600, marsh 4 a. 8000, part lot 106, Monmouth st. 16863 ft. 5500, lot 100, Beacon st. 21900 ft. 9500, lot 39, Ivy st. 15465 ft. 5500, lot 73 Carlton st. 18689 ft. 6500, cottage across railroad 800, double cottage 1500, lots 1-2 a. 3000, house by Mrs. Peabody 2500, lot 10090 ft. 3800, Old Ladies Home 1500, lot 6142 ft. 2500 | 448500 | 7545 80 |
| Lawrence Mrs. Amos, Prescott st. . | 2 | 60000 | House Monmouth st. 7000, lot 19500 ft. 7000 . . . | 14000 | 799 20 |
| Lawrence Frank W. Ivy st. | 2 | 15000 | House by Long 6000, stable 500, lot 36000 ft. 9500, house Marion st. 4000, lot 18155 ft. 3200, house Marion st. 4000, stable 400, lot 17305 ft. 3200 . . | 162 00 | 323 84 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|--|-------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Lawrence Susan M. Prescott st. | .. | | House Mountfort st. 8000, lot 21171 ft. 6500 | \$14500 | \$156 60 |
| Lawrence William R. Ivy st. | \$2 | \$150000 | House by self 20000, lot 103339 ft. 32000, stable Carlton st. 4000, land 121231 ft. 10000, house St. Mary's st. 3500, stable 200, house by Cate 800, lot 22100 ft. 6000, wooden house Carlton st. 1500, lot 3-4 a. 3600, land Mountfort st. 103950 ft. 30000, land Brighton st. 124409 ft. 30000 | 141600 | 3151 28 |
| Leahy Margaret, heirs of, Boylston st. | .. | | House 700, lot 5374 ft. 1000 | 1700 | 18 36 |
| Leighton James A. Davis av. | 2 | 1000 | House 5000, lot 13105 ft. 4500 | 9500 | 115 40 |
| Lewis Charles W. Harvard av. | 2 | 5000 | House 8000, stable 1000, lot 40000 ft. 7500 | 16500 | 234 20 |
| Lemis Michael, Freeman st. | 2 | | House 1500, lot 10170 ft. 1300 | 2800 | 32 24 |
| Libby Hezekiah, Perry st. | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 80 |
| Libby Mrs. John O. White pl. | .. | | House 700, lot 1-16 a. 400 | 1100 | 11 88 |
| Lincoln Mrs. Ann Eliza, Harvard st. | .. | | House by self 3500, lot 35325 ft. 16500, house Webster pl. 5000, lot 10000 ft. 3400, house Webster pl. by Talbot 4000, lot 10000 ft. 3400, double house Harvard st. 6000, lot 10672 ft. 7000. . . . | 48800 | 527 04 |
| Lincoln Charles D. Davis av. | 2 | | House 4500, stable 500, lot 20503 ft. 5500, stable lot St. Paul st. 36040 ft. 8000 | 18500 | 201 80 |
| Lincoln Edwin H. Harvard st. | 2 | 500 | | 9000 | 7 40 |
| Lincoln Edith W. Cypress pl. | .. | | House 6000, land 15732 ft. 3000 | 22500 | 97 20 |
| Lincoln William H. Dudley st. | 2 | 30000 | House 8000, stable 1000, lot 39930 ft. 13500 | 7000 | 569 00 |
| Littell Robert S. Alton st. | 2 | 10000 | House Aspinwall av. 2500, lot 8761 ft. 2200 lot Perry st. 11437 ft. 2300 | 18500 | 185 60 |
| Littell Miss Susan G. Alton st. | .. | | House, 6000, lot 60000 ft. 12000, schoolhouse 500 | 5500 | 199 80 |
| Little James L. Jr. Goddard av. | 2 | 19000 | House Cottage st. 2500, stable 700, land 36800 ft. 2300 | 36500 | 266 60 |
| Little Mrs. Mary L. Goddard av. | .. | | House 15000, stable 2000, house by Jordan 2500, land 17 1-3 a. 17000 | | 394 20 |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|---------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Long Alanson, Kent st. | 2 | 10000 | | | | | 110 00 |
| Long Harry B. Tappan st. | 2 | 2500 | House 6000, lot 13348 ft. 1500 | | | 7500 | 110 00 |
| Long John D. Washington st. | 2 | | House 3200, shop 200, lot 5230 ft. 3000 | | | 6400 | 71 12 |
| Loring Augustus N. Browne st. | 2 | 5000 | | | | | 56 00 |
| Loring Thacher, Walley av. | 2 | 5500 | | | | | 61 40 |
| Love James, Ackers av. | 2 | | House 800, lot 6503 ft. 500 | | | 1300 | 16 04 |
| Lovering James C. Davis av. | 2 | 1000 | House 8000, stable 500, lot 11447 ft. 3800 | | | 12300 | 145 64 |
| Lowell Augustus, Heath st. | 2 | 120000 | House 30000, stable 3000, farmhouse 1000, greenhouse 1000, land 10 a. 20000, pasture Heath st. 12 1-2 a. 2500 | | | | |
| Lucas Margaret, Washington st. | | | 2 shops 1100, lot 2016 ft. 1300 | | | 57500 | 1919 00 |
| Lunney James, Pearl st. | 2 | | House by self 700, do. in rear 500, lot 1-16 a. 1200, house Emerald st. 800, lot 1-16 a. 1000 | | | 2400 | 25 92 |
| Lunney John, Fay pl. | 2 | | House 200, lot 1600 ft. 400 | | | 4200 | 47 36 |
| Lunney Margaret, Brighton st. | | | House 800, lot 20000 ft. 1000 | | | 600 | 8 48 |
| Lyford Nathaniel, Vernon st. | 2 | 1000 | House 3500, stable 300, lot 12000 ft. 3000, lot Kent st. 40250 ft. 11000, house for. Eberhardt 2600, lot 1839 ft. 1900 | | | 1800 | 19 44 |
| Lyford Nathaniel and P. W. Pierce. | | | 2 houses Pearl st. 1600, lot 3000 ft. 800 | | | 22200 | 252 56 |
| Lyman Theodore, Heath st. | 2 | 75000 | House 22000, farmhouse 1800, stable 1500, barn 800, greenhouse 600, do. 400, land 61 1-4 a. 61000, wild land Reservoir pl. 3 3-4 a. 700 | | | 2400 | 25 92 |
| Lynch Owen, Brookline av. | 2 | | House 500, lot 2700 ft. 500 | | | 88800 | 1771 04 |
| Macomber Henry S. Monmouth st. | 2 | 200 | | | | 1000 | 12 80 |
| Madden Daniel, Oak st. | 2 | | House 500, lot 36052 ft. 500 | | | | 2 16 |
| Madore Bridget, Boylston st. | | | House 1500, lot 5709 ft. 1600 | | | 3100 | 33 48 |
| Madore Joseph, Boylston st. | 2 | | Shop 100 | | | 308 | 3 08 |
| Mahan Michael, Thayer pl. | 2 | | House 1200, do. in rear 1400, lot 4356 ft. 1200, shop Walter av. 300, lot 4103 ft. 800 | | | 4900 | 52 92 |
| Maher James H. Washington st. | | | House lot Walter av. 4330 ft. 800 | | | 800 | 8 64 |
| Mahoney Hannah, Freeman st. | | | House 1000, lot 14163 ft. 1400 | | | 2400 | 25 92 |
| Mahoney John, Hammond st. | 2 | | House 300, lot 7-8 a. 500, do. 2 1-4 a. 500 | | | 1300 | 16 04 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|--|--------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|
| Goldsmith George W. Washington st. | \$2 | \$4600 | House and shop 2000, lot 2400 ft. 2400, house Clyde st. 300, lot 3 a. 2700, barn do. 100, swamp 3 1-4 a. 800, house Clyde st. by Hastings 600, house Wal- nut st. 2000, stable 500, lot 25000 ft. 8000 . . . | \$19400 | \$261 20 |
| Gooding Josiah, Harvard st. est. of . . . | | 136700 | House 6500, stable 800, lot 26000 ft. 9000 . . . | 16300 | 1652 40 |
| Goodnough George W. South st. | 2 | 1000 | House 200, barn 200, do. 100, land 58 a. 8500 . . . | 9000 | 110 00 |
| Goodnough Zanthus, South st. | 2 | 1500 | House 1200, stable 1000, barn 200, land 26 a. 8000 . . . | 10400 | 180 52 |
| Goodnow Asa, Linden pl. | 2 | 3000 | House 5500, stable 500, lot 42000 ft. 10000 . . . | 16000 | 207 20 |
| Goodspeed Mrs. Martha B. Marion st. . . . | | | House 6000, stable 800, lot 17370 ft. 4500 . . . | 11300 | 122 04 |
| Goodspeed Munroe, Marion st. | 2 | 5800 | Stable Washington st. 2500, lot 5000 ft. 5500 . . . | 8000 | 161 04 |
| Goodwin W. A. and J. Goodwin pl. | | | House 3000, stable 600, lot 7500 ft. 3000, house Searle av. 3500, lot 3305 ft. 900, carpenter's shop 600, lot 3029 ft. 3000 | 14600 | 157 68 |
| Gove Arthur B. Avon st. | 2 | 15000 | House 6000, stable 900, land 72420 ft. 2500, lot adjoining 31541 ft. 800 | 10200 | 274 16 |
| Grady Michael, Reservoir pl. | 2 | | House 100, lot 8 a. 2400 | 2500 | 29 00 |
| Gray Samuel S. Mountford st. | 2 | 5000 | | | 56 00 |
| Green Benjamin H. and George F. | | | House Marion st. 4500, lot 13484 ft. 3800 | 8300 | 89 64 |
| Green George F. Marion st. | 2 | 3000 | | | 34 40 |
| Green Joseph F. Pleasant st. | 2 | 3000 | House 4500, lot 30857 ft. 6000 | 10500 | 147 80 |
| Greene Mrs. Anna B. by trustee, Goddard av. | | 80000 | | | 864 00 |
| Greenough James, Winchester st. | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 80 |
| Gregory Samuel H. Ivy st. | 2 | | House 6500, lot 13720 ft. 5400 | 11900 | 139 52 |
| Griffin Michael, Thayer pl. | 2 | | House 800, do. by self 800, lot 4900 ft. 1800, house Kerrigan pl. 1800, lot 3425 ft. 700 | | 65 72 |
| Griggs George, Harvard st. | 2 | 5000 | Woodland Hammond st. 12 a. 1500, do. between Newton and Heath sts. 9 1-2 a. 900, do. south side of Heath st. 5 a. 400, do. south side of Heath st. | 5900 | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|-----------|---------|
| Griggs George and J. H. Carey . . . | 2 | for. Walley 3 a. 200, do. north side Heath st. 6 3-8 a. 1000, do. below Heath and Newton sts. 19 a. 1000, do. Newton st. for. W. J. Griggs 20 1-2 a. 1300. | 6300 | 124 04 |
| Griggs Thomas Washington st. . . | 2 | Woodland rear Heath st. 4 3-16 a. 500 | 500 | 5 40 |
| Griggs Thomas B. Washington st. | 2 | Dwelling house by self 3000, stable 400, lot 4 a. 2800, house by T. B. Griggs 3200, house lot 13 a. 28000, stable 500, house in rear 1000, dwelling house Harvard st. by Wm. J. Griggs 3700, land 13 a. 75000, stable 500, omnibus stable 100, house lots Winchester, Beacon, Summit and Harvard sts. 21 a. 72000, dwelling house Harvard st. by Getchell 3500, lot 9000 ft. 1600, house by Emms 4500, stable 600, lot 19800 ft. 3000, lot cor. Harvard and Second sts. 10050 ft. 1700, house Winchester st. 4500, stable 500, lot 20000 ft. 3200, house lot Winchester st. for. Carnes 2000 ft. 4500, lot Beacon st. for. Sears 47825 ft. 8000, house Summit av. for. Thompson 3000, stable 600, greenhouse 200, lot 20147 ft. 2500, woodland Heath and Newton sts. 7 a. 700 | 252000 | 3371 60 |
| Griggs William J. and Thomas B. Harvard st. | 2 | 38000 | | 412 40 |
| Grogan Richard H. St. Mary's st. | 2 | Woodland between Heath and Newton sts. 7 1-2 a. 800 | 800 | 8 64 |
| Gross Willard Y. Prospect st. . . . | 2 | House 1500, lot 3600 ft. 1000 | 2500 | 34 40 |
| Guild Benjamin, heirs of, Walnut pl. | 2 | Block fencement-houses 4000, lot 4002 ft. 1200 . . | 5200 | 58 16 |
| Guild Elizabeth Q. | 2 | House 4500, stable 500, land 190000 ft. 19500 . . . | 24500 | 264 60 |
| Guild Harriet J. | 2 | 7000 | | 75 60 |
| Guild J. Anson, Elm pl. | 2 | 7000 | | 75 60 |
| Haley Edward, Hammond st. | 2 | Block stores 10000, lot 8426 ft. 9500, house by self 4000, stable 400, greenhouse 100, house lot 1 1-3 a. ~ 13000 | 37000 | 401 60 |
| | 2 | House 700, lot 1-8 a 100 | 800 | 10 64 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|--------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|---|
| Hafenstine Adam, White pl | \$2 | | House by self 1000, lot 3491 ft. 1000, house south side Boylston st. 1200, lot 8475 ft. 1800, block corner Fay pl. 6000, lot 1800 ft. 1700 | \$12700 | \$189 16 |
| Hall Martin L. estate of, Park st. . . . | | | House 8500, stable 1000, greenhouse 200, lot 92308 ft. 20000, house lot Marion st. 112301 ft. 8500, do. cor. Vernon and Park sts. 25690 ft. 5500 | 43700 | 471 96 324 00 |
| Hall Mrs. Mary E. High st. | | \$30000 | | | |
| Hall Mrs. Mary E. by trustee, High st. | | 9600 | | | 103 68 |
| Hall Samuel, High st. | 2 | 5000 | | | 54 00 |
| Hall Thomas B. Ivy st. | 2 | 2000 | House 7000, land 3 1-2 a. upland and swamp, 19000, | 26000 | 304 40 |
| Hall William F. Harvard st. | 2 | 5000 | | | 56 00 |
| Hall Mrs. William F. Harvard st. . . . | | | House 5000, stable 5000, lot 69168 ft. 12000 | 17500 | 189 00 |
| Hallett Russell, Walnut st. | 2 | | House 2000, stable 300, lot 27000 ft. 6000 | 8300 | 91 64 |
| Hamilton Robert, Harrison pl. | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 80 |
| Hand James B. Andem pl. | 2 | 1000 | House by self 2000, lot 4536 ft. 1500, house Boylston st. 1200, do. 800, do. Walnut st. 1600, do. 1900, lot 5515 ft. 2000 | 11000 | 131 60 5 24 |
| Hankey George E. Davis Mansion | | 300 | | | 11 88 |
| Hanlan Ann, Brookline av. | | | House 500, lot 3225 ft. 600 | 1100 | |
| Hanlan James | 2 | | House by self 400, do. by Hickey 400, do. by Riley 400, do. in rear 100, lot 3000 ft. 600 | 1900 | 22 52 12 80 131 60 23 60 3 08 |
| Hapgood Charles E. Vernon st. | 2 | 1000 | | | |
| Hardy Alpheus H. Walnut st. | 2 | 12000 | | | 111 24 |
| Hardy Edward E. Mountfort st. | 2 | 2000 | | | 12 80 29 00 |
| Harmon David I. Newton st. | 2 | 100 | | | 79 92 |
| Harrington Mrs. Almira, Beacon st. . . . | | | House 5500, stable 300, lot 14267 ft. 4500 | 10300 | |
| Harrington Andrew J. Beacon st. | 2 | 1000 | | | |
| Harrington Charles F. Linden pl. | 2 | 2500 | | | |
| Harris Nathaniel, est. of, Vernon st. . . . | | 500 | House 2800, stable 300, lot 18000 ft. 3800 | 6900 | |

| | | | | |
|--|---|---|-------|--------|
| Hartigan Thomas, Brighton st. | 2 | House 600, land 3600 ft. 500 | 1100 | 13 88 |
| Haven Frank, Marion st. | 2 | House 3000, stable 400, lot 45910 ft. 4000 | 7400 | 81 92 |
| Hayes Augustus A. Monmouth st. | 2 | House 7500, lot 19500 ft. 6500 | 14000 | 369 20 |
| Hayes James, Pearl st. | 2 | House 1800, do. 600, lot 5800 ft. 1600 | 4000 | 45 20 |
| Hayes Mrs. S. Dana, Kent st. | 2 | House 8500, lot 21780 ft. 8000 | 16500 | 178 20 |
| Haynes Clark L. Boylston st. | 2 | House 2500, lot 38025 ft. 6200 | 8700 | 203 96 |
| Haseltine William B. Chestnut st. | 2 | House 3700, lot 32000 ft. 8600 | 7200 | 90 56 |
| Head Charles D. Warren st. | 2 | House 5500, stable 600, lot 1 1-4 a. 3000 | 9100 | 143 48 |
| Head Miss Lydia C. Walnut st. | 2 | House 1000, lot 2891 ft. 900 | 1900 | 129 60 |
| Healey James, Boylston st. | 2 | Lot G Penniman estate plan 2, 71738 ft. 600, lot G | 800 | 22 52 |
| Heath, Atkinson, and Williams | 2 | Penniman estate plan 2, 17500 ft. 200 | 800 | 8 64 |
| Heath Charles, estate of, Heath st. | 2 | House 5500, stable 600, land 9 1-2 a. 19000, house by Fisher 3500, lot 3-4 a. 2000, house-lot Ackers av. 7290 ft. 300, woodland Newton st. 8 a. 800 | 31700 | 612 36 |
| Heath Mrs. Mary H. Washington st. | 2 | House 4000, lot 8919 ft. 5500 | 9500 | 102 60 |
| Heath Misses Susan and Ann, estate of, Heath st. | 2 | House 2700, stable 400, lot 3 1-2 a. 6000 | 9100 | 206 28 |
| Henck John B. at Mrs. West's | 2 | House 4000, stable 500, lot 2 a. 4500 | 9500 | 39 80 |
| Henderson Charles A. Brighton st. | 2 | House 4000, lot 11250 ft. 2500 | 6500 | 104 60 |
| Henry John J. Toxteth st. | 2 | House 800, lot 1300 ft. 400 | 1200 | 14 96 |
| Hickey Michael, Washington st. | 2 | House 500, land 6860 ft. 400 | 900 | 11 72 |
| Hickey Morris, Boylston st. | 2 | House 500, lot 1-16 a. 700 | 1200 | 14 96 |
| Hickey Patrick, Pearl st. | 2 | House 1200, lot 2372 ft. 700 | 1900 | 20 52 |
| Hicks Mrs. Rosa, White pl. | 2 | House 1100, lot 1413 ft. 400 | 1500 | 18 20 |
| Higgins Martin, Pearl st. | 2 | House 7500, stable 1800, lot 43227 ft. 10000, land Summit av. 62589 ft. 6000 | 25300 | 97 20 |
| Hillard Geo. S., est. of, Mountfort st. | 2 | House 9000, stable 500, lot 36717 ft. 10500, house by Mrs. Mann 4500, stable 800, lot 43064 ft. 11500 | 36800 | 12 80 |
| Hill Edward B. Marion st. | 2 | House 1200, stable 200, lot 6750 ft. 1400 | 2800 | 815 24 |
| Hill William H. Beacon st. | 2 | House 4500, stable 500, lot 22256 ft. 6000 | 11000 | 561 44 |
| Hill Wm. H. jr. Marion st. | 2 | House 7000 | 7000 | 43 04 |
| Hitchings George F. Park st. | 2 | House 1200, stable 200, lot 6750 ft. 1400 | 2800 | 77 60 |
| Hixon Edward jr. Egmont st. | 2 | House 4500, stable 500, lot 22256 ft. 6000 | 11000 | 142 40 |
| Hoar John E. Beacon st. | 2 | House 4500, stable 500, lot 22256 ft. 6000 | 11000 | 142 40 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|--|--------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|
| Hobbs Mrs. Mary M. Harvard av. | .. | .. | House 4500, lot 6068 ft. 1800 | \$6300 | \$68 04 |
| Hoernle Catharine R. Newton st. | .. | .. | House 2500, barn 400, lot 1 a. 1200 | 4100 | 44 28 |
| Hogan Patrick, White pl | \$2 | .. | House 800, lot 2461 ft. 700 | 1500 | 18 20 |
| Holleran Edward, Pearl st | 2 | .. | House 600, do. 700, house lot 1-16 a. 500, do. 1-16 a. 700 | 2500 | 29 00 |
| Holleran Timothy, Henth st | 2 | .. | House 400, lot 40000 ft. 500 | 900 | 11 72 |
| Holmes Elijah S. Harvard st | 2 | \$700 | House 400, lot 40000 ft. 500 | .. | 9 56 |
| Holtzer Charles W. Thayer pl | 2 | 1000 | House Boylston st. 1800, lot 5493 ft. 1400 | 3200 | 45 36 |
| Homer Mrs. Miranda S. Gorham av. | .. | .. | House 4200, lot 15000 ft. 3000 | 7200 | 77 76 |
| Homer Sidney, estate of, Beacon st. | .. | 100000 | .. | .. | 1080 00 |
| Hooper James R. Essex st. | 2 | 1500 | .. | .. | 18 20 |
| Houghton Andrew J. Kent st | 2 | 4600 | .. | .. | 51 68 |
| Howard Alonzo P. Mountfort st. | 2 | 1500 | .. | .. | 18 20 |
| Howard Charles T. Cypress st. | 2 | 1500 | .. | .. | 18 20 |
| Howard John A. Kent st. | 2 | 6000 | House 15000, lot 54596 ft. 13500 | 28500 | 374 60 |
| Howard Mrs. Nellie, Monmouth ct. by E. D. Sollier, trustee | .. | 20000 | .. | .. | 216 00 |
| Howard Perez B. Monmouth ct. | 2 | 2000 | .. | .. | 23 60 |
| Howe Mrs. Edward, Pearl st | .. | .. | House 800, stable 200, lot 5000 ft. 1500 | 2500 | 27 00 |
| Howe Mrs. Hannah W. Warren st. | .. | 19000 | House 4500, stable 400, land 10 a. 16000 | 20900 | 430 92 |
| Hook Mrs. Adeline L. Newton st. | .. | .. | .. | 17800 | 192 24 |
| Hubbard Mrs. Gardner, Colchester st | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Humphrey Willard A. Newton st. | 2 | 5000 | .. | .. | 54 00 |
| Humphrey Wm. F. Aspinwall av. | .. | 5000 | House 4500, barn 800, do. 100, do. 500, land 13 a. 6800, house Newton st. by English 1000, lot 12 a. 3000 | 16700 | 236 36 |
| Hunnewell Emeline A. High st. by George C. Nichols, trustee | 2 | .. | House 4500, stable 300, land 31765 ft. 7000 | 11800 | 129 44 |
| | .. | 3200 | .. | .. | 34 56 |

| | | | | | |
|--|---|-------|--|-------|--------|
| Hunnewell Francis, Beacon st. . . | 2 | 10800 | House 5500, stable 1000, lot 82723 ft. 9500 . . . | 16000 | 291 44 |
| Hunnewell Francis <i>et al.</i> trustees . . | | | House lot Beacon st. 1 1-4 a. 2500 . . . | 2500 | 27 00 |
| Hunnewell Mrs. Mary, Park st. . . | | 3200 | House 3000, lot 3256 ft. 1700 . . . | | 34 56 |
| Hunt Mrs. Eliza, Davis av. . . | | | House 3500, stable 500, lot 79000 ft. 15000 . . . | 4700 | 50 76 |
| Hurd Benjamin, Linden pl. . . | 2 | | House 3000, lot 10220 ft. 1700 . . . | 19000 | 207 20 |
| Hurd Leander B. Harvard st. . . | 2 | 2000 | House 1800, barn 600, do. 800, land 59 1-2 a. 20000 | | 23 60 |
| Hurlburt Misses M. and F. C. Walnut pl. | | | House 3000, lot 10220 ft. 1700 . . . | 4700 | 50 76 |
| Harley Margaret, Pearl st. . . | | | House in court 50, lot 250 . . . | 300 | 3 24 |
| Hyde William J. Newton st. . . | 2 | 500 | House 1800, barn 600, do. 800, land 59 1-2 a. 20000 | 23200 | 257 96 |
| Ingalls Herbert E. Babcock st. . . | 2 | 2000 | House 500, lot 6 a. 3000 . . . | | 23 60 |
| Jackson Charles F. heirs of, Henth st. | | | House 500, lot 6 a. 3000 . . . | 3500 | 37 80 |
| Jackson Henry W. Kent st. . . | 2 | 2000 | House 500, lot 6 a. 3000 . . . | | 23 60 |
| James Charles H. Waverly pl. . . | 2 | 1500 | House 6500, lot 4486 ft. 1500 . . . | | 18 20 |
| James Mrs. Elizabeth B. Waverly pl. | | | Brick stable 1500, lot 4318 ft. 1000 . . . | 8000 | 86 40 |
| James Horace, Waverly pl. . . | 2 | | House 4500, lot 2804 ft. 700 . . . | 2500 | 27 00 |
| James Martha A. Waverly pl. . . | | | House 5000, lot 7987 ft. 2000 . . . | 5200 | 56 16 |
| Jenny Noah S. Walnut st. . . | 2 | 1000 | House 5000, lot 7987 ft. 2000 . . . | 7000 | 88 40 |
| Jewett Clarence F. Cypress st. . . | 2 | 1000 | House 2800, lot 20000 ft. 1600 . . . | | 12 80 |
| Jewett Francis A. Dudley st. Fairmount | 2 | 2000 | House 500, stable 400, house in rear 100, lot 1-16 a. 700, house by Merritt 800, lot 1-16 a. 700 . . . | 4400 | 71 12 |
| Johnson Felix, Pearl st. . . | 2 | | House 500, do. 100, lot 1-16 a. 700 . . . | 3200 | 36 56 |
| Johnson F. H. fish-market . . . | | 200 | House 3700, lot 6691 ft. 1300 . . . | 1300 | 2 16 |
| Johnson Mrs. Richard, Pearl st. . . | | | House 4000, stable 3500, lot 21780 ft. 2500 . . . | 5000 | 14 04 |
| Jones Mrs. Anna C. Walnut st. . . | | | House 4000, lot 8000 ft. 3300, stable 100 . . . | 20000 | 54 00 |
| Jones Jerome, Summit av. . . | 2 | 10000 | Land 1-4 a. 5625 ft. 1300, do. 1 1-2 a. 63818 ft. 11000 | 7400 | 326 00 |
| Jones Justin, Harrison pl. . . | 2 | 500 | House 3000, stable 200, house lot 1 a. 10500 . . . | 12300 | 87 32 |
| Jones Moses, Cypress st. . . | 2 | | House 3000, stable 200, house lot 1 a. 10500 . . . | 13700 | 132 84 |
| Jones Moses and Susan C. Cypress st. | | | 5500 1-3 estate Moses Jones 2 1-4 a. 15000 . . . | 15000 | 147 96 |
| Jones Susan C. Cypress st. . . | | 19000 | House 1800, barn 600, do. 800, land 59 1-2 a. 20000 | | 210 60 |
| Jordan Mrs. Joanna, Goddard av. . . | | | House 3000, lot 10220 ft. 1700 . . . | | 205 20 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLLY TAX. | TOTAL | | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|--------|------|---|-----------|----------|
| | | PER. | EST. | | REAL EST. | TAX. |
| Joyce George F. Washington st. . . | \$2 | \$3500 | | House and store 4000, lot 1950 ft. 2200, Joyce's Building 10000, frame store 800, lot 6618 ft. 9000 | \$26000 | \$320 60 |
| Keaney Mrs. Ellen C. Harvard st. . . | . | . | . | House 1500, stable 100, lot 18000 ft. 7000 | 8600 | 32 88 |
| Keegan John, Ridgeway st. | 2 | . | . | House 2000, lot 21 Ridgeway st. 1-4 a. 8987 ft. 1000 | 3000 | 34 40 |
| Keegan John Jr. Ridgeway st. | 2 | 100 | . | | . | 3 04 |
| Kellaher Morris, Kerrigan pl. | 2 | . | . | House 700, lot 1-16 a. 400 | 1100 | 13 88 |
| Kellaher Patrick M. Washington st. . | 2 | 200 | . | House 2000, lot 1958 ft. 1600 | 3600 | 43 04 |
| Kellaher Richard, Sewall pl. | 2 | . | . | House 200, lot 200 | 400 | 6 32 |
| Kelly Catharine, Kerrigan pl. | . | . | . | House 900, lot 1-16 a. 400 | 1300 | 14 04 |
| Kelly John, Fairmount | 2 | . | . | House 1100, lot 1-4 a. 500 | 1500 | 18 20 |
| Kelly John, Sewall pl. | 2 | . | . | House 200, lot 3518 ft. 400 | 600 | 8 48 |
| Kelly Lawrence, Sewall pl. | 2 | . | . | House 300, lot 2660 ft. 300, lot Houlihan av. 4559 ft. 400 | 1000 | 12 80 |
| Kelly Michael, Linden pl. | 2 | . | . | House Brook st. 1000, lot 4115 ft. 1000 | 2000 | 23 60 |
| Kelly Patrick, Pearl st. | 2 | . | . | House by self 500, do. by Sweeney 400, lot 1-16 a. 400, lot 2384 ft. 700 | 2000 | 23 60 |
| Kelly Paul, White pl. | 2 | . | . | House 800, lot 2227 ft. 700 | 1500 | 18 20 |
| Kelley Thomas, Hammond st. | 2 | . | . | House 400, lot 35000 ft. 600 | 1000 | 12 80 |
| Kemp Adeline M. Cypress st. | . | . | . | House 3600, stable 200, lot 12000 ft. 1800 | 5600 | 60 48 |
| Kennard M. P. Walnut st. | 2 | 25000 | . | House 8000, stable 1200, land 6 3-4 a. 1800 | 27300 | 565 76 |
| Kenrick Alfred Jr. Aspinwall av. . . | 2 | . | . | House 2500, lot 10500 ft. 2500 | 5000 | 56 00 |
| Kenrick Brothers, Washington st. . . | . | 4500 | . | Store 2500, lot 2225 ft. 2600, stable White pl. 600, lot 3825 ft. 900 | 6600 | 119 88 |
| Kenrick David T. Waverly pl. | 2 | . | . | House 3500, lot 9528 ft. 2400, house Searle av. 3500, lot 4000 ft. 1000 | 10400 | 114 32 |
| Kerrigan Michael, Houlihan av. . . . | 2 | . | . | House 700, lot 4324 ft. 300 | 1000 | 12 80 |
| Keiser Peter, Washington st. | 2 | . | . | House and shop 1700, lot 2200 ft. 1800, lot Walter av. 4963 ft. 800 | 4300 | 48 44 |
| Kingman Mrs. Abner A. Park st. . . . | . | . | . | Double house 8500, land 14489 ft. 3600 | 12100 | 130 68 |
| Kingman Susan B. Washington st. . . | . | . | . | House 3500, lot 5155 ft. 3200 | 6700 | 72 36 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|--------|---|-----------|---------|
| Kirby Charles K. Beacon st. . . . | 2 | 5000 | House 9500, stable 1500, greenhouse 400, lot 121024 ft. 3800 | 49400 | 589 52 |
| Knapp Eugene R. Beacon st. . . . | 2 | 50000 | House 12000, stable 2000, lot 4 3-4 a 15000 | 29000 | 855 20 |
| Koch John, Washington st. . . . | 2 | 1000 | House and shop 4000, lot 2180 ft. 2200 | 6200 | 79 75 |
| Lacy Mary, Walter av. | 2 | 2500 | Barn Juniper st. 100, lot 2905 ft. 600 | 700 | 7 56 |
| Lamb Charles F. Colonnade block . | 2 | 7000 | | | 29 00 |
| Lamb Salem T. High st. | 2 | 250000 | House by self 20000, stable 3000, lot 10 a. 115000, greenhouse 1000, barn 300, house by Amory 14000, lots 36 and 37, 55328 ft. 14000, stable 1000, house by Hooper 7000, lot 27483 ft. 10000, house by Gray 6000, lot 13720 ft. 4500, house by Parker 5000, lot 39253 ft. 10000, house by Howard 4000, lot 34125 ft. 9500, schoolhouse corner Beacon and Carlton sts. 500, land 35595 ft. 9000, block 5 houses Monmouth st. by Foster <i>et al</i> 30000, lot for do. 12500 ft. 6000, block 5 houses Brigham <i>et al</i> 33000, land 12500 ft. 6000, block 5 houses east side Monmouth court 30000, lot 12500 ft. 6000, block 5 houses, west side Monmouth court 28000, lot 33932 ft. 12000, lots east side Monmouth court, 67441 ft. 12500, 3 wooden shops Chapel st. 600, marsh 4 a. 8000, part lot 106, Monmouth st. 16863 ft. 5500, lot 100, Beacon st. 21900 ft. 9500, lot 39, Ivy st. 15465 ft. 5500, lot 73 Carlton st. 18689 ft. 6500, cottage across railroad 800, double cottage 1500, lots 1-2 a. 3000, house by Mrs. Peabody 2500, lot 10000 ft. 3800, Old Ladies Home 1500, lot 6142 ft. 2500 | 448500 | 7545 80 |
| Lawrence Mrs. Amos, Prescott st. . | 2 | 60000 | House Monmouth st. 7000, lot 19500 ft. 7000 . . . | 14000 | 799 20 |
| Lawrence Frank W. Ivy st. | 2 | 15000 | | | 162 00 |
| Lawrence Justin, Harvard st. . . . | 2 | | House by Long 5000, stable 500, lot 36000 ft. 9500, house Marion st. 4000, lot 18155 ft. 3200, house Marion st. 4000, stable 400, lot 17305 ft. 3200 . . | 29800 | 323 84 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|--|-----------|-----------------|--|-----------------|------------|
| | | | | | |
| Lawrence Susan M. Prescott st. . . | .. | .. | House Mountfort st. 8000, lot 21171 ft. 6500 . . . | \$14500 | \$156 60 |
| Lawrence William R. Ivy st. . . . \$2 | \$2 | \$150000 | House by self 20000, lot 103339 ft. 32000, stable Carlton st. 4000, land 121231 ft. 10000, house St. Mary's st. 3500, stable 200, house by Cate 800, lot 22100 ft. 6000, wooden house Carlton st. 1500, lot 3-4 a. 3500, land Mountfort st. 103950 ft. 30000, land Brighton st. 124409 ft. 30000 . . . | 141600 | 3151 28 |
| Leahy Margaret, heirs of, Boylston st. | .. | .. | House 700, lot 5374 ft. 1000 | 1700 | 18 36 |
| Leighton James A. Davis av. . . . | 2 | 1000 | House 5000, lot 13105 ft. 4500 | 9500 | 115 40 |
| Lewis Charles W. Harvard av. . . . | 2 | 5000 | House 8000, stable 1000, lot 40000 ft. 7500 . . . | 16500 | 234 20 |
| Lewis Michael, Freeman st. | 2 | .. | House 1500, lot 10170 ft. 1300 | 2800 | 32 24 |
| Libby Hezekiah, Perry st. | 2 | 1000 | House 700, lot 1-16 a. 400 | .. | 12 80 |
| Libby Mrs. John O. White pl. . . . | .. | .. | House by self 3500, lot 35325 ft. 16500, house Webster pl. 5000, lot 10000 ft. 3400, house Webster pl. by Talbot 4000, lot 10000 ft. 3400, double house Harvard st. 6000, lot 10672 ft. 7000. . . . | 1100 | 11 88 |
| Lincoln Mrs. Ann Eliza, Harvard st. . | .. | .. | House 4500, stable 500, lot 20503 ft. 5500, stable lot St. Paul st. 36040 ft. 8000 | 48800 | 527 04 |
| Lincoln Charles D. Davis av. . . . | 2 | .. | House 6000, land 15732 ft. 3000 | 18500 | 201 80 |
| Lincoln Edwin H. Harvard st. . . . | 2 | 500 | House 8000, stable 1000, lot 39930 ft. 13500 . . . | 9000 | 7 40 |
| Lincoln Edith W. Cypress pl. . . . | .. | 30000 | House Aspenwall av. 2500, lot 8761 ft. 2200 lot Perry st. 11437 ft. 2300 | 22500 | 569 00 |
| Lincoln William H. Dudley st. . . . | 2 | 10000 | House 6000, lot 60000 ft. 12000, schoolhouse 500 . | 7000 | 185 60 |
| Littell Robert S. Alton st. | 2 | .. | House Cottage st. 2500, stable 700, land 36800 ft. 2300 | 18500 | 199 80 |
| Littell Miss Susan G. Alton st. . . . | .. | 19000 | House 15000, stable 2000, house by Jordan 2500, land 17 1-2 a. 17000 | 5500 | 266 60 |
| Little James L. jr. Goddard av. . . | 2 | .. | House 15000, stable 2000, house by Jordan 2500, land 17 1-2 a. 17000 | 36500 | 394 20 |
| Little Mrs. Mary L. Goddard av. . . | .. | .. | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Long Alanson, Kent st. | 2 | 10000 | | | | | 110 00 |
| Long Harry B. Tappan st. | 2 | 2500 | House 6000, lot 13348 ft. 1500 | | | 7500 | 110 00 |
| Long John D. Washington st. | 2 | | House 3200, shop 200, lot 5230 ft. 3000 | | | 6400 | 71 12 |
| Loring Augustus N. Browne st. | 2 | 5000 | | | | | 56 00 |
| Loring Thacher, Walley av. | 2 | 5500 | | | | | 61 40 |
| Love James, Ackers av. | 2 | | House 800, lot 5503 ft. 500 | | | 1300 | 16 04 |
| Lovering James C. Davis av. | 2 | 1000 | House 8000, stable 500, lot 11447 ft. 3800 | | | 12300 | 145 64 |
| Lowell Augustus, Heath st. | 2 | 120000 | House 30000, stable 3000, farmhouse 1000, greenhouse 1000, land 10 a. 20000, pasture Heath st. 12 1-2 a. 2500 | | | | |
| Lucas Margaret, Washington st. | | | 2 shops 1100, lot 2016 ft. 1300 | | | 57500 | 1919 00 |
| Lunney James, Pearl st. | 2 | | House by self 700, do. in rear 500, lot 1-16 a. 1200, house Emerald st. 800, lot 1-16 a. 1000 | | | 2400 | 25 92 |
| Lunney John, Fay pl. | 2 | | House 200, lot 1600 ft. 400 | | | 4200 | 47 36 |
| Lunney Margaret, Brighton st. | | | House 800, lot 20000 ft. 1000 | | | 600 | 8 48 |
| Lyford Nathaniel, Vernon st. | 2 | | House 3500, stable 300, lot 12000 ft. 3000, lot Kent st. 40250 ft. 11000, house for. Eberhardt 2500, lot 1869 ft. 1900 | | | 1800 | 19 44 |
| Lyford Nathaniel and P. W. Pierce. | | | 2 houses Pearl st. 1600, lot 3000 ft. 800 | | | 22200 | 252 56 |
| Lyman Theodore, Heath st. | 2 | 75000 | House 22000, farmhouse 1800, stable 1500, barn 800, greenhouse 500, do. 400, land 61 1-4 a. 61000, wild land Reservoir pl. 3 3-4 a. 700 | | | 2400 | 25 92 |
| Lynch Owen, Brookline av. | 2 | | House 500, lot 2700 ft. 500 | | | 88800 | 1771 04 |
| Macomber Henry S. Monmouth st. | 2 | 200 | | | | 1000 | 12 80 |
| Madden Daniel, Oak st. | 2 | | House 500, lot 36052 ft. 500 | | | | 33 48 |
| Madore Bridget, Boylston st. | | | House 1500, lot 5709 ft. 1600 | | | 308 | 8 08 |
| Madore Joseph, Boylston st. | 2 | | Shop 100 | | | | |
| Mahan Michael, Thayer pl. | 2 | | House 1200, do. in rear 1400, lot 4356 ft. 1200, shop Walter av. 300, lot 4103 ft. 800 | | | 4900 | 52 92 |
| Maher James H. Washington st. | | | House lot Walter av. 4330 ft. 800 | | | 800 | 8 64 |
| Mahoney Hannah, Freeman st. | | | House 1000, lot 14163 ft. 1400 | | | 2400 | 25 92 |
| Mahoney John, Hammond st. | 2 | | House 300, lot 7-8 a. 500, do. 2 1-4 a 500 | | | 1300 | 16 04 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL. TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Mahone Thos. Dudley st. | \$2 | \$100 | House and shops 1500, lot 3200 ft. 2800 | • | \$3 08 |
| Mahoney Mary, Fay pl. | • | • | House 1300, barn 100, lot 14270 ft. 700 | \$4300 | 46 44 |
| Mahoney Patrick, Brighton st. | 2 | • | House 800, lot 16500 ft. 800 | 2100 | 24 68 |
| Malone Bernard, Summer st. | 2 | • | House by self 400, barn 100, lot 1-16 a. 300, house corner of Court 1400, lot 1-16 a. 700, house for J. Mitchell 100, lot 300 | 1600 | 19 28 |
| Maloney Bridget, Pearl st. | • | • | House 900, lot 7000 ft. 500 | 3300 | 35 64 |
| Manly Michael, Houlthan av. | 2 | • | House 2000, lot 1-16 a. 800 | 1400 | 17 12 |
| Marshall J. K. Winchester st. | 2 | 5000 | House 2000, lot 1-16 a. 800 | • | 56 00 |
| Marston Edwin O. Boylston st. | 2 | • | House 7000, stable and billiard room 2500, lot 67955 ft. 13000, lot Park st. 20058 ft. 5000, do. Marion st. 29829 ft. 4500 | 2800 | 32 24 |
| Mason Albert Summit av. | 2 | 1000 | Double house by self 3200, lot 7-8 a. 2000, house north side School st. 1000, lot 6000 ft. 1700, lot Searle av. 11268 ft. 3500 | • | 12 80 |
| Mason Henry, Harvard st. | 2 | 20000 | House 3000, stable 500, lot 32738 ft. 3800 | 32000 | 568 60 |
| Matthews A. G. School st. | 2 | 1500 | House 1500, lot 2817 ft. 600 | 11400 | 141 32 |
| Maynard Charles H. Francis st. | 2 | 2000 | House 600, lot 1-16 a. 300 | • | 21 60 |
| Mayo Henry, estate of, Summit av. | • | • | Double house 1800, stable 800, lot 2-3 a. 4800 | 7300 | 78 84 |
| Mayo Julia A. Davis av. | • | • | House 700, lot 6700 ft. 1000 | 2100 | 22 68 |
| Mayo & Paine, Rooney's block | • | 2500 | House 700, lot 3708 ft. 1000 | • | 27 00 |
| McAvoy Patrick, White pl. | 2 | • | House 1100, lot 2870 ft. 500 | 900 | 11 72 |
| McBirney James, Pleasant st. | 2 | 1000 | House 1700, lot 3757 ft. 1200 | 6100 | 78 68 |
| McCarthy Catherine, Boylston st. | • | • | House 500, lot 28920 ft. 500 | 1700 | 18 36 |
| McCarthy Patrick, Boylston st. | 2 | • | House 800, stable 800, lot 8034 ft. 500 | 1700 | 18 36 |
| McCarthy Peter, Cypress st. | 2 | • | House 1700, lot 3757 ft. 1200 | 1600 | 19 28 |
| McCausland C. B. and L. C. Dale, Aspinwall av. | • | • | House 500, lot 28920 ft. 500 | 2900 | 81 32 |
| McCormack James, Hammond st. | 2 | • | House 800, stable 800, lot 8034 ft. 500 | 1000 | 12 80 |
| McCue Mary Ann, Ackers av. | • | • | House 800, stable 800, lot 8034 ft. 500 | 1600 | 17 28 |

| | | | | | |
|--|---|--------|---|--------|--------|
| McCullough Thos. Washington st. | 2 | 5000 | House and shop 1600, stable 100, lot 4318 ft. 3000. | 4700. | 52 76 |
| McDonald Archibald E. Linden pl. | 2 | | House 5000, stable 500, block 9 tenements 8000, land 1-3-32 a. 10500 | 24000. | 315 20 |
| McDonough John, Boylston st. | 2 | | House 900, do. in rear 300, lot 3378 ft. 1000 | 2200. | 25 76 |
| McGrath Mary, Sewall pl. | 2 | | House lot 2045 ft. 300 | 300 | 3 24 |
| McGuire Terence, Heath st. | 2 | | House 300, do. 100, lot 32094 ft. 700 | 1100 | 13 88 |
| McInerney James, Chestnut st. | 2 | | House 400, lot 4500 ft. 700 | 1100 | 13 88 |
| McInerney John, Chestnut st. | 2 | | House 600, lot 5405 ft. 800 | 1400 | 17 12 |
| McLaughlin Patrick, Hammond st. | 2 | | House 400, lot 10000 ft. 200, do. 7000 ft. 100 | 700 | 9 56 |
| McMahon Bridget, Washington st. | 2 | | House 500, do. 100, house lot 1-18 a. 600 | 1200 | 12 96 |
| McMahon Bridget, Brookline av. | 2 | | House 150, do. in rear 50, lot 1300 ft. 200, lot Pearl st. 3000 ft. 700 | 1100 | 11 88 |
| McMahon Thomas, Kerrigan pl. | 2 | | House 800, lot 1-16 a. 400 | 1200 | 14 96 |
| McManus Bridget, Villa lane. | 2 | | House 200, lot 4777 ft. 800 | 1000 | 10 80 |
| McNamara Ann, Walter av. | 2 | | House 1500, lot 3600 ft. 700 | 2200 | 23 76 |
| McNulty John, Boylston st. | 2 | | House 500, lot 6800 ft. 400 | 900 | 11 72 |
| Mealy Edward, Kerrigan pl. | 2 | | House 500, lot 1688 ft. 300 | 800 | 10 64 |
| Mealy Francis, Sewall st. | 2 | | House 400, do. 300, do. 300, lot 4709 ft. 500 | 1500 | 18 20 |
| Mealy Mrs. John, Chestnut st. | 2 | | House by self 500, do. by Long 800, lot 13743 ft. 1400, house by Cranwell 400, do. by Glennon 300, do. by Kelly 800, house lot 4450 ft. 1200, house Pearl st. 600, do. 200, lot 1-8 a. 1200 | 7400 | 79 92 |
| Mealey Mary Ann, Boylston st. | 2 | | House 1000, do. 1700, lot 24263 ft. 4600 | 7300 | 78 84 |
| Meany Daniel, Cypress st. | 2 | | House 900, lot 4094 ft. 700 | 1600 | 19 28 |
| Mellen Mrs. Sarah, Beacon st. | 2 | 2500 | House 5000, lot 40200 ft. 11500 | 16500. | 178 20 |
| Meredith J. Morris, Hawes st. | 2 | | House 5000, lot 40200 ft. 11500 | 29 00 | 29 00 |
| Meredith Mrs. Samuel, by trustee, Hawes st. | 2 | 2300 | House 5000, lot 40200 ft. 11500 | 29 00 | 29 00 |
| Merrill T. Watson, trustee, Boston, Vernon st. | 2 | 40000. | House 5000, lot 11250 ft. 2500 | 7500 | 24 84 |
| Merritt George W. Perry st. | 2 | 6000 | House 5000, lot 11250 ft. 2500 | 7500 | 432 00 |
| Metcalf Theodore, Dunmer st. | 2 | 5000 | House 5000, lot 11250 ft. 2500 | 7500 | 147 80 |
| Metropolitan R. Co. Walnut st. | 2 | | Stable 5000, lot 8600 ft. 7000, lot Juniper st. 400, lot 6758 ft. 2000 | 14400 | 56 00 |
| Murray John, Pearl st. | 2 | | House 500, lot 4245 ft. 1100 | 1600 | 155 52 |
| | | | | | 19 28 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|--------------|-------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|
| Miles Charles E. Vernon st. . . . | \$2 | | House 3200, lot 8072 ft. 1800 | \$5000 | \$56 00 |
| Miley Mary, Carlton st. . . . | | | Lot on Walter av. 3600 ft. 700 | 700 | 7 56 |
| Miller Elizabeth M. Clyde st. . . . | | | Half house 600, land 100601 ft. 3000 | 3600 | 38 88 |
| Miskill John, Fairmount | 2 | | House 600, do. 300, barn 100, lot 7550 ft. 400 | 1400 | 17 12 |
| Miskill Michael, Sewall pl. . . . | 2 | | House Washington st. 800, block corner Washing- ton st. and Walter av. 2000, lot 7852 ft. 3700 | 6500 | 72 20 |
| Miskill Thomas, Mrs. E. Cabot's | 2 | | Block 4 tenements Morse av. 3200, lot 3600 ft. 900 lot Houlihan av. 6000 ft. 400 | 4500 | 50 60 |
| Monks Frank H. Monmouth st. . . . | 2 | \$4000 | | | 45 20 |
| Mooney Luke, Reservoir pl. . . . | 2 | | House 700, lot 50056 ft. 700 | 1400 | 17 12 |
| Moore Emery B. Kent st. . . . | 2 | 500 | House 4800, lot 22775 ft. 5000 (Francis st.) | 9800 | 113 24 |
| Moran Edward, Sewall pl. . . . | 2 | | House 300, lot 1760 ft. 200 | 500 | 7 40 |
| Moran Lawrence, Houlihan av. . . . | 2 | | House 800, lot 14 and part of 15, 5620 ft. 400 | 1200 | 14 96 |
| Morlock Jacob, Washington st. . . . | 2 | 1500 | Block stores and houses 12000, house in rear 800, house in rear 200, block-lot 6500 ft. 4800 | 17800 | 210 44 |
| Morrill David B. Harvard st. . . . | 2 | | House 1500, stable 200, land 7 1-2 a. 10000 | 11700 | 128 36 |
| Morse Fitz Albert, Monmouth st. . . . | 2 | 3000 | | | 34 40 |
| Muldowney Catherine, Juniper st. . . . | 2 | | House 1000, lot 3630 ft. 700 | 1700 | 18 36 |
| Mulhern Edward, Kerrigan pl. . . . | 2 | | House 400, lot 1560 ft. 400, house by McCarty 1200, lot 1894 ft. 500 | 2500 | 29 00 |
| Mulrennin Wm. Washington st. . . . | 2 | | House by self 1200, do. 1000, do. 1400, house-lot 6200 ft. 4300, Brookline house 800, stable 100, lot 6718 ft. 4500 | 13300 | 145 64 |
| Mungovan James G. Boylston st. . . . | 2 | | House 1200, lot 3652 ft. 1000 | 2200 | 25 76 |
| Murphy Mary, Reservoir pl. . . . | | | House 400, lot 28887 ft. 400, do. in valley 24911 ft. 200 | 1000 | 10 80 |
| Murphy Michael, Lhuden pl. . . . | 2 | | House 1000, lot 7482 ft. 1600 | 2600 | 30 08 |
| Murray Hugh Jr. Brookline av. . . . | 2 | | House 700, lot 3915 ft. 800 | 1500 | 18 20 |
| Murray Michael, Houlihan av. . . . | 2 | | House 800, lot 4410 ft. 300 | 1100 | 13 85 |

| | | | | |
|---|----|---|-------|--------|
| Murray Patrick, Brookline av. | 2 | House 1000, stable 100, lot 3600 ft. 400 | 1500 | 18 20 |
| Murray Thomas, Oak st. | 2 | House 400, lot 15000 ft. 800 | 700 | 9 56 |
| Nagle Thomas, Morss av. | 2 | 200 | .. | 4 16 |
| Nash Francis J. Auburn st. | 2 | 1500 House 4000, stable 400, lot 28504 ft. 6000 | 10400 | 130 52 |
| Neal Burton W. Boylston st. | 2 | 1000 House 1600, lot 1-4 a. 2000, stable 200, shop 800, lot 4480 ft. 1000 | 5600 | 73 28 |
| Neehan Dennis, Boylston st. | 2 | House 500, lot 1-2 a. 1000 | 1500 | 18 20 |
| Nelson Brothers, Harvard sq. | .. | 4000 | .. | 48 20 |
| Nesmith Elizabeth S. est. of Corey hill | .. | 4000 House 5000, lot 9803 ft. 1200 | 6200 | 110 16 |
| Newman Robert, Beacon st. | 2 | 1000 House 2500, stable 500, lot 88820 ft. 19000 | 22000 | 250 40 |
| Norton Patrick, Pearl st. | 2 | Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 700 | 700 | 9 56 |
| Noyes George D. | 2 | 5000 House 6000, lot 8968 ft. 2300 | 8300 | 145 64 |
| Nyhan Timothy, Heath st. | 2 | House 700, barn 200, lot 72000 ft. 1000, lot 19660 ft. 300, lot 1 a. 400 | 2600 | 80 08 |
| O'Beirne Bridget, Walter av. | .. | Stable 600, lot 4084 ft. 800, house 3000 | 4400 | 47 52 |
| O'Connell James, estate of, High st. | .. | House 1600, shop 100, double house 1300, lot 1-2 a. 2000 | 4900 | 52 92 |
| O'Conner Dennis, Harvard st. | 2 | House Fay pl. 800, lot 1-16 a. 400 | 1200 | 14 96 |
| O'Conner Cornelius, Pearl st. | 2 | House 500, lot 1250 ft. 500 | 1000 | 12 80 |
| O'Day John, heirs of Washington st. | .. | Half house 400, half lot 1-32 a. 300 | 700 | 9 56 |
| O'Day Mrs. Mary, Brookline av. | .. | House 900, lot 1-16 a. 600 | 1500 | 16 20 |
| O'Day Michael, Washington st. | 2 | Half house 400, half lot 300 | 700 | 9 56 |
| O'Day Michael, and Mrs. John Mad- dock, Washington st. | .. | House Juniper st. 800, lot 2596 ft. 600, House 600, lot 1-16 a. 500 | 2500 | 27 00 |
| O'Day Mrs. Thomas, Washington st. | .. | House 500, lot 1-8 a. 2500 | 3000 | 82 40 |
| O'Hare John, Pearl st. | 2 | House 700, lot 1-16 a. 800 | 1500 | 18 20 |
| O'Hare Hugh, Brighton st. | 2 | House 800, lot 3600 ft. 400 | 700 | 9 56 |
| O'Hearn Cornelius, est. of, Boylston st. | .. | House by self 3200, stable 700, house lot 20000 ft. 4200, house in rear 600, lot 10000 ft. 1600, house in Pearl st. 800, do. 700, do. 600, lot 1-8 a. 2000, house 500, do 500, lot 1-16 a. 1000, house 600, do. 600, do. 400, lot 1-8 a. 2000 | 20000 | 284 20 |
| O'Hearn Mary, Emerald st. | .. | House 800, lot 1744 ft. 600 | 1200 | 12 96 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|
| O'Hern James, Houghlan av. . . . | \$2 | | House by self 1000, stable 100, house by Latraff 800, do. by Kelly 1500, house lots 32012 ft. 1300 . | \$4700 | \$52 76 |
| Olsen Peder, Summit av. | 2 | \$15000 | House 6000, stable 1200, lot 1 1-2 a. 5000 | 12200 | 295 76 |
| Orrock John M. Winchester st. . . | 2 | | House 3200, lot 14400 ft. 2300 | 5500 | 61 40 |
| Osborne John B. Winchester st. . . | 2 | 500 | | | 7 40 |
| Packard Edward W. Harvard st. . . | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 80 |
| Paine Robert Treat, Washington st. . | 2 | 60000 | House Beacon st. 8000, lot 29533 ft. 8500 | 16500 | 828 20 |
| Palmer Charles L. Washington st. . | 2 | | House 2500, do, in rear 1500, lot 5086 ft. 3000 . . | 7600 | 77 60 |
| Palmer Jacob P. Harvard av. . . . | 2 | 1000 | House 3000, lot 1-4 a. 2800 | 5800 | 75 44 |
| Pauter John, Washington st. | 2 | | House by self 3500, stable 200, house by Woodbury 3200, lot 11694 ft. 10000, hotel St. Andrew 17000, lot 4714 ft. 5500, Davis mansion 17000, lot 4300 ft. 2800, shop-block by Hand 2200, lot 4280 ft. 5000, house Andem pl. 1200, lot 5050 ft. 1600, Colon- nade block 28000, lot 8814 ft. 11000, lot in rear 7798 ft. 3600, Kimball house Washington st. 2500, lot 24975 ft. 7000, barn 100, barn Villa lane 100, 12 lots 60848 ft. 10000 | 131600 | 1423 20 |
| Parker Alice Q. Hawes st. | | 4660 | | | 49 68 |
| Parker Charles E. Monmouth st. . . | 2 | 1500 | | | 18 20 |
| Parker James C. D. Mountfort st. . | 2 | 2000 | | | 23 60 |
| Parker Mrs. Jennie L. Francis st. . | | | House 6000, stable 500, lot 15993 ft. 3800 | 9800 | 105 84 |
| Parker Mary F. Hawes st. | | 3200 | | | 34 56 |
| Parker Mason G. Winchester st. . . | 2 | | Lot Babcock st. 19750 ft. 2500 | 2500 | 50 60 |
| Parker Mrs. Wm. Carlton st. . . . | | 1000 | | | 10 80 |
| Parker William L. Hawes st. . . . | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 80 |
| Parsons Thomas, Cottage st. . . . | 2 | 35000 | House 8500, stable 1000, greenhouse 300, lot 3 1-2 a. 4500 | 14800 | 534 44 |
| Patterson James, Harvard pl. . . . | 2 | | House 1400, lot 2769 ft. 600 | 2000 | 28 60 |

| | | | | | |
|--|---|--------|---|--------|---------|
| Peabody Robert S. High st. | 2 | 8000 | House 8500, lot 15934 ft. 4200 | 12700 | 225 56 |
| Peabody Mrs. William A. Colchester st. | 2 | 8000 | House 5700, stable 1000, lot 53000 ft. 20000, lot Webster st. 19666 ft. 4000 | 30700 | 86 40 |
| Peirce Henry, Harvard st. | 2 | 38000 | House 5700, stable 1000, lot 53000 ft. 20000, lot Webster st. 19666 ft. 4000 | 30700 | 743 96 |
| Peirce Henry E. Egmout st. | 2 | 6000 | Lot D. Penniman, estate 70600 ft. 800 | 800 | 68 80 |
| Penniman Anna W. Boylston st. | 2 | 500 | Lot D. Penniman, estate 70600 ft. 800 | 800 | 8 64 |
| Percy Frederick B. at Mrs. West's | 2 | 500 | Lot D. Penniman, estate 70600 ft. 800 | 800 | 7 40 |
| Perkins Elizabeth A. Colounade Hotel | 2 | 1000 | House 3000, stable 400, lot 5-8 a. 2700, lot Cypress st. 3-8 a. 19585 ft. 3300 | 9400 | 10 80 |
| Perkins Charles W. Harvard st. | 2 | 4000 | House 3500, stable 300, lot 15264 ft. 5500 | 9300 | 45 20 |
| Perrin Mary B. by trustee, Walnut st. | 2 | 2700 | House 2000, lot 3705 ft. 1200 | 3200 | 128 12 |
| Pettengill Thomas S. Harvard st. | 2 | 8000 | House Walnut st. 3300, lot 6000 ft. 1800, house by Storrs 12000, lot 7640 ft. 2400, house by Curry 6000, lot 10000 ft. 2700, block by Miss Head 12000, do. by Ware 5300, cottage by Stoddard 3500, lot 37000 ft. 9000, house by Dolloff 2500, lot 21328 ft. 4500, house by Tappan 2000, lot 1-8 a. 1500 | 68500 | 102 44 |
| Philbrick Edward S. trustee of will of L. L. Rosch | 2 | 21600 | House 6500, stable 1000, house by Winsor 11000, house by Storror 8500, stable 1000, house by Chapin 8000, do. by Loring 8000, house lots and mowing 10 1-4 a. 96000 | 140000 | 34 56 |
| Philbrick Mrs. Eliza | 2 | 1000 | House 1000, lot 3600 ft. 700 | 1700 | 828 20 |
| Philbrick Samuel, estate of | 2 | 40000 | House for Loring 3500, stable 300, lot 67009 ft. 2200 | 6000 | 238 28 |
| Phillips George L. Freeman st. | 2 | 190000 | House 11000, stable 800, barn 1000, land Brighton and Tappan sta. and Fisher av. 40 a. 52000, lot Brighton st. 2 a. 3200 | 68000 | 10 80 |
| Pigeon Michael, Walter av. | 2 | 2 | House 1000, lot 3600 ft. 700 | 1700 | 1512 00 |
| Pierce Jacob W. Brighton st. | 2 | 2 | House for Loring 3500, stable 300, lot 67009 ft. 2200 | 6000 | 434 00 |
| Pierce Jacob W. est. of, Brighton st. | 2 | 2 | House 11000, stable 800, barn 1000, land Brighton and Tappan sta. and Fisher av. 40 a. 52000, lot Brighton st. 2 a. 3200 | 68000 | 20 86 |
| | 2 | 2 | House 1000, lot 3600 ft. 700 | 1700 | 68 80 |
| | 2 | 2 | House for Loring 3500, stable 300, lot 67009 ft. 2200 | 6000 | 2786 40 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | FULL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|-----------|-----------------|--|-----------------|------------|
| Pierce Peter W. School st. | 82 | | \$300 House 2500, lot 7100 ft. 2100 | \$4600 | \$54 92 |
| Pierson Charles L. Colchester st. | 2 | 1000 | 1000 | | 12 80 |
| Plympton Arthur W. Francis st. | 2 | 1000 | 1000 | | 12 80 |
| Poor Henry V. Walnut st. | 2 | 2500 | 2500 | | 29 00 |
| Poor Mrs. H. V. Walnut st. | | | House 6000, stable 1000, land 227631 ft. 16500 | 22500 | 243 00 |
| Poor Mrs. Babcock st. | | 1000 | 1000 | | 10 80 |
| Pope Mrs. Gertrude B. est. of, Colchester st. | | | House 2500, lot 10000 ft. 4000 | 6500 | 70 20 |
| Potter Mrs. Lucinda, Harrison pl. | | 1000 | House 4500, lot 13037 ft. 4000 | 8500 | 109 60 |
| Potter William H. Kent st. | 2 | 2000 | House 15000, lot 44230 ft. 16000 | 91000 | 958 40 |
| Preble George H. Essex st. | 2 | 2000 | House 2000, stable 200, lot 14300 ft. 3300, house lot Green st. 48631 ft. 6500, double house Pleasant st. 2500, lot 14580 ft. 3300, house lot Chestnut st. 83000 ft. 5000 | | 23 60 |
| Prescott Mrs. Emily H. Pleasant st. | | | 8000 House lot Harvard st. 37500 ft. 12500 | 22800 | 246 94 |
| Price Lewis S. at Mrs. E. Cabot's | 2 | 500 | | | 7 40 |
| Proctor Charles M. Davis av. | 2 | 3000 | | | 84 40 |
| Putnam Joshua H. | 2 | 3000 | | 12500 | 169 40 |
| Quimby Thomas C. Heath st. | 2 | 800 | House lot corner Hammond st. 14000 ft. 400, do. do. of Mahoney 1 1-4 a. 300 | 700 | 18 20 |
| Quinlan Michael W. High st. | 2 | 7000 | House 3800, lot 13396 ft. 4200, house Walnut st. 700, lot 1-16 a. 1900, shop Boylston st. 3500, lot 7042 ft. 6500, brick storehouse corner Walnut and High sts. 5000, carriage house Boylston st. 1700, do. in rear 800, blacksmith shop 400, lots 18, 19, 6000 ft. 2500, shop in rear 200 | 81200 | 414 56 |
| Quinlan Thomas, Boylston st. | 2 | | House 1400, lot 3000 ft. 1000 | 2400 | 27 92 |
| Quinlan Thomas jr. Walnut st. | 2 | | House lot Boylston st. 8000 ft. 1000 | 1000 | 12 80 |

| | | | | |
|--|---|--|-------|--------|
| Quinn James, Chestnut st. | 2 | House 400, greenhouse 100, do. 100, lot 17195 ft. 1700 | 2300 | 26 84 |
| Raymond Edward A. estate of, Beacon st. | | 50000 | | |
| Raymond Mrs. E. T. Beacon st. | | 25000 | | 540 00 |
| Raymond Henry E. Goddard av. | 2 | House 8000, stable 800, greenhouse 400, lot 59000 ft. 17000 | 26200 | 552 96 |
| Raymond Susan A. Goddard av. | | 5000 | | 56 00 |
| Reardon John, Boylston st. | 2 | House 5500, stable 500, barn 300, lot 3 1-4 a. 4000 | 10300 | 381 24 |
| Rice William, estate of, Park st. | 2 | House 200, lot 17066 ft. 300 | 500 | 7 40 |
| Richards Francis C. Chestnut st. | 2 | House 4500, stable 500, lot 48590 ft. 7500 | 12500 | 156 60 |
| Richards John S. Clyde st. | 2 | House 6500, stable 700, lot 45000 ft. 4500 | 11700 | 432 36 |
| Richards William S. Boylston st. | 2 | House 700, lot 3 a. 2100 | 2800 | 32 24 |
| Richardson Henry H. Cottage st. | 2 | 300 | | 5 24 |
| Richardson Mrs. Julia G. Cottage st. | | 5000 | | 54 00 |
| Richardson Henry L. est. of, Still st. | | 3000 | | 32 40 |
| Riley Margaret, Boylston st. | | 50000 | | 540 00 |
| Ritchie Edward S. Cypress pl. | | House 900, lot 2800 ft. 900 | 1800 | 19 44 |
| Ritchie Edward S. & Sous, Harvard st. | 2 | House 5000, stable 800, lot 27639 ft. 6200, lot Goddard ham av. 3-4 a. 6000 | 18000 | 223 40 |
| Roach Margaret, Brookline av. | | 12000 | | 129 60 |
| Roach Michael, Heath st. | | House 900, lot 3000 ft. 600 | 1500 | 16 20 |
| Roberts Joseph D. est. of, Sewall st. | 2 | House 500, lot 2 3-4 a. 800 | 1300 | 16 04 |
| Robinson Samuel A. Washington st. | | House 4500, stable 600, lot 95257 ft. 9000 | 14100 | 152 28 |
| Robinson Samuel A. trustee, Washington st. | 2 | House 3500, stable 600, lot 2 a. 8500 | 12600 | 310 88 |
| Robinson Thomas T. Linden pl. | | 5700 | | 61 56 |
| Rogers Charles E. Harvard st. | 2 | 4000 | | 45 20 |
| Rogers Daniel H. Tappan st. | 2 | 600 | | 8 48 |
| Rogers Daniel H. trustee, Tappan st. | 2 | 1000 | | 12 80 |
| Roland Augustus, Harvard st. | | Marsh Aspinwall av. 3 a. 3600 | 3600 | 38 88 |
| Rogers George R. Perry st. | 2 | 3000 | | 34 40 |
| Rogers John K. Kent st. | 2 | 5000 | | 56 00 |
| Rogers Mrs. Lucy S. Tappan st. | 2 | 6000 | | 275 24 |
| | | House 8000, stable 800, lot 30570 ft. 10500 | 19300 | |
| | | House 5000, stable 600, lot 112312 ft. 8500, pasture between Goddard and White 302407 ft. 5300 | 19400 | 209 52 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL. TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|--|---------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Rogers Wm. C. Walnut st. | \$2 | \$15000 | House 1300, lot 5000 ft. 1100 | | \$164 00 |
| Rohan Charles, Harvard st. | 2 | | House 3000, lot 5500 ft. 2800, house and stores Har- vard st. 9000, brick store 2000, block 3 stores and houses 11000, lot 5000 ft. 5600 | \$2400 | 27 92 |
| Rooney James, Harrison pl. | 2 | 4000 | House 1200, stable 200, lot 2 1-3 a. 3600 | 33400 | 405 92 |
| Rooney Patrick, Brighton st. | 2 | 2500 | House 1200, lot 4200 ft. 1000 | 5000 | 83 00 |
| Rooney Mrs. Peter, Boylston st. | | | House 1200, lot 4200 ft. 1000 | 2200 | 23 76 |
| Rooney William, estate of, Brighton st. | | | House 1000, do. 1600, lot 3-4 a. 2500 | 5100 | 55 08 |
| Rourke Michael, Juniper st. | 2 | | House 1700, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 700, house Boyls- ton st. 1200, lot 2964 ft. 900 | 4700 | 52 76 |
| Rousch Mrs. Anna, Harvard pl. | | | House 1400, lot 2367 ft. 500 | 1900 | 20 52 |
| Ruggles Cyrus W. Irving st. | 2 | 500 | House 4000, lot 3780 ft. 1500 | 5500 | 68 80 |
| Ruggles John, Beacon st. | 2 | 2000 | House 5000, lot 21241 ft. 9000 | 14000 | 174 80 |
| Runkle John D. High st. | 2 | 3000 | House 12000, lot 20000 ft. 6500 | 18500 | 234 20 |
| Russell J. Maynard, Colonnade ho- tel | 2 | 200 | | | 4 16 |
| Russell Marshall, Walnut st. | 2 | 300 | House 3500, stable 400, lot 10587 ft. 3600, block stores Washington st. 6000, stable in rear 1000, lot 7696 ft. 7000 | 21500 | 237 44 |
| Ryan Matthew, Sewall pl. | 2 | | House 300, lot 1760 ft. 200 | 500 | 7 40 |
| Sabin Charles W. Harvard av. | 2 | 2000 | | | 28 60 |
| Sabin Charles W. Trustee for heirs of C. Dana | | | House lots Beacon st. near Brighton av. 8 1-8 a. . | 9500 | 102 60 |
| Sabin Mrs. Martha D. | | | House 4500, lot 19600 ft. 5500 | 10000 | 108 00 |
| Sabine George K. High st. | 2 | 500 | | | 7 40 |
| Salisbury Agnes, by trustees, Cypress st. | | 2000 | | | 21 60 |

| | | | | |
|--|------|---|--------|---------|
| Salisbury Stephen, estate of, Cypress st | .. | House 5500, stable 800, lot 22023 ft. 6600, house by Fitzgerald 5500, lot 24377 ft. 10500 | 28900 | 812 12 |
| Salisbury Mrs. Stephen | 1000 | House 5500, stable 800, gate house 1000, land 22 3-4 a. 12000 | 19800 | 10 80 |
| Sanders Clara A. Goddard av | .. | House 2000, stable 200, house 2500, stable 100, barn 100, house lot and mowing 11 919-1000 a. 13000 | 17900 | 208 44 |
| Sanderson Daniel, heirs of, Brighton st | .. | House 25000, stable 7000, dairy 1500, greenhouse 1000, do. 800, do. 600, house by Ward 1000, house lot, garden and mowing 19 a. 33000, house by Codman 14000, stable 1500, greenhouse 2000, lot garden and mowing 14 a. 23500, house by C. S. Sargent 20000, lot 23 a. 34500, house formerly Dwight 9000, stable 1800, greenhouse 500, house by Mason 1500, stable 300, lot mowing 25 1-2 a. 35000, land rear church of First Parish 9 a. 15000, lot next schoolhouse 40000 ft. 4000, cow barn Chestnut pl. 3000, lot 1 1-2 a. 69041 ft. 4200, lot formerly Thayer 86774 ft. 6000, house Fairmount by Klotzenburg 800, lot 1-3 a. 800 | 247300 | 5372 84 |
| Saville Richard L. Alton st | 2 | House 4500, stable 300, lot 31500 ft. 6500 | 11300 | 134 84 |
| Schlessinger Barthold, Boylston st. | 2 | House 20000, stable 1000, greenhouse 1500, land 19 1-4 a. 25000, stable 1600, gate house 2000, land 9 1-4 a. 9000 | 60000 | 1730 00 |
| Scudder Charles W. Linden pl. | 2 | House 5000, stable 500, lot 17700 ft. 6000 | 11500 | 126 20 |
| Scudder Henry B. Dummer st. | 2 | House 3600, lot 5770 ft. 4200 | 7800 | 84 40 |
| Seamans Frank F. Harvard st. | 2 | House Searle av. 3500, lot 23686 ft. 7000, store Washington st. 4000, lot 3800 ft. 4500, stable White pl. 800, lot 2000 ft. 500, house by self 8500. | 28800 | 86 24 |
| Seamans James M. & Co. Washington st. | .. | House 5500, lot 26744 ft. 5800, house Harvard st. by Van Slyck 5000, lot 4971 ft. 2000 | 18900 | 377 84 |
| Starle Frederick A. Walnut pl. | 2 | | | 75 60 |
| | | | | 253 64 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|--------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|
| Searle Miss Sarah, estate of, High st. | .. | .. | House 3800, lot 7130 ft. 1800 | \$5600 | \$60 48 |
| Sears Wm. B. Prospect st. | \$2 | \$3000 | House 3000, stable 500, lot 3 a. 7500 | 11000 | 163 20 |
| Seaver Mrs. Martha D. Longwood av | .. | .. | House 6000, lot 9175 ft. 3800 | 9800 | 105 84 |
| Seaver William J. Jr. Longwood av. | 2 | 2500 | .. . . . | .. | 29 00 |
| Seaverns Mrs. Emily G. Webster st. | .. | .. | House 4000, stable 400, lot 1-3 a. 3000 | 7400 | 79 92 |
| Seaverns Henry G. Webster st. | 2 | 1500 | .. . . . | .. | 18 20 |
| Seaverns Thomas, estate of, Har- vard st. | .. | 5000 | House 4000, stable 500, lot 1-3 a. 4800 | 8800 | 149 04 |
| Sewall Alice W. Chestnut st. | .. | 5000 | .. . . . | .. | 64 00 |
| Shannon Cornelius, Sewall pl. | 2 | .. | House 300, lot 1760 ft. 200 | 500 | 7 40 |
| Shannon Frank, Washington st. | 2 | 400 | .. . . . | .. | 6 32 |
| Shapleigh James H. Walnut st. | 2 | 1500 | .. . . . | .. | 18 20 |
| Shapleigh Richard W. Harvard st at Mrs. West's | 2 | 50000 | .. . . . | .. | 542 00 |
| Shaw Henry S. trustee for Ann M. Freeman | .. | 3700 | .. . . . | .. | 39 96 |
| Shea Jeremiah, White pl. | 2 | .. | House 800, barn 100, lot 2826 ft. 700 | 1600 | 19 28 |
| Shea Morris, Boylston st. | 2 | .. | House 300, lot 1-3 a. 300 | 600 | 8 48 |
| Shehan John, White place | 2 | .. | House 1000, lot 2379 ft. 700 | 1700 | 20 36 |
| Shepherd D. Edward, Carlton st. | .. | 100 | .. . . . | .. | 1 08 |
| Shewell Thomas R. Tappan st. | 2 | 12000 | House 4500, stable 900, lot 40465 ft. 3800 | 9200 | 230 96 |
| Shurtleff Augustine, Boylston st. | 2 | 25000 | House High st. 3500, lot 19607 ft. 7000, dwelling house 5000, stable 800, house Davis av. 4000, land 3 7-8 a. 30000 | 50300 | 815 24 |
| Shurtleff Augustine, trustee for Mrs. Francis | .. | 28500 | .. . . . | .. | 307 80 |
| Singleton Thomas C. Harvard st. | 2 | 500 | House 4000, stable 400, lot 6866 ft. 2700 | 7100 | 84 08 |
| Slack Lewis, Marion st. | 2 | 6000 | House 2700, stable 300, lot 82547 ft. 8500, shop 700 House 1200, barn 300, lot 1-2 a. 1100 | 12200 | 198 56 |
| Smith Charles, Boylston st. | 2 | .. | .. . . . | 2600 | 30 08 |

| | | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|---------|---------|
| Smith Mrs. Mary L. Clyde st . . . | | | House 1000, stable 300, greenhouse 600, lot 2 3-4 a. 2100 | 4000 | 43 20 |
| Smyth Abel B. Francis st | 2 | | House 4000, stable 500, lot 2200 ft. 4000 | 8500 | 104 60 |
| Spaulding Charles F. Washington st. | 2 | | | | 12 80 |
| Spencer C. A. W. Colonnade block | 2 | | | | 12 80 |
| Spoford Samuel W. Clyde st . . . | 2 | | | | 39 80 |
| Stanfield Robert, White pl. . . . | 2 | | House 900, stable 200, lot 2422 ft. 700 | 1800 | 21 40 |
| Stanwood Eliza T. High st. . . . | | | Dwelling house-c 12000, lot 20526 ft. 7000 | 19000 | 205 20 |
| Stanwood Edward, High st. . . . | 2 | | | | 34 40 |
| Stearns Charles H. Pleasant st. . . | 2 | | Dwelling house 3500, stable 500, cow barn 400, carpenter shop 500, house lot and nursery 2 a. 25000. dwelling house by Blaisdell 5000, house lot Sewall av. 3-8 a. 16747 ft. 4200, dwelling house Washington st. 4000, house lot 1-4 a. 8851 ft. 5000, dwelling house Walnut st. 2500, house lot 1-2 a. 1500. house lot Babcock st. 1-3 a. 13338 ft. 1700, dwelling house Babcock st. by Mrs. Poor 5000, stable 500, house lot 1-3 a. 13778 ft. 1900, unfinished house St. Paul st. 5000, lot included with house by Blaisdell, half lot Babcock st. formerly Burnham 3-8 a. 17694 ft. 2300, half lot do. formerly Ellis 3-8 a. 17694 ft. 2300 | 70800 | 1090 64 |
| Stearns Charles H. and heirs of Marshall Stearns, Pleasant st. . . . | | | Mill cottage 800, barn 200, lots 7 1-2 a. 65000, new house by Bronson Longwood av. 7000, stable 1000, new house Kent st. by Jackson 6000, lots north by Longwood av. west by St. Paul st. 3 5-8 a. 27000, lots north by Longwood av. west by Kent st. 81600 ft. 21000, lot from Kent st. to Longwood av. assessed Bowditch <i>et al.</i> trustees, 1 7-8 a. 9000, lot east by St. Paul st. west by W. & C. H. Stearns, 1-2 a. 5000, lot corner St. Paul st. west by Wells, 1-16 a. 800, lot Kent st. 1-3 a. 14025 ft. 3000, formerly Merrill | 145800 | 1574 64 |
| Stearns Geo. M. Washington st. . . | 2 | | | | 23 60 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|--------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|
| Stearns George W. Boylston st. | \$2 | \$800 | ..... | ..... | \$10 64 |
| Stearns James P. Pleasant st. | 2 | 35000 | Dwelling-house by self 8500, stable 2000, house-lot 1-2 a. 21600 ft. 5500, house by Freeman 4500, sta- ble 800, house-lot 1-2 a. 21600 ft. 4500, house-lot and mowing, Beacon and Pleasant sts. 2 5-8 a. 24000, nursery lot cor. Beacon and Pleasant sts. 7-8 a. 12500 | \$62300 9200 | 1052 84 209 36 |
| Stearns John G. Pleasant st. | 2 | 10000 | House 5000, lot 14065 ft. 4200 . . . . . | ..... | 189 32 |
| Stearns John G. <i>et al.</i> trustees for Eliza Stearns | .. | 12900 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stearns John G. <i>et al.</i> trustees for Eliza Stearns | .. | .. | Dwelling-house Pleasant st. 6500, stable 1200, house lot 85025 ft. 18000, Dwelling-house Longwood av. 4700, lot 9600 ft. 2800, house by Ferris 6000, lot 22260 ft. 7000, lot do. for Curtis 37265 ft. 10500, lot cor. Sewall av. 35200 ft. 13000 | 69700 | 752 76 68 04 |
| Stearns J. G. <i>et al.</i> trustees for Liz- zie S. Bleeker | .. | 6800 | ..... | ..... | 78 44 |
| Stearns J. G. <i>et al.</i> trustees for Emma L. Cassin | .. | 6800 | ..... | ..... | 34 40 |
| Stearns Joseph G. Pleasant st. | 2 | 3000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stearns Marshall, heirs of, Sewall av. | .. | .. | House by William Stearns 4500, stable 500, lot 6 a. 42000 | 47000 | 507 60 |
| Stearns Mrs. Anna M. Pleasant st. | .. | 3000 | ..... | ..... | 32 40 |
| Stearns Nancy, Sewall av. | .. | 2000 | House 1800, lot 1 1-2 a. 13000 | 14800 | 181 44 |
| Stearns William, Sewall av. | 2 | 10000 | House by Copeland 2800, stable 400, lot 12814 ft. 2700, lot cor. Sewall av. and St. Paul st. 19809 ft. 4500 | 10400 | 222 32 |
| Stearns William, and William I. Swift, trustees | .. | 40000 | ..... | ..... | 432 00 |

| | | | |
|--|---|-------|---------|
| Stearns William, and Charles H. Sewall av | Lot south side Longwood av. west by Nancy Stearns 4 a. 24000 | 24000 | 259 20 |
| Stearns William, and Samuel Clark Steese Edward, Cypress st. | Lots Juniper st. 17, 18, and 24, 24250 ft. 3800 | 8800 | 41 04 |
| Stevenson Misses, Walnut pl. | House 4000, lot 13000 ft. 2600 | 6600 | 12 80 |
| Stillman Joseph F. Walnut st. | House 4000, lot 13000 ft. 2600 | 6600 | 71 28 |
| Stillman Oscar B. Walnut st. | House 4000, lot 13000 ft. 2600 | 6600 | 23 60 |
| Stitt Mrs. Ellen, White pl. | House 800, stable 100, lot 2804 ft. 700 | 1600 | 56 00 |
| Stockton Howard, et al. trustees, Ivy st. | House by F. W. Lawrence 7000, lot 26500 ft. 8500, house by Cunningham 6000, lot 26500 ft. 8500, stable 500, house by Shaw 6000, 2 lots 47579 ft. 15000, stable 500, house by Hitchborn 3500, lot 22472 ft. 8000 | 63500 | 17 28 |
| Stoddard Bela, heirs of, Harvard st. | House 2000, lot 14000 ft. 5700 | 7700 | 685 80 |
| Stodder Henry F. Walnut st. | House 700, lot 1900 ft. 600 | 1300 | 88 16 |
| Stodder S. Caroline, Longwood av. | House 6000, stable 800, lot 1 1-16 a. 11000 | 17800 | 7 40 |
| Stone Leonard, Linden pl. | House 11000, lot 3052 ft. 600 | 1700 | 108 00 |
| Storey Moorfield, High st. | House 400, do. 100, barn 200, house by Collins, 700 house by Ryan 600, land Pearl st. 1-16 a. 700, lot Brighton st. 1 1-4 a. 2000, lot Brookline av. 12000 ft. 2200, barn 100 | 7000 | 12 80 |
| Storror Charles, Walley av. | House 8000, lot 13148 ft. 3500 | 11500 | 158 60 |
| Storrs Leonard K. Walnut st. | House 700, lot 1900 ft. 600 | 1300 | 77 60 |
| Stubbs Ira A. White pl. | House 6000, stable 800, lot 1 1-16 a. 11000 | 17800 | 12 80 |
| Sturdevant John D. Cypress st. | House 11000, lot 3052 ft. 600 | 1700 | 16 04 |
| Stewart Wm. J. est. of, Juniper st. | House 400, do. 100, barn 200, house by Collins, 700 house by Ryan 600, land Pearl st. 1-16 a. 700, lot Brighton st. 1 1-4 a. 2000, lot Brookline av. 12000 ft. 2200, barn 100 | 7000 | 1436 24 |
| Sturges John H. Boylston st. | House 800, stable 800, lot 1 1-4 a. 1500 | 2600 | 18 86 |
| Sullivan John, Pearl st. | House 800, stable 800, lot 1 1-4 a. 1500 | 2600 | 56 00 |
| Sumner J. F. Washington st. | House 800, stable 800, lot 1 1-4 a. 1500 | 2600 | 88 00 |
| Sweeny Thomas, Ackers av. | House 800, stable 800, lot 1 1-4 a. 1500 | 2600 | 10 80 |
| Swift Miss L. M. Washington st. | House 800, stable 800, lot 1 1-4 a. 1500 | 2600 | 30 08 |
| Taffe William, Heath st. | House 800, stable 800, lot 1 1-4 a. 1500 | 2600 | 10 80 |
| | House 800, stable 800, lot 1 1-4 a. 1500 | 2600 | 7 40 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL. TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|
| Talbot George N. Monmouth st. . . | \$2 | \$2000 | | | \$23 60 |
| Taylor Mrs. Ann M. Walnut st. . . | | 5000 | | | 54 00 |
| Taylor Mrs. Elizabeth H. Harvard st. | | | | | |
| Taylor Mrs. Jessie, Brighton st. . . | | | House 8000, stable 1000, lot 48161 ft. 24000, lot Sum- mer st. 13400 ft. 500, lot Gorham av. 18578 ft. 3000 | \$36500 | 394 20 |
| Taylor John, estate of, Brighton st. . | | 40000 | | | 432 00 |
| Taylor Washington I. Walnut st. . . | 2 | 5000 | House 12000, stable 1500, greenhouse 2000, house in rear 300, land 22 1-2 a. 26000, do. rear lot 1 1-2 a. 800 | 42600 | 460 08 |
| Taylor William H. Dudley st. Fair- mount. | 2 | | House 4000, lot 16035 ft. 3500 | 7500 | 137 00 |
| Thayer Miss Adele G. by William Minot, trustee, Warren st. | 2 | 1000 | House 4500, stable 1000, lot 90780 ft. 4500 | 10000 | 120 80 |
| Thomas Edward I. Harvard av. | 2 | 700000 | | | 7560 00 |
| Thomas Edward I. trustee of Wm. and Isaiah Thomas. | | 2000 | House 6500, stable 1000, lot 25363 ft. 6000, house lot Perry st. 14250 ft. 2800, do. Foxteth st. 14250 ft. 2800, do. between Longwood av. and Francis st. 247000 ft. 19000 | | |
| Thompson George, Heath st. | 2 | 7000 | | 38100 | 435 08 |
| Thompson John, Davis av. | 2 | 3500 | | | 75 60 |
| Thompson Samuel R. Summit av. . . | 2 | 500 | House 1800, stable 500, greenhouse 100, land 12 a. 7200, do. near Heath st. 1 3-4 a. 800 | | 39 80 |
| Thorndike Charles, Pleasant st. . . | 2 | | House 2000, stable 500, lot 5000 ft. 2500 | 10400 | 112 32 |
| Thorndike H. Augusta, Pleasant st. . | 2 | 500 | | 5000 | 56 00 |
| Tobey, Miss M. B. Linden pl. | | 15000 | | | 7 40 |
| Tompson Edward W. E. Francis st. . | 2 | 14000 | | | 164 00 |
| | | | House 800, greenhouse 200, lot 1-2 a. 3000 | | 162 00 |
| | | 400 | House 4800, stable 700, lot 22562 ft. 5000, house by Stanwood 4000, stable 500, double house vacant 5500, do. by Farnham 5500, lot 83072 ft. 7600 . . | 4000 | 43 20 |
| Tompson Samuel, Kent st. | 2 | 15000 | House 6500, stable 1000, lot 34910 ft. 8500 | 38600 | 369 20 |
| | | | | 16000 | 386 80 |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------|--|-----------|-----------|---------|
| Tappan Margaret, estate of . . . | 5000 | | | | | 54 00 |
| Torrey George W. Harvard av . . . | 12000 | | | | | 131 60 |
| Touslant Emily, Aspinwall av . . . | . . . | | | | | 48 60 |
| Towle George M. Walnut pl | 2 | 1000 | House 2700, lot 21890 ft. 3000 | | 4500 | 74 36 |
| Towle Nathaniel C. Irving st. | 2 | . . . | House 3300, lot 4284 ft. 1800 | | 5100 | 57 08 |
| Towne George E. Colchester st. . . . | 2 | 2000 | | | | 23 60 |
| Towne Mrs. Frances R. High st. . . . | . . . | . . . | House 1200, lot 2870 ft. 600 | | 1800 | 19 44 |
| Townsend John, Walnut st. | 2 | 40000 | | | | 434 00 |
| Townsend Mrs. John, Walnut st. . . . | . . . | . . . | House 6000, stable 1200, lot 37900 ft. 4500 | | 11700 | 126 36 |
| Train Mrs. Frances G. Chestnut pl. . . | . . . | 50000 | House 4700, shed 400, lot 52400 ft. 4000 | | 9100 | 638 28 |
| Train Samuel P. Chestnut pl. | 2 | 2500 | | | | 29 00 |
| Treat Stephen G. Chestnut pl. | 2 | 3000 | | | | 34 40 |
| Treat Leonard A. Summit av | 2 | 500 | | | | 7 40 |
| Trowbridge Charles P. School st. . . . | 2 | 500 | House 2000, stable 300, lot 1-4 a. 3000 | | 5300 | 64 64 |
| Trustees First Parish, Walnut st. . . . | . . . | . . . | House by Brown 4500, lot 1-2 a. 2500 | | 7000 | 75 60 |
| Tuckerman Charles S. Ivy st. | 2 | 1000 | | | | 12 80 |
| Tuscher John R. White pl. | 2 | . . . | House 1200, lot 2379 ft. 700 | | 1900 | 22 52 |
| Turner Fergus B. Gorham av | 2 | . . . | House 1500, lot 5636 ft. 1100, house Thayer pl. 900, do. by Crosby 1300, lot 1840 ft. 600 | | 5400 | 60 32 |
| Twitchell Ginery, Harrison pl. | 2 | 40000 | House 5500, stable 400, lot 9700 ft. 3800, double house Andem pl. 1500, lot 1-4 a. 1500, barn 100, lot 5 Mellen land 12263 ft. 3000, lot 4 Mellen land 46000 ft. 8500, lot in rear barn lot 17000 ft. 3000 | | 27300 | 728 84 |
| Tyler William C. Pleasant st. | 2 | 2000 | House 4000, lot 18000 ft. 4000 | | 8000 | 110 00 |
| Tyrrrell Alfred B. Colonnade block . . | 2 | 300 | | | | 5 24 |
| Upham Henry, estate of, Warren st. . . | . . . | 160000 | House 15000, stable 1000, lot 6 a. 10000 | | 26000 | 2008 80 |
| Utleigh Mrs. Emeline P. St. Paul st. . . | . . . | . . . | House 7500, lot 25226 ft. 8000 | | 15500 | 167 40 |
| Utleigh John, St. Paul st. | 2 | 20000 | | | | 218 00 |
| Van Slyck David B. Harvard st. | 2 | 1500 | | | | 18 20 |
| Vass Harriet, Cypress st. | . . . | . . . | House 2800, greenhouse 1000, lot 24625 ft. 3000 | | 6800 | 73 44 |
| Verney Almira D. Washington st. . . . | . . . | . . . | House 3500, lot 3606 ft. 1000 | | 4500 | 48 60 |
| Vinton Hammond, Monmouth st. . . . | 2 | 2000 | | | | 23 60 |
| Von Arnim Theodore F. Prescott st. . . | 2 | 35000 | House 14000, stable 1000, lot 52800 ft. 14500 | | 29500 | 698 60 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|--|-----------|-----------------|--|-----------------|------------|
| Waldron Thomas, estate of, Brookline av | .. | .. | House 1300, lot 3150 ft. 600 | \$1900 | \$20 52 |
| Wales John, house of Mrs. S. T. Dana, Monmouth st | \$2 | \$1500 | House by Coffin 4000, lot 18000 ft. 7000 | 11000 | 187 00 |
| Walter Frank, Marlon st | 2 | 100 | .. . . . | .. | 3 08 |
| Ward Andrew J. Tappan st. | 2 | 1000 | .. . . . | .. | 12 80 |
| Ward Langdon S. Vernon st. | 2 | 1000 | House 6000, school-house 500, stable 1000, lot 28966 ft. 5500 | 13000 | 153 20 |
| Ward Vernon st. | .. | 13000 | .. . . . | .. | 140 40 |
| Ware Charles P. Walnut st. | 2 | 15000 | .. . . . | .. | 162 00 |
| Warren Mrs. Almira M. Warren st. | .. | 3500 | House 3000, Stable 500, lot 30194 ft. 1500, do. 1100 | 6100 | 103 68 |
| Warren Cyrus M. Walnut pl. | 2 | 10000 | House 7500, stable 1000, laboratory 300, greenhouse 400, lot 50000 ft. 8300 | 17500 | 299 00 |
| Warren Francis C. Warren st. | 2 | 3500 | House 3800, stable 500, lot 55231 ft. 2000, lot corner Dudley and Warren sts. 95696 ft. 3500, lot Webster st. 8822 ft. 1700 | 11500 | 164 00 |
| Warren Frances M. Harvard av | .. | .. | House 4000, stable 500, lot 78506 ft. 20000 | 24500 | 264 60 |
| Warren Moses C. Harvard av | 2 | 2000 | .. . . . | .. | 23 60 |
| Warren Moses C. and J. H. Beals | .. | .. | Lot Auburn and Harvard sts. 23101 ft. 8800 | 8800 | 95 04 |
| Warren J. Sullivan, estate of, Heath st. . . . . | .. | .. | .. . . . | .. | .. |
| Warren Mrs. J. Sullivan, by E. D. Sohler, trustee. | .. | .. | House by Mrs. Warren 4000, stable 800, lot 1 1-2 a. 4000, farmhouse 500, do. 100, barn 300, land 72 a. 28000, lot north side Heath st. 2 a. 2500 | 40200 | 434 16 |
| Warren Mrs. J. Sullivan, by Charles H. Parker & E. D. Sohler, trustees | .. | 35000 | .. . . . | .. | 378 00 |
| Watkins Albert H. Hotel Kempsford | .. | 15000 | .. . . . | .. | .. |
| Watson Elbridge, Harvard st. | 2 | 500 | .. . . . | .. | 162 00 |
| .. . . . | 2 | 38000 | House 7000, stable 800, lot 50000 ft. 17500, double house Park st. 2500, lot 6447 ft. 1400, house Winchester st. 5000, stable 500, lot 9600 ft. 1700, lot | .. | 7 40 |

| | | | | |
|--|-----------|---|-----------|---------|
| Watson Nicholas, Fay pl | 2 | corner Beacon and Winchester sts. 587.38 ft. 12000, house Harvard st. 1500, lot 11214 ft. 4500 | 54400 | 999 92 |
| Webber John H. Reservoir pl. | 2 | House 1000, lot 2000 ft. 600, store in Washington st. 1500, lot 3320 ft. 2400 | 5500 | 61 40 |
| Weeks Allen S. Harrison pl. | 2 | House 1000, barn 200, lot 12 a. 3000, house Washington st. 800, lot 2854 ft. 8000 | 8000 | 86 40 |
| Weil Charles, Beacon st. | 2 | | | 7 40 |
| Weich Francis W. Warren st. | 2 | | | 34 40 |
| Welch Mrs. Mary Ann, Warren st. | 32000 | House 10000, stable 2000, greenhouse 500, house by Dwight 5000, land 4 a. 8000 | 25500 | 623 00 |
| Wellington Martha L. Cypress st. | 10000 | House Davis av. 3000, land 6701 ft. 2050 | 5000 | 162 00 |
| Wellman William A. estate of, Linden pl. | | House 4500, stable 400, lot 9879 ft. 1700, lots 5, 6, 7, Kendall estate 4695 ft. 3500 | 10100 | 109 08 |
| Wells Henry B. Longwood av. | 2 | House 4000, stable 300, lot 35927 ft. 7000 | 11300 | 186 84 |
| Wells John, estate of, Colchester st. | 3000 | House 6500, stable 800, land 16638 ft. 4500 | 11800 | 161 84 |
| Wells Sarah M. Chestnut st. | 1000 | House 15000, stable 2000, lot 112746 ft. 32000 | 49000 | 561 60 |
| Wentworth Sarah P. Concord N.H. | | | | 10 80 |
| Wesson Elijah B. Davis av. | 2 | Land Cypress st. 12566 ft. 2700, do. 90622 ft. 11500 | 14200 | 153 36 |
| West Mrs. Ruth A. Harvard st. | 1000 | | | 34 40 |
| West Paul, Harvard av. | 500 | | | 10 80 |
| Whalen Michael, White pl. | 2 | House 800, stable 100, lot 1911 ft. 600 | 1500 | 7 40 |
| White Andrew, Sewall st. | 2 | House 300, stable 100, lot 2320 ft. 400 | 800 | 16 20 |
| White Fanny F. Summit av. | | Land Marion st. 45.58 ft. 3300, lot Summit av. 27200 ft. 1500, part of lot 11, Livermore land 11000 ft. 500 | 5300 | 10 64 |
| White Francis A. Warren st. | 2 | House 6000, stable 500, greenhouse 700, house-lot 22300 ft. 9000 | 16200 | 57 24 |
| White Isaac D. Beacon st. | 2 | House 8000, stable 700, greenhouse 800, lot 5 1-2 a. 12000 | 21000 | 284 96 |
| White Joseph, heirs of, Brighton st. | | House 800, house-lot and mowing 9 a. 14000 | 14800 | 239 60 |
| White Joseph H. Boylston st. | | Unfinished house 5000, barnhouse 800, stable 1500, barn 800, shed 200, fruit house 500, greenhouse 2500, land 54 1-4 a. 90000 | 101300 | 159 84 |
| White Lucy A. (Boston) | | House Summit av. 2500, lot 27300 ft. 1500 | 4000 | 1094 04 |
| | | | | 43 20 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TO REAL | TOTAL TAX. |
|--|--------------|--------------------|--|------------|---------------|
| White Warren, heirs of, Heath st. | | | House 500, barn 100, house-lot and tillage south side Heath st. 17 a. 10000 | \$10600 | \$114 48 |
| Whiting Mrs. E. T. Chestnut st. | | \$11000 | House 6500, stable 700, lot 140505 ft. 10500 | 17700 | 303 96 |
| Whiting Mrs. E. T. guardian of Charles H. Whiting | | 1500 | Lot Gorham av. 46376 ft. 7000 | 7000 | 91 80 |
| Whitney Henry M. Chestnut st. | \$2 | 40000 | Lot Beacon st. Corey hill 105000 ft. 11000, do. Bea- con st. of White 217335 ft. 7500 | 18500 | 633 80 |
| Whitney James S. estate of, Pleasant st. | | | House 6000, stable 1200, lot 66175 ft. 22000, lot Green st. 107533 ft. 13500 | 42700 | 461 16 |
| Whittemore Augustus, Carlton st. | 2 | 15000 | House 6000, lot 13000 ft. 4500 | 10500 | 277 40 |
| Whitwell Wm. S. Harvard st. | 2 | 10500 | | | 115 40 |
| Whyte Oliver, Babcock st. | 2 | 6700 | House by self 6000, stable 1000, lot 38254 ft. 6000, block 4 houses Boylston st. 6000, lot 5000 ft. 4000, block 6 houses Walnut st. 9000, block 2 houses cor. Washington and Walnut sts. 3500, lot 5000 ft. 3600, block 2 houses Prospect st. 6000, lot 6000 ft. 1500, block 2 houses Harvard st. 7000, lot 9455 ft. 3700, lots 1, 2, 3, High st. 4646 ft. 2200 House 1805, lot 2150 ft. 1000 | 59500 | 716 96 |
| Whyte Miss Susan G. Goodwin pl. | | 5700 | House 1805, lot 2150 ft. 1000 | 2800 | 91 80 |
| Wilder Mrs. Hannah W. Park st. | | | House 5000, stable 1000, carriage-house 200, lot 38040 ft. 9000 | 15200 | 164 16 |
| Wilder William H. Park st. | 2 | 5000 | | | 56 00 |
| Williams Arthur, St Paul st. | 2 | 3000 | House 8000, stable 1000, lot 51185 ft. 12500, block 6 houses School st. 5000, lot 8254 ft. 2700 | 29200 | 349 76 |
| Williams Charles A. High st. | 2 | 6000 | House 2800, lot 10095 ft. 2500 | 5300 | 124 04 |
| Williams Chas. A. trustee | | | Lot F Penniman est. 89076 ft. 800 | 800 | 8 64 |
| Williams Mary J. Walnut pl. | | 3000 | House 5500, stable 1000, lot 3 1-4 a. 15000 | 21500 | 264 60 |
| Williams Moses Jr. Walnut st. | 2 | 7000 | House 25000, stable 600, cottage 800, lot 130997 ft. 10500, house cor. Walnut and Boylston sts. 2000, stable 500, lot 46561 ft. 4500 | 21400 | 308 72 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|--------|---|-----------|---------|
| Williams Moses Jr. executor | 2 | 80000 | Lot E Penniman est. 72664 ft. 800 | 800 | 8 64 |
| Wilson Edward C. Harvard st. | | | House 12000, stable 2500, do. 1500, greenhouse 200, lot 63750 ft. 18000, lot Harvard st. 37542 ft. 8500, lot in rear 43677 ft. 4000, lot Auburn st. 38957 ft. 9000 | 55700 | 1467 56 |
| Wilson Edward C. and J. Sawyer, trustees, Harvard st. | | | House lots 36 Blaney's plan east side Babcock st. 221297 ft. 20000 | 20000 | 216 00 |
| Wilson Edward C. and J. Sawyer, trustees, Harvard st. | | | Lots 5, 6, 7, Blaney's plan 93902 ft. 11200, lots 14, 17, 19, 20, do. 139087 ft. 16000, lots 22, 24 to 26, and 28 to 31 inclusive east side Babcock st. 214181 ft. 23000, lots 33 and 34 cor. Brighton av. 60500 ft. 8000, lot 35 west side Babcock st. 11 7-8 a. 23000 | 81200 | 876 96 |
| Wilson Mrs. W. S. estate of, High st | | | House 1500, stable 100, lot 3 7-8 a. 6000, house Chestnut pl. 1200, lot 76000 ft. 5500, house Pearl st. 1500, lot 1-16 a. 600 | 16200 | 174 96 |
| Winch Mrs. Elizabeth S. Walnut st. | | | House 3000, lot 6528 ft. 1300 | 4300 | 46 44 |
| Winchester Mrs. Stephen S. | | | House 7500, lot 6796 ft. 2700 | 10200 | 110 16 |
| Winsor Alfred, Walnut st. | 2 | 12000 | | | 131 60 |
| Winsor Alfred, estate of | | 18000 | House 4000, stable 500, lot 1 1-4 a. 8000 | 12500 | 329 40 |
| Winsor Alfred, trustee for Bailey Loring | | 17000 | | | 183 60 |
| Winters Thomas, Heath st. | 2 | 35000 | House 100, lot 12155 ft. 300 | 400 | 6 32 |
| Winthrop Robert C. Warren st. | 2 | 375000 | House 3500, farmhouse 2000, do. 1500, stable 2000, barn 1500, greenhouse 5000, house lot, garden and mowing, 55 a. 54000 | | 380 00 |
| Winthrop Mrs. Robert C. Warren st. | | | House 1500, lot 5050 ft. 2200 | 101000 | 5140 80 |
| Withington Caroline D. Walnut st. | | | House 5500, barn 500, lot 23000 ft. 2500 | 3700 | 39 96 |
| Withington Moses, Beacon st. | 2 | | Double house 7500, lot 14250 ft. 3000 | 6500 | 72 20 |
| Wood Mrs. Annie D. Perry st. | | | | 10500 | 113 40 |
| Wood Charles H. Davis av. | 2 | 46000 | House 400, block 13552 ft. 300 | | 498 80 |
| Wood James, Heath st. | 2 | | House 3200, lot 17650 ft. 2000 | 700 | 9 56 |
| Wood William, Babcock st. | 2 | | | 5200 | 58 16 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|--------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Wood William, Perry st. | \$2 | \$500 | House 5500, lot 13500 ft. 2700 | \$8200. | \$85 96 |
| Wood William B. Auburn st. | 2 | 75000 | House lot Summit av. 111033 ft. 10000 | 10000 | 920 00 |
| Woodward George B. Babcock st. | 2 | 1000 | House 4000, lot 19250 ft. 2400 | 6400 | 81 92 |
| Woodward Isaac, Walnut st. | 2 | | House 3500, lot 10000 ft. 3500 | 7000 | 77 60 |
| Woodward Mary J. Newton st. | . . | | House 500, lot 3-4 a. 500 | 1000 | 10 80 |
| Woodward Royal, Walnut st. | 2 | 1000 | House 2300, lot 2910 ft. 1300, shop 500, do. by Beals 800, lot 3186 ft. 3200, house by Spaulding 5000, lot 4216 ft. 3600 | 16700. | 193 16 |
| Worthy Daniel, estate of, Perry st. | . . | 1000 | House 5000, lot 11487 ft. 2500 | 7500 | 91 80 |
| Worthy George H. St. Paul st. | 2 | 1500 | House 4500, lot 14861 ft. 3700 | 8200 | 106 78 |
| Wright Wm. R. Beacon st. | 2 | 400 | | | 6 32 |
| Wrightington Chas. W. Francis st. | 2 | 2000 | House 5500, lot 16522 ft. 4000 | 9500 | 126 20 |
| Young Edward, Prospect st. | 2 | 2000 | | | 23 60 |
| Young John D. Jr. Prospect st. | 2 | 2500 | | | 29 00 |
| Young Mrs. John W. Sewall st. | . . | | House 800, lot 17905 ft. 2000 | 2800 | 30 24 |
| Zecher John, Heath st. | 2 | | House 400, barn 100, lot 1 a. 300 | 800 | 8 64 |

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS ASSESSED IN BROOKLINE, FOR 1881.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL. TAX. |
|---|--------------------|--|--------------------|----------------|
| | | | | |
| Ackers Misses H. and M. Cambridge | | House 1800, lot 1 a. 2200 | | |
| Amory Mrs Anna S. Boston | | House Powell st. 8000, stable 1500, land 486450 ft. 60000 | \$4000 | \$43 20 |
| Amory William, Boston | | House Pleasant st. 5500, stable 800, lot 1-4 a. 2000, 7 lots Ridgway estate Pleasant st. 65826 ft. 7500, lot 30 Ridgway estate Pleasant st. 14738 ft. 1500, lots 4 and 28 Greene st. 56640 ft. 7000, lot Pleasant st. 86000 ft. 10000. | 69500 | 750 60 |
| Arey & Maddox, Boston | | Tannery Washington st. 1200, lot 2 a. 6000, | 34300 | 370 34 |
| Aspinwall Land Company, Boston | | House by W. Aspinwall 3000, stable 400, house lot A. Aspinwall & Lincoln's plan Washington st. 11 1-5 a. 43000, lot B mowing and wood A. & L. plan 19 9-10 a. 38000, lot C mowing south side Washington st. 10 1-5 a. 22000, lots D and E orchard 7 7-8 a. 17500, lots F and G orchard 7 2-5 a. 17500, lot 1 Aspinwall av. 1 1-16 a. 14000, lot 2 cor. Brook st. and Aspinwall av. 1 1-16 a. 12000, lot 4 cor. Perry st. and Aspinwall av. 1-2 a. 6000, lot 5 cor. Perry st. east side Aspinwall av. 5-8 a. 6500, house formerly Steadman 4500, stable 300, lot 6 Aspinwall av. 3-4 a. 7500, lot 7 between As- pinwall av. and Brook st. 2 1-2 a. 15000, lot 8 on railroad south side Aspinwall av. 3-4 a. 3000, lot 9 west side Tuxteth st. 1 a. 7500, lot 10 east side Tuxteth st. north side Aspinwall av. 2 3-4 a. 17500, lot 11 north side Aspinwall av. east by rail- road 1 a. 5500, lot 12 marsh west of railroad south of heirs Aug. Aspinwall 5 1-8 a. 4000, lot 13 marsh east side railroad 7 1-4 a. 4500, cottage Linden pl. 3000, stable 500, lot 14 north by Brook | 7200 | 77 76 |

TAX LIST—NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|
| Aspinwall Land Co.— <i>continued.</i> | | | | |
| Ayer J. C. estate of, Lowell | | st. south by Linden pl. ct. 2 1-2 a. 18000, lot Pearl st. 1-3 a. 2300. | \$273000 | \$2947 32 |
| | | House Harvard st. 6000, stable 1000, barn 800, shed 200, land 9 1-2 a. 35000 | 43000 | 464 40 |
| Bacon Francis E. Boston | | House Clyde st 2000, do. 500, barn 500, do. 800, 400, land 89 a. 32000 | 36000 | 888 80 |
| Baker Joseph F. <i>et al.</i> Boston | | Lot cor. Harvard and Babcock sts. 60600 ft. 15000 | 15000 | 162 00 |
| Barker Benjamin P. administrator | | House Dudley st. Fairmount 2500, lot 1-2 a. 1000 . | 3500 | 37 80 |
| Baxter Lemuel, Boston | | Land west side Brighton st. 1 1-4 a. 2000, pasture formerly Fisher 6 83-100 a. 11000 | 13000 | 140 40 |
| Beals Mrs. Mary F. New York | | House Harvard st. 7000, lot 18715 ft. 7500 | 14500 | 156 60 |
| Belknap Lyman A. Boston | | House-lot Beacon st. 8250 ft. 3500 | 3500 | 37 80 |
| Belknap Lyman A. and J. H. Lee, Boston | | Lot Beacon st. 18559 ft. 8000 | 8000 | 86 00 |
| Bently David, Lynn | | House Goodwin pl. 3000, lot 7500 ft. 3000 | 6000 | 64 80 |
| Bixby Mrs. E. A. J. Belfast | | House Perry st. 9000, lot 14400 ft. 3600 | 12600 | 136 08 |
| Bixby Mrs. Selina M. Springfield | | House St. Paul st. 8500, lot 14400 ft. 3600 | 12100 | 130 68 |
| Boston and Albany R. R. Corporation Boston | | Shop Fay pl. 200, car house 1500, shop lot 1-16 a. 800, land at station 1 a. 25000, do. at Longwood station 1 a. 5000 | 32500 | 351 00 |
| Boston, City of | | Land Boylston st. 1 1-8 a. 2500, do. do. 1-4 a. 800 . | 3300 | 35 84 |
| Boston University, Boston | | Land Washington st. 14 a. 39000, do. Beacon and Tappan sts. 18 7-16 a. 61000 | 100000 | 1080 00 |
| Boston Water Power Co. Boston | | Land Brookline av. 9500 ft. 2000 | 2000 | 21 60 |
| Boubier H. Toronto, Canada | | Lots 34, 35, 50, 51 Goddard av. 30051 ft. 1000 . . | 1000 | 10 80 |
| Bowman Charles E. Boston | | House Searles av. 2000, lot 6680 ft. 2000 | 4000 | 43 20 |
| Briggs Richard, Boston | | House Hawes st. 4500, lot 69571 ft. 22000 | 26500 | 286 20 |
| Brigham William E. Jamaica Plain | | Lot Davis av. 8563 ft. 4200, do. Harvard st. 6704 ft. 2800 | 7000 | 75 80 |

| | | | |
|---|--|---------------|-----------------|
| Brookline Land Company | House lots including High st. and Pond av. 40 l-2 a. 115000 | 115000 | 1242 00 |
| Brookline Savings Bank | House Juniper st. 2000, lot 3600 ft. 600, house Flora st. 1200, lot 4584 ft. 800, lot Brighton st. 11871 ft. 400 | 5100 | 55 08 |
| Brown Atherton T. Boston | House South st. 2000, stable 1200, land 16 l-4 a. 3200, swamp south side Grove st. 6 a, 500, house lot and mowing 31 l-8 a. 8500 | 15500 2000 | 178 20 21 60 |
| Brown Benjamin W. and W. S. | House lot Flora st. 10180 ft. 2000 | 5600 | 60 48 |
| Burkhardt George F. Boston | Land Newton st. 31 a. 4000, do. in rear of saw-mill 5 a. 700, meadow south side Heath st. 6 a. 900 | 502 | 5 40 |
| Byrne Joseph, Boston | Woodland Newton st. 3 l-4a. 500 | 9000 800 | 97 20 8 64 |
| Cabot Follen, Boston | House High st. by Tappan 4500, lot 20442 ft. 4500 | 14400 | 155 52 |
| Carroll John, Newton | House 100, lot Brookline av. 27 ft. 700 | 200 | 2 16 |
| Charter Oak Bank, Hartford | House Prospect st. 3000, stable and shop 300, lot 4943 ft. 4500 house Prospect st. 2500, stable 300, lot 7303 ft. 3800 | 15200 | 164 16 |
| Cheney Gilman, Montreal | Lot Shackell's plan 7175 ft. 200 | 8700 | 93 16 |
| Clark Caroline L. Boston | House Corey hill 3500, stable 200, lot 2 3-8 a. 11500 | 18000 | 194 40 |
| Clark James W. Jr. Chelsea | House Carlton st. 5500, lot 9000 ft. 3200 | 1600 | 17 28 |
| Cooley William H. Newton Center | Dwelling house Marion st. 5500, do. do. 7000, land 30074 | 7900 | 85 38 |
| Collins David, Brighton | House White pl. by Rooney 800, lot 3654 ft. 800 | 3000 | 32 40 |
| Cousens Horace and John E. Brighton | Block 5 houses school st. 3000, lot 7676 ft. 3000, house Harvard pl. 1400, lot 2359 ft. 500 | 3000 | 32 40 |
| Cowan John D. Australia | Lot part of Cowan estate Clyde st. 96800 ft. 3000 | 3000 | 32 40 |
| Cowan Edwin R. unknown | Lot Clyde st. in rear of J. H. Cowan 127122 ft. 3000 | 3000 | 32 40 |
| Cowan Thomas B. unknown | Lot Warren st. next Mary A. Cowan 132283 ft. 3000 | 9600 | 103 68 |
| Craft Ebenezer, estate of | Woodland Reservoir pl. 24 a. 9600 | 16500 | 179 28 |
| Craft Lucy R. estate of | House 1500, stable 100, lot 75000 ft. 15000 | 1000 | 10 80 |
| Craft William A. Boston Highlands | Woodland between Heath and Newton sts. 10 a. 1000 | | |

TAX LIST—NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL | |
|---|-------------------|--|------------------|--------------------|
| | | | REAL EST. | TAX. |
| CrownInshield Harriet S. estate of, Boston | | House Pleasant st. 13000, stable 1500, greenhouse 500, land 16 a. 70000, house Dummer st. 8500, stable 1000, lot 86400 ft. 20000, lots 1, 2, 3, 4, be- tween Brighton av. and Dummer st. 59542 ft. 15000, lots 19, 21, 25, between Pleasant, Dummer, St. Paul and Egmont sts. 121918 ft. 25000 . . . Woodland Newton st. 6 a. 1500 | \$154500 1500 | \$1668 60 16 29 |
| Curtis Catherine C. West Roxbury | | Woodland Newton st. 26 a. 2800 | 2600 | 28 08 |
| Curtis George S. and J. H. West Rox- bury | | House Linden pl. 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1000, house Lin- den pl. 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1000 | 7000 | 75 60 |
| Curtis Nelson, Jamaica Plain | | Lot Beacon st. 2 2-3 a. | 3200 | 34 56 |
| Dana James, Brighton st | | House Vernon st. 2000, stable 500, lot 10800 ft. 3000 House Walnut st. by Ritchie 3000, lot 6000 ft. 1400, house Walnut st. by Burgett 4000, lot 9458 ft. 2300 Barn Tappan st. 300, lots Cypress st. between rail- road and Goddard 238219 ft. 9000, lots south side Tappan st. south by railroad 67119 ft. 4500 . . | 5500 10700 | 59 40 115 56 |
| Dana Sarah F. Newton | | Land Heath st. between Mohn and Griggs 4 a. . . | 13800 | 149 04 |
| Davis George P. Newton | | House Brown st. 10000, stable 1000, lot 88145 ft. 18000, land between Brown, Powell and Beacon sts. extending to Pleasant st. and intersected by St. Paul st. 11 1-3 a. 70000 | 500 | 5 40 |
| Davis Samuel C. Boston Highlands | | House Dummer st. 5000, stable 800, lot 33264 ft. 9000 | 99000 2400 | 1069 20 25 92 |
| Davis Samuel C. et al. Boston | | Woodland Newton st. east by Faulkner 8 a. 2400 . | 14800 | 159 84 |
| De Hauteville Frederick S | | House Dummer st. 5000, stable 800, lot 33264 ft. 9000 | 4500 | 48 60 |
| De Wolf John L. Boston | | Lot Summit av. 113600 ft. 4500 | 24000 | 259 20 |
| Dexter William S. Boston | | Corey hill lot 5 a. 16000, lot Summit av. 2 a. 8000 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|-------|--------|
| Doyle Horatio N. Boston | Lot 12 Babcock st. 19850 ft. 2800 | 2800 | 30 24 |
| Dresser Jacob A. Boston | Lot 22 Hyde Park, 21587 ft. 3000 | 3000 | 32 40 |
| Drupee Horace, Boston | House Chestnut st. 6500, stable 1000, land 21800 ft. 3000 | 10500 | 113 40 |
| Dupee James A. Boston | Lots 57 to 67 White pl. 22690 ft. 5500, lot south side Hartford and Erie Railroad 1887 ft. 500 | 6000 | 64 80 |
| Eager Mary H. Canton | House School st. 2000, lot 7000 ft. 2000 | 4000 | 43 20 |
| Edwards John F. Menominee Wis | Livermore land Washington st 10000 ft. 600, do. 3000 ft. 200 | 800 | 8 64 |
| Ellis Calvin and Lucy, Boston | House Boylston st. 10000, stable 1500, lot 5 a. 13500 | 25000 | 270 00 |
| Emigrant Savings Bank, Boston | House Harrison pl. 3800, stable 400, lot 10700 ft. 3900 | 7500 | 81 00 |
| Evans Ransom F. Boston | House Washington st. 2500, 2 barns 1000, green-house 200, lot 4 5-8 a. 10000 | 13700 | 147 96 |
| Everett Percival L. trustee, Boston | House-lot Goddard av. between Raymond and Weld 158971 ft. 2800 | 2800 | 30 24 |
| Farnsworth Isaac D. Boston | House Brighton st. 2000, stable 300, lot 3 1-2 a. 4500 | 6800 | 73 44 |
| Farnsworth Walter, Boston | House High st. 4500, stable 600, lot 112242 ft. 19000 | 24100 | 260 28 |
| Faulkner Charles, Boston | House Newton st. 1000, barn 1400, house by Murray 600, carriage-house 800, land 56 a. 20000 | 29800 | 274 32 |
| Finneran William, Boston | House Brookline av. 800, lot 3400 ft. 600 | 1400 | 15 12 |
| Fisher John H. Boston | Land Fisher av. north slope west of railroad 35 1-2 a. 36000, land Tappan st. east of railroad 3 44-100 a. 6500, meadow adjoining 3 89-100 a. 1200, wood land Clyde st. 5 a. 2000 | 45700 | 493 56 |
| Fiske Andrew, Weston | House Summit av. 4500, stable 500, lot 64286 ft. 5500 | 10500 | 113 40 |
| Flagg Sumner, Boston | House-lot 55, Irving st. 17660 ft. 4000 | 4000 | 43 20 |
| Follen Charles, estate of, Boston | House White pl. 1300, do. do. 900, house-lot 5670 ft. 1500 | 3700 | 39 96 |
| Foulkes Henry G. Boston | Lots 9, 10, Shackell's plan 15980 ft | 600 | 6 48 |

TAX LIST—NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EFT. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|
| Francis Ebenezer, estate of, Boston . . | . . . | Land south side Brighton av. 6 a. 16000, meadow do. 5 a. 5000 | \$20000 | \$216 00 |
| French Mrs. Eliza S. Boston | . . . | Lot Summit av. 31156 ft. 3000 | 3000 | 32 40 |
| Gaffield Thomas, Boston | . . . | House Heath st. 500, barn 550, house by Townsend 300, farm-land south side Heath st. 59 a. 17000, lot west side Heath st. 7 a. 4000, lot west side Heath st. 2a. 1400, do. south side Boylston st. 3 5-8 a. 3000, woodland Hammond st. 4 1-2 a. 600, do. do. Craft lot 5 1-4 a. 700, do. do. of Geo. Griggs, 3-4 a. 200 | 29100 | 314 28 |
| Gallup Mrs. Susan H. Boston Highlands | . . . | Woodland between Heath and Newton sts. 16 a. 2000 | 2000 | 21 60 |
| Gibson George M. Medford | . . . | Double house Perry st. 8000, lot 13550 ft. 2800 . . . | 10800 | 116 64 |
| Glynn Margaret, Jamaica Plain | . . . | House Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 2437 ft. 400 | 1200 | 12 96 |
| Goddard Benjamin, Mattapoisett | . . . | Undivided 1-2 lot Boylston st. 3 1-8 a. | 9000 | 97 20 |
| Goddard Nathaniel and Benjamin, Mat- tapoisett | . . . | Undivided 1-2 lot 6 1-4 a. Boylston st. 3 1-8 a. 9000, lots Bradley hill, Boylston st. 5 1-2 a. 16500 . . . | 25500 | 275 40 |
| Goodnough Charles E. Boston | . . . | Meadow and wood Newton st. west side, 29 1-2 a. 5500 | 5500 | 59 40 |
| Gould Lucretia D. estate of | . . . | House-lot cor. St. Mary's and Beacon st. 15680 ft. 4700 | 4700 | 50 76 |
| Greene Nathaniel G. Boston | . . . | Lot Summit av. 153775 ft. 10000 | 10000 | 108 00 |
| Halburg Nicholas, Boston | . . . | Lot Shackell's plan 7500 ft. 300 | 300 | 3 24 |
| Hall Isaac P. Cambridge | . . . | House Harvard st. by Munroe 4500, lot 16350 ft. 4300 | 8800 | 95 04 |
| Hall Theodore P. Boston Highlands | . . . | House Washington st. 900, lot 10000 ft. 4500 . . . | 6400 | 58 32 |
| Hancock Catherine D. Boston | . . . | Marsh Brookline av. 10971 ft. 1500 | 1500 | 16 20 |

| | | | |
|---|--|--------|---------|
| Harback Nathaniel R. Newton Centre | Land Reservoir pl. 2 a. 500 | 500 | 5 40 |
| Harmon Ruth L. Boston | House Harvard st. 8000, stable 1500, lot 50368 ft. 12000 | 21500 | 232 20 |
| Harrington Herbert A. Boston | Lot 59 Shackell's plan 9643 ft. 300 | 300 | 3 24 |
| Harris Sarah J. Boston | Lot 171 Shackell's plan 10105 ft. 400 | 400 | 4 32 |
| Hart Rowland S. Boston | Six houses Sewall pl. 1800, lots do: 11397 ft. 1800, 3 houses formerly Colgate 900, lots 6003 ft. 700, 4 houses formerly Bosson 1200, lots 7040 ft. 800, house formerly Elliot 300, lot 2257 ft. 200, house formerly Drohen 400, lot 1760 ft. 200, 7 lots 13315 ft. 1400 | 9200 | 99 36 |
| Hart T. N. and F. B. Taylor, Boston | Lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, Brookline Land Company 76137 ft. 15000, lot 8 Edge-hill road 18597 ft. 4300 | 19300 | 208 44 |
| Hart John F. Boston | Woodland Newton st. 3 1-4 a. 500 | 500 | 5 40 |
| Harvey Bernard, East Boston | Lot Freeman st. 12329 ft. 1500 | 1500 | 16 20 |
| Hentz Josiah G. Boston Highlands | House-lots Shackell's plan 50535 ft. 1500 | 1500 | 16 20 |
| Holden Artemus Jr. Boston | House Brookline av. 700, lot 1700 ft. 600 | 1300 | 14 04 |
| Hooper Edward W. Cambridge | House Cottage st. 3500, stable 800, lot 2 1-2 a. 4500 | 8800 | 95 04 |
| House of the Good Shepherd | Block 4 houses Brookline av. 1500, lot 6825 ft. 1700 | 3200 | 34 56 |
| Howard Daniel Jr. Jamaica Plain | Land south side Newton st. 12 a. 3000 | 3000 | 32 40 |
| Howe Estes and F. L. Johnson, trustees, Cambridge | House Gorham av. 5500, lot 18500 ft. 3600 | 9100 | 98 28 |
| Howe Thomas, Nahant | House Linden pl. 7500, stable 1000, lot 1 1-4 a. 12000, cottage on marsh 500, do. do. 500, land, marsh and upland 2 a. 10000, house Auburn st. 22000, stable 5000, lot 59916 ft. 13000, lot Harvard st. 70000 ft. 24000, lot Vernon st. 68000 ft. 15000 | 110500 | 1193 40 |
| Hunt David, Boston | House Monmouth st. 5500, lot 19500 ft. 7500 | 13000 | 140 40 |
| Ingersoll Charles D. Boston | Lot Livermore land 6000 ft. 300 | 300 | 3 24 |
| James Harvey, Newton | House Cypress st. 7500, lot 4527 ft. 1500 | 9000 | 97 20 |
| James Nathaniel N. Newton | House Waverly pl. 4500, lot 3797 ft. 800 | 5300 | 57 24 |
| Johnson John, Boston Highlands | House Beacon st. 5000, lot 36513 ft. 6000, stable 500 | 11500 | 124 20 |

TAX LIST—NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|--------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Jordan Eben D. and Charles Marsh, Boston | | Farmhouse Washington st. 1200, barn 800, lots Washington st. and Summit av. 1035151 ft. 44000, lots adjoining Beacon st. 11 a. 487273 ft. 25000, lot Summit av. 12300 ft. 1000, lot Winchester st. 7 a. 302383 ft. 20000 | \$92000 3600 | \$998 60 38 88 |
| Jordan Eben D. Boston | | House Washington st. 1500, stable 300, lot 3-8 a. 800 | 700 | 7 56 |
| Kelly Patrick, Boston | | Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 700 | 2800 | 30 24 |
| Kettell John B. Roxbury | | House Boylston st. 2000, lot 3000 ft. 800 | 4500 | 48 60 |
| Kingman John W. heirs of, Brockton | | House Washington st. 2200, lot 2700 ft. 2300 | 1200 | 12 96 |
| Knowles William, Newton | | House Heath st. 300, house Heath st. 600, lot 11900 ft. 300 | 5200 800 10600 | 56 16 8 64 114 48 |
| Langmaid Samuel P. estate of, Boston | | House Second st. by Bronson 4000, lot 6000 ft. 1200 | 42100 | 454 68 |
| Lawless John, Boston | | Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 800 | 15200 | 164 16 |
| Lawrence Mrs. William, Lawrence | | House Carlton st. 5500, lot 14260 ft. 5100 | 4800 | 51 84 |
| Lee Henry, Boston | | House Boylston st. 12000, stable 4000, lot 3 5-8 a. 8000, house Catline st. 3500, stable 500, lot 1 9-4 a. 4500, land Chestnut hill 15 1-2 a. 9000. do. be- tween Heath and Newton sts. 5 a. 600 | 4000 | 43 20 |
| Lee Henry, heirs of, Boston | | House Boylston st. by Sturgis 4500, stable 1200, cottage Catline st. 500, land 4 a. 9000 | 28000 | 302 40 |
| Lee John H. Boston | | Stable Carlton st. 800, lot Beacon st. 9715 ft. 4000 | 5000 | 54 00 |
| Lovell John P. Boston | | Lot Francis st. 22200 ft. 4000 | | |
| Lowe Abraham T. Boston | | House Harvard st. by Mrs. West 10000, lot 26527 ft. 18000 | | |
| Lowell John, Newton | | Land Boylston st. 7 a. 2500, do. Boylston and Ham- mond sts. 5 a. 2500 | | |

| | | | |
|---|--|-------|--------|
| Mains Robert, Framlingham | House Reservoir pl. 300, lot 4456 ft. 200 | 500 | 5 40 |
| Mansfield J. K. F. heirs of | Lot corner Park and Marion sts. 12920 ft. 2600 | 2600 | 28 08 |
| Marlinden Henry L. Boston | Lot Gorham av. 29524 ft. 5400, do. Gorham av. 47404 ft. 6800 | 12200 | 131 76 |
| Martin Stephen C. Boston Highlands | Stable Park st. 4000, cottage do. 1000, lot 68295 ft. 10500 | 15500 | 167 40 |
| Mason Augustus, Brighton | Land Washington st. near Brighton 9 3-4 a. 14000. | 14000 | 151 20 |
| Mason Sarah B. | Land north side Summit av. 2 a. 4500 | 4500 | 48 60 |
| McCarthy Mary, Boston | Lot Brookline av. 6845 ft. 1300 | 1300 | 14 04 |
| McDermott James | Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 800 | 800 | 8 64 |
| McKenzie Charles S. Norwood | House Juniper st. 1200, lot 3600 ft. 800 | 2000 | 21 60 |
| McNulty Edward, Dorchester | Lot Boylston st. near Hammond st. 11066 ft. 500 | 500 | 5 40 |
| Mealey Patrick, Milton | House Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 2479 ft. 400 | 1200 | 12 96 |
| Mercantile Savings Bank, Boston | Cypress st. lot 2 1-3 a. 7000 | 7000 | 75 60 |
| Merrill Brothers, Boston | Lot Livermore land 70006 ft. 3000 | 3000 | 32 40 |
| Mildon Honora | House Walter av. 2100, lot 4162 ft. 900 | 900 | 32 40 |
| Mohr John, Newton | House Heath st. 100, lot 3 1-2 a. 800 | 900 | 9 72 |
| Morss Charles A. Boston | Double Heath st. Elm pl. 2500, lot 11518 ft. 6000 | 8500 | 91 80 |
| Morton Francis F. and W. P. Chesley, Boston | Brick block corner Harvard and School sts. 12000, lot 7000 ft. 4000 | 16000 | 172 80 |
| Mulligan Martin F. & J. Boston | Lot Walter av. 4280 ft. 900 | 900 | 9 72 |
| Munroe Peter G. Boston | Lot Marion st. 33100 ft. 3000 | 3000 | 32 40 |
| Murnan Edward, Boston | House Juniper st. 1800, lot 3600 ft. 800 | 2600 | 28 08 |
| Murphy P. Francis, Boston Highlands | House Ridgeway st. 1800, do. do. 1800, lot 7051 ft. 1000, do. 16262 ft. 2000 | 6600 | 71 28 |
| Nagle Mary, Boston Highlands | Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 800 | 800 | 8 64 |
| New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, Boston | House Washington st. 1500, stable 300, lot 36365 ft. 9000 | 10800 | 116 64 |
| Nichols George B. Boston | Land Boylston st. 18 1-2 a. 9000 | 9000 | 97 20 |
| Nickerson Susan D. | House-lot Davis av. 20000 ft. 3300 | 3300 | 35 64 |
| Norcross Mary C. heirs, Boston | Undivided 4-5 of 3 a. Heath st. 2 3-5 a. 1600, do. 4-5 of 48 1-2 a. Heath st. 38 4-5 a. 9000 | 10600 | 114 48 |

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|--------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Wood William, Perry st. | \$2 | \$500 | House 5500, lot 13500 ft. 2700 | \$8200 | \$95 96 |
| Wood William B. Auburn st. | 2 | 75000 | House lot Summit av. 111033 ft. 10000 | 10000 | 920 00 |
| Woodward George B. Babcock st. | 2 | 1000 | House 4000, lot 19250 ft. 2400 | 6400 | 81 92 |
| Woodward Isaac, Walnut st. | 2 | | House 3500, lot 10000 ft. 3500 | 7000 | 77 60 |
| Woodward Mary J. Newton st. | . . | | House 500, lot 3-4 a. 500 | 1000 | 10 80 |
| Woodward Royal, Walnut st. | 2 | 1000 | House 2300, lot 2910 ft. 1300, shop 500, do. by Beals 800, lot 3186 ft. 3200, house by Spaulding 5000, lot 4216 ft. 3600 | 16700 | 198 16 |
| Worthy Daniel, estate of, Perry st. | . . | 1000 | House 5000, lot 11487 ft. 2500 | 7500 | 91 80 |
| Worthy George H. St. Paul st. | 2 | 1500 | House 4500, lot 14861 ft. 3700 | 8200 | 106 78 |
| Wright Wm. R. Beacon st. | 2 | 400 | | | 6 32 |
| Wrightington Chas. W. Francis st. | 2 | 2000 | House 5500, lot 16522 ft. 4000 | 9500 | 126 20 |
| Young Edward, Prospect st. | 2 | 2000 | | | 23 60 |
| Young John D. Jr. Prospect st. | 2 | 2500 | | | 29 00 |
| Young Mrs. John W. Sewall st. | . . | | House 800, lot 17905 ft. 2000 | 2800 | 30 24 |
| Zecher John, Heath st. | 2 | | House 400, barn 100, lot 1 a. 300 | 800 | 8 64 |

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS ASSESSED IN BROOKLINE, FOR 1881.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|--------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|
| | | | | |
| Ackers Misses H. and M. Cambridge | | House 1800, lot 1 a. 2200 | \$4000 | \$43 20 |
| Amory Mrs Anna S. Boston | | House Powell st. 8000, stable 1500, land 486450 ft. 60000 | 69500 | 750 60 |
| Amory William, Boston | | House Pleasant st. 5500, stable 800, lot 1-4 a. 2000, 7 lots Ridgway estate Pleasant st. 65826 ft. 7500, lot 30 Ridgway estate Pleasant st. 14738 ft. 1500, lots 4 and 28 Greene st. 56640 ft. 7000, lot Pleasant st. 87000 ft. 10000. | | |
| Arey & Maddox, Boston | | Tannery Washington st. 1200, lot 2 a. 6000, | 34300 | 370 34 |
| Aspinwall Land Company, Boston | | House by W. Aspinwall 3000, stable 400, house lot 11 1-5 a. 43000, lot B mowing and wood A. & L. plan 19 9-10 a. 38000, lot C mowing south side Washington st. 10 1-5 a. 22000, lots D and E orchard 7-8 a. 17500, lots F and G orchard 7 2-5 a. 17500, lot 1 Aspinwall av. 1 1-16 a. 14000, lot 2 cor. Brook st. and Aspinwall av. 1 1-16 a. 12000, lot 4 cor. Perry st. and Aspinwall av. 1-2 a. 6000, lot 5 cor. Perry st. east side Aspinwall av. 5-8 a. 6500, house formerly Steadman 4500, stable 300, lot 6 Aspinwall av. 3-4 a. 7500, lot 7 between As- pinwall av. and Brook st. 2 1-2 a. 15000, lot 8 on railroad south side Aspinwall av. 3-4 a. 3000, lot 9 west side Toxteth st. 1 a. 7500, lot 10 east side Toxteth st. north side Aspinwall av. 2 3-4 a. 17500, lot 11 north side Aspinwall av. east by rail- road 1 a. 5500, lot 12 marsh west of railroad south of heirs Aug. Aspinwall 5 1-8 a. 4000, lot 13 marsh east side railroad 7 1-4 a. 4500, cottage Linden pl. 3000, stable 500, lot 14 north by Brook | 7200 | 77 76 |

TAX LIST—NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|
| Aspinwall Land Co. ² —continued. | | | | |
| Ayer J. C. estate of, Lowell | | st. south by Linden pl. ct. 2 1-2 a. 18000, lot Pearl st. 1-3 a. 2300. | \$273000 | \$2947 32 |
| | | House Harvard st. 6000, stable 1000, barn 800, shed 200, land 9 1-2 a. 35000 | 43000 | 464 40 |
| Bacon Francis E. Boston | | House Clyde st 2000, do. 500, barn 500, do. 600, do. 400, land 89 a. 32000 | 36000 | 388 80 |
| Baker Joseph F. <i>et al.</i> Boston | | Lot cor. Harvard and Babcock sts. 60600 ft. 15000 | 15000 | 162 00 |
| Barker Benjamin P. administrator | | House Dudley st. Fairmount 2500, lot 1-2 a. 1000 . | 3500 | 37 80 |
| Baxter Lemuel, Boston | | Land west side Brighton st. 1 1-4 a. 2000, pasture formerly Fisher 6 83-100 a. 11000 | 13000 | 140 40 |
| Beals Mrs Mary F. New York | | House Harvard st. 7000, lot 18715 ft. 7500 . . . | 14500 | 156 60 |
| Belknap Lyman A. Boston | | House-lot Beacon st. 8250 ft. 3500 | 3500 | 37 80 |
| Belknap Lyman A. and J. H. Lee, Boston | | Lot Beacon st. 18559 ft. 8000 | 8000 | 86 00 |
| Bentley David, Lynn | | House Goodwin pl. 3000, lot 7500 ft. 3000 . . . | 6000 | 64 80 |
| Bixby Mrs. E. A. J. Belfast | | House Perry st. 9000, lot 14400 ft. 3600 . . . | 12600 | 136 08 |
| Bixby Mrs. Selina M. Springfield | | House St. Paul st. 8500, lot 14400 ft. 3600 . . . | 12100 | 130 68 |
| Boston and Albany R. R. Corporation Boston | | Shop Fay pl. 200, car house 1500, shop lot 1-16 a. 800, land at station 1 a. 25000, do. at Longwood station 1 a. 5000 | 32500 | 351 00 |
| Boston, City of | | Land Boylston st. 1 1-8 a. 2500, do. do. 1-4 a. 800 . | 3300 | 35 64 |
| Boston University, Boston | | Land Washington st. 14 a. 39000, do. Beacon and Tappan sts. 18 7-16 a. 61000 | 100000 | 1080 00 |
| Boston Water Power Co. Boston | | Land Brookline av. 9500 ft. 2000 | 2000 | 21 60 |
| Boubler H. Toronto, Canada | | Lots 34, 35, 50, 51 Goddard av. 30081 ft. 1000 . . | 1000 | 10 80 |
| Bowman Charles E. Boston | | House Scarle av. 2000, lot 6660 ft. 2000 . . . | 4000 | 43 20 |
| Briggs Richard, Boston | | House Hawes st. 4500, lot 69571 ft. 22000 . . . | 26500 | 286 20 |
| Brigham William E. Jamaica Plain | | Lot Davis av. 8663 ft. 4200, do. Harvard st. 6704 ft. 2800 | 7000 | 75 60 |

| | | | |
|---|--|--------|---------|
| Bookline Land Company | House lots including High st. and Pond av. 40 1-2 a. 115000 | 115000 | 1242 00 |
| Brookline Savings Bank | House Juniper st. 2000, lot 3600 ft. 600, house Flora st. 1200, lot 4684 ft. 900, lot Brighton st. 11871 ft. 400 | 5100 | 55 08 |
| Brown Atherton T. Boston | House South st. 2000, stable 1200, land 16 1-4 a. 3200, swamp south side Grove st. 6 a, 500, house lot and mowing 31 1-8 a. 8500 | 15500 | 178 20 |
| Brown Benjamin W. and W. S. | House lot Flora st. 10180 ft. 2000 | 2000 | 21 60 |
| Burkhardt George F. Boston | Land Newton st. 31 a. 4000, do. in rear of saw-mill 5 a. 700, meadow south side Heath st. 6 a. 900 | 5600 | 60 48 |
| Byrne Joseph, Boston | Woodland Newton st. 3 1-4 a. 500 | 502 | 5 40 |
| Cabot Follen, Boston | House High st. by Tappan 4500, lot 20442 ft. 4500 | 9000 | 97 20 |
| Carroll John, Newton | House 100, lot Brookline av. 3427 ft. 700 | 800 | 8 64 |
| Charter Oak Bank, Hartford | House Prospect st. 3000, stable and shop 300, lot 4943 ft. 4500 house Prospect st. 2500, stable 300, lot 7303 ft. 3800 | 14400 | 155 52 |
| Cheney Gilman, Montreal | Lot Shackell's plan 7175 ft. 200 | 200 | 2 16 |
| Clark Caroline L. Boston | House Corey hill 3500, stable 200, lot 2 3-8 a. 11500 | 15200 | 164 16 |
| Clark James W. jr. Chelsea | House Carlton st. 5500, lot 9000 ft. 3200 | 8700 | 93 16 |
| Cooley William H. Newton Center | Dwelling house Marion st. 5500, do. do. 7000, land 30074 | 18000 | 194 40 |
| Collins David, Brighton | House White pl. by Rooney 800, lot 3654 ft. 800 | 1600 | 17 28 |
| Cousens Horace and John E. Brighton | Block 5 houses school st. 3000, lot 7676 ft. 3000, house Harvard pl. 1400, lot 2359 ft. 500 | 7900 | 85 38 |
| Cowan John D. Australia | Lot part of Cowan estate Clyde st. 96800 ft. 3000 | 8000 | 32 40 |
| Cowan Edwin R. unknown | Lot Clyde st. in rear of J. H. Cowan 127122 ft. 3000 | 3000 | 32 40 |
| Cowan Thomas B. unknown | Lot Warren st. next Mary A. Cowan 132233 ft. 3000 | 3000 | 32 40 |
| Craft Ebenezer, estate of | Woodland Reservoir pl. 24 a. 9600 | 9600 | 103 68 |
| Craft Lucy R. estate of | House 1500, stable 100, lot 75000 ft. 15000 | 16600 | 179 28 |
| Craft William A. Boston Highlands | Woodland between Heath and Newton sts. 10 a. 1000 | 1000 | 10 80 |

TAX LIST--NON-RESIDENTS--CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | | TOTAL PER ACRE. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|
| Crowninshield Harriet S. estate of, Boston | | | House Pleasant st. 13000, stable 1500, greenhouse 500, land 16 a. 70000, house Dummer st. 8500, stable 1000, lot 86400 ft. 20000, lots 1, 2, 3, 4, between Brighton av. and Dummer st. 59542 ft. 15000, lots 19, 21, 25, between Pleasant, Dummer, St. Paul and Egmont sts. 121918 ft. 25000 | \$154500 1500 | \$1668 60 16 20 |
| Curtis Catherine C. West Roxbury | | | Woodland Newton st. 6 a. 1500 | 2600 | 28 08 |
| Curtis George S. and J. H. West Roxbury | | | House Lincoln pl. 2600, lot 8000 ft. 1000, house Linden pl. 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1000 | 7000 | 75 60 |
| Curtis Nelson, Jamaica Plain | | | Lot Beacon st. 2 2-3 a. | 3200 | 34 56 |
| Dana James, Brighton st. | | | House Vernon st. 2000, stable 500, lot 10800 ft. 3000 | 5600 | 59 40 |
| Dana Sarah F. Newton | | | House Walnut st. by Ritchie 3000, lot 6000 ft. 1400, | 10700 | 115 56 |
| Davis George P. Newton | | | house Walnut st. by Burgett 4000, lot 9488 ft. 2300 | 13800 | 149 04 |
| Davis Samuel C. Boston Highlands | | | Barn Tappan st. 300, lots Cypress st. between railroad and Goddard 238219 ft. 9000, lots south side Tappan st. south by railroad 67119 ft. 4500 | 500 | 5 40 |
| Davis Samuel C. et al. Boston | | | Land Heath st. between Mohn and Griggs 4 a. | 99000 | 1068 20 |
| De Hauteville Frederick S. | | | House Brown st. 10000, stable 1000, lot 88145 ft. 18000, land between Brown, Powell and Beacon sts. extending to Pleasant st. and intersected by St. Paul st. 11 1-3 a. 70000 | 2400 | 25 92 |
| De Wolf John L. Boston | | | Woodland Newton st. east by Faulkner 8 a. 2400 | 14800 | 159 84 |
| Dexter William S. Boston | | | House Dummer st. 5000, stable 800, lot 33264 ft. 9000 | 4500 | 48 60 |
| Dodge Solomon H. Boston | | | Lot Summit av. 113600 ft. 4500 | 24000 | 259 20 |
| Dow Stephen, Woburn | | | Corey hill lot 5 a. 16000, lot Summit av. 2 a. 8000 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|-------|--------|
| Doyle Horatio N. Boston | Lot 12 Babcock st. 19850 ft. 2800 | 2800 | 30 24 |
| Dresser Jacob A. Boston | Lot 22 Hyde Park, 21587 ft. 3000 | 8000 | 32 40 |
| Dupee Horace, Boston | House Chestnut st. 6500, stable 1000, land 21800 ft. 3000 | 10500 | 113 40 |
| Dupee James A. Boston | Lots 57 to 67 White pl. 22690 ft. 5500, lot south side Hartford and Erie Railroad 1887 ft. 500 | 6000 | 64 80 |
| Eager Mary H. Canton | House School st. 2000, lot 7000 ft. 2000 | 4000 | 43 20 |
| Edwards John F. Menomine Wis | Livermore land Washington st 10000 ft. 600, do. 3000 ft. 200 | 800 | 8 64 |
| Ellis Calvin and Lucy, Boston | House Boylston st. 10000, stable 1500, lot 5 a. 13500 | 25000 | 270 00 |
| Emigrant Savings Bank, Boston | House Harrison pl. 3800, stable 400, lot 10700 ft. 3300 | 7500 | 81 00 |
| Evans Ransom F. Boston | House Washington st. 2500, 2 barns 1000, green-house 200, lot 4 5-8 a. 10000 | 13700 | 147 96 |
| Everett Percival L. trustee, Boston | House-lot Goddard av. between Raymond and Weld 158971 ft. 2800 | 2800 | 30 24 |
| Farnsworth Isaac D. Boston | House Brighton st. 2000, stable 300, lot 3 1-2 a. 4500 | 6800 | 73 44 |
| Farnsworth Walter, Boston | House High st. 4500, stable 600, lot 112242 ft. 19000 | 24100 | 260 28 |
| Faulkner Charles, Boston | House Newton st. 1000, barn 1400, house by Murray 600, carriage-house 800, land 56 a. 20000 | 28800 | 274 32 |
| Finneran William, Boston | House Brookline av. 800, lot 3400 ft. 600 | 1400 | 15 12 |
| Fisher John H. Boston | Land Fisher av. north slope west of railroad 35 1-2 a. 36000, land Tappan st. east of railroad 3 44-100 a. 6500, meadow adjoining 3 89-100 a. 1200, wood land Clyde st. 5 a. 2000 | 45700 | 493 56 |
| Fiske Andrew, Weston | House Summit av. 4500, stable 500, lot 64286 ft. 5600 | 10500 | 113 40 |
| Flagg Sumner, Boston | House-lot 55, Irving st. 17660 ft. 4000 | 4000 | 43 20 |
| Follen Charles, estate of, Boston | House White pl. 1300, do. do. 900, house-lot 5670 ft. 1600 | 3700 | 38 96 |
| Foulkes Henry G. Boston | Lots 9, 10, Shackell's plan 15980 ft. | 600 | 6 48 |

TAX LIST—NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|
| Francis Ebenezer, estate of, Boston | ... | Land south side Brighton av. 6 a. 16000, meadow do. 5 a. 5000 | \$20000 | \$216 00 |
| French Mrs. Eliza S. Boston | ... | Lot Summit av. 31156 ft. 3000 | 3000 | 32 40 |
| Gaffield Thomas, Boston | ... | House Heath st. 500, barn 500, house by Townsend 300, farm-land south side Heath st. 59 a. 17000, lot west side Heath st. 7 a. 4000, lot west side Heath st. 2a. 1400, do. south side Boylston st. 3 5-8 a. 3000, woodland Hammond st. 4 1-2 a. 600, do. do. Craft lot 5 1-4 a. 700, do. do. of Geo. Griggs, 3-4 a. 200 | 29100 | 314 28 |
| Gallup Mrs. Susan H. Boston Highlands | ... | Woodland between Heath and Newton sts. 16 a. 2000 | 2000 | 21 60 |
| Gibson George M. Medford | ... | Double house Perry st. 800, lot 13550 ft. 2800 | 10800 | 116 84 |
| Glynn Margaret, Jamaica Plain | ... | House Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 2437 ft. 400 | 1200 | 12 96 |
| Goddard Benjamin, Mattapoisett | ... | Undivided 1-2 lot Boylston st. 3 1-8 a. | 9000 | 97 20 |
| Goddard Nathaniel and Benjamin, Mat- tapoisett | ... | Undivided 1-2 lot 6 1-4 a. Boylston st. 3 1-8 a. 9000, lots Bradley hill, Boylston st. 5 1-2 a. 16500 | 25500 | 275 40 |
| Goodnough Charles E. Boston | ... | Meadow and wood Newton st. west side, 29 1-2 a. 5500 | 5500 | 59 40 |
| Gould Lucretia D. estate of | ... | House-lot cor. St. Mary's and Beacon st. 16650 ft. 4700 | 4700 | 50 76 |
| Greene Nathaniel G. Boston | ... | Lot Summit av. 163775 ft. 10000 | 10000 | 108 00 |
| Halburg Nicholas, Boston | ... | Lot Shackell's plan 7500 ft. 800 | 900 | 8 24 |
| Hall Isaac P. Cambridge | ... | House Harvard st. by Munroe 4500, lot 16850 ft. 4300 | 8800 | 95 04 |
| Hall Theodore P. Boston Highlands | ... | House Washington st. 900, lot 10000 ft. 4500 | 5400 | 58 32 |
| Hancock Catherine D. Boston | ... | Marsh Brookline av. 10971 ft. 1500 | 1500 | 16 20 |

| | | | |
|---|--|--------|---------|
| Harback Nathaniel R. Newton Centre | Land Reservoir pl. 2 a. 500 | 500 | 5 40 |
| Harmon Ruth L. Boston | House Harvard st. 8000, stable 1500, lot 50368 ft. 12000 | 21500 | 232 20 |
| Harrington Herbert A. Boston | Lot 59 Shackell's plan 9643 ft. 300 | 300 | 3 24 |
| Harris Sarah J. Boston | Lot 171 Shackell's plan 10105 ft. 400 | 400 | 4 32 |
| Hart Rowland S. Boston | Six houses Sewall pl. 1800, lots do: 11397 ft. 1300, 3 houses formerly Colgate 900, lots 6003 ft. 700, 4 houses formerly Bosson 1200, lots 7040 ft. 800, house formerly Elliot 300, lot 2257 ft. 200, house formerly Drohen 400, lot 1760 ft. 200, 7 lots 13315 ft. 1400 | 9200 | 99 36 |
| Hart T. N. and F. B. Taylor, Boston | Lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, Brookline Land Company 76187 ft. 15000, lot 8 Edge-hill road 18597 ft. 4500 | 19300 | 208 44 |
| Hart John F. Boston | Woodland Newton st. 3 1-4 a. 500 | 500 | 5 40 |
| Harvey Bernard, East Boston | Lot Freeman st. 12329 ft. 1500 | 1500 | 16 20 |
| Hentz Josiah G. Boston Highlands | House-lots Shackell's plan 50535 ft. 1500 | 1500 | 16 20 |
| Holden Artemus Jr. Boston | House Brookline av. 700, lot 1700 ft. 600 | 1300 | 14 04 |
| Hooper Edward W. Cambridge | House Cottage st. 3500, stable 800, lot 2 1-2 a. 4500 | 8800 | 95 04 |
| House of the Good Shepherd | Block 4 houses Brookline av. 1500, lot 6825 ft. 1700 | 3200 | 34 56 |
| Howard Daniel Jr. Jamaica Plain | Land south side Newton st. 12 a. 3000 | 3000 | 32 40 |
| Howe Estes and F. L. Johnson, trustees, Cambridge | House Gorham av. 5500, lot 18500 ft. 3500 | 9100 | 98 28 |
| Howe Thomas, Nahant | House Linden pl. 7500, stable 1000, lot 1 1-4 a. 12000, cottage on marsh 500, do. do. 500, land, marsh and upland 2 a. 10000, house Auburn st. 22000, stable 5000, lot 53916 ft. 13000, lot Harvard st. 70000 ft. 24000, lot Vernon st. 68000 ft. 15000 | 110500 | 1193 40 |
| Hunt David, Boston | House Monmouth st. 5500, lot 19500 ft. 7500 | 13000 | 140 40 |
| Ingersoll Charles D. Boston | Lot Livermore land 6000 ft. 800 | 300 | 3 24 |
| James Harvey, Newton | House Cypress st. 7500, lot 4527 ft. 1500 | 9000 | 97 20 |
| James Nathaniel N. Newton | House Waverly pl. 4500, lot 3797 ft. 800 | 5300 | 57 24 |
| Johnson John, Boston Highlands | House Beacon st. 5000, lot 35513 ft. 6000, stable 500 | 11500 | 124 20 |

TAX LIST—NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|--------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Jordan Eben D. and Charles Marsh, Boston | .. | Farmhouse Washington st. 1200, barn 800, lots Washington st. and Summit av. 1035151 ft. 44000, lots adjoining Beacon st. 11 a. 487273 ft. 25000, lot Summit av. 12300 ft. 1000, lot Winchester st. 7 a. 302383 ft. 20000 | \$92090 3600 | \$993 60 38 88 |
| Jordan Eben D. Boston | .. | House Washington st. 1500, stable 300, lot 3-8 a. 800 | 700 | 7 56 |
| Kelly Patrick, Boston | .. | Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 700 | 2800 | 30 24 |
| Kettell John B. Roxbury | .. | House Boylston st. 2000, lot 3000 ft. 800 | 4500 | 48 60 |
| Kingman John W. heirs of, Brockton | .. | House Washington st. 2200, lot 2700 ft. 2300 | 1200 | 12 96 |
| Knowles William, Newton | .. | House Heath st. 300, house Heath st. 600, lot 11800 ft. 300 | 5200 800 10600 | 56 16 8 64 114 48 |
| Langmaid Samuel P. estate of, Boston | .. | House Second st. by Bronson 4000, lot 6000 ft. 1200 | 42100 | 454 68 |
| Lawless John, Boston | .. | Lot Walter av, 3600 ft. 800 | 15200 | 164 16 |
| Lawrence Mrs. William, Lawrence | .. | House Carlton st. 5500, lot 14250 ft. 5100 | 4800 | 51 84 |
| Lee Henry, Boston | .. | House Boylston st. 12000, stable 4000, lot 3 5-8 a. 8000, house Catline st. 3500, stable 500, lot 1 3-4 a. 4500, land Chestnut hill 15 1-2 a. 9000. do. be- tween Heath and Newton sts. 5 a. 600 | 4000 | 43 20 |
| Lee Henry, heirs of, Boston | .. | House Boylston st. by Sturgis 4500, stable 1200, cottage Catline st. 500, land 4 a. 9000 | 28000 | 302 40 |
| Lee John H. Boston | .. | Stable Carlton st. 800, lot Beacon st. 9715 ft. 4000 | 5000 | 54 00 |
| Lovell John P. Boston | .. | Lot Francis st. 22200 ft. 4000 | | |
| Lowe Abraham T. Boston | .. | House Harvard st. by Mrs. West 10000, lot 26527 ft. 18000 | | |
| Lowell John, Newton | .. | Land Boylston st. 7 a. 2500, do. Boylston and Ham- mond sts. 5 a. 2500 | | |

| | | | |
|---|--|-------|--------|
| Mains Robert, Framingham | House Reservoir pl. 300, lot 4456 ft. 200 | 500 | 5 40 |
| Mansfield J. K. F. heirs of | Lot corner Park and Marion sts. 12920 ft. 2600 | 2600 | 28 08 |
| Marlinden Henry L. Boston | Lot Gorham av. 29524 ft. 5400, do. Gorham av. 47404 ft. 6800 | 12200 | 131 76 |
| Martin Stephen C. Boston Highlands | Stable Park st. 4000, cottage do. 1000, lot 68295 ft. 10500 | 15500 | 167 40 |
| Mason Augustus, Brighton | Land Washington st. near Brighton 9 2-4 a. 14000 | 14000 | 151 20 |
| Mason Sarah B. | Land north side Summit av. 2 a. 4500 | 4500 | 48 60 |
| McCarthy Mary, Boston | Lot Brookline av. 6845 ft. 1300 | 1300 | 14 04 |
| McDermott James | Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 800 | 800 | 8 64 |
| McKenzie Charles S. Norwood | House Juniper st. 1200, lot 3600 ft. 800 | 2000 | 21 60 |
| McNulty Edward, Dorchester | Lot Boylston st. near Hammond st. 11066 ft. 500 | 500 | 5 40 |
| Mealey Patrick, Milton | House Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 2479 ft. 400 | 1200 | 12 96 |
| Mercantile Savings Bank, Boston | Cypress st. lot 2 1-3 a. 7000 | 7000 | 75 60 |
| Merrill Brothers, Boston | Lot Livermore land 70006 ft. 3000 | 3000 | 32 40 |
| Mildon Honora | House Walter av. 2100, lot 4162 ft. 900 | 3000 | 32 40 |
| Mohr John, Newton | House Heath st. 100, lot 3 1-2 a. 800 | 900 | 9 72 |
| Morris Charles A. Boston | Double house Elm pl. 2500, lot 11518 ft. 6000 | 8500 | 91 80 |
| Morton Francis F. and W. P. Chesley, Boston | Brick block corner Harvard and School sts. 12000, lot 7000 ft. 4000 | 16000 | 172 80 |
| Mulligan Martin F. & J. Boston | Lot Walter av. 4280 ft. 900 | 900 | 9 72 |
| Munroe Peter G. Boston | Lot Marion st. 33100 ft 3000 | 3000 | 32 40 |
| Murnan Edward, Boston | House Juniper st. 1800, lot 3600 ft. 800 | 2600 | 28 08 |
| Murphy P. Francis, Boston Highlands | House Ridgeway st. 1800, do. do. 1800, lot 7051 ft. 1000, do. 16262 ft. 2000 | 6600 | 71 28 |
| Nagle Mary, Boston Highlands | Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 800 | 800 | 8 64 |
| New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, Boston | House Washington st. 1500, stable 300, lot 36365 ft. 9000 | 10800 | 116 64 |
| Nichols George B. Boston | Land Boylston st. 18 1-2 a. 9000 | 9000 | 97 20 |
| Nickerson Susan D. | House-lot Davis av. 20000 ft. 3900 | 3900 | 36 64 |
| Norcross Mary C. heirs, Boston | Undivided 4-5 of 8 a. Heath st. 2 3-5 a. 1600, do. 4-5 of 48 1-2 a. Heath st. 38 4-5 a. 9000 | 10600 | 114 48 |

TAX LIST—NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL | | B.T.E. |
|--|--------------------|---|-----------|---------|--------|
| | | | REAL EST. | TAX. | |
| Norcross Otis, Boston | .. | Undivided 1-5 of 3 a. Heath st. 3-5 a. 400, do. 1-5 | \$2600 | \$28 08 | |
| Northeast Emily J. Boston | .. | 48 1-2a. Heath st. 9 7-10 a. 2200 | 17000 | 183 60 | |
| Noyes Mrs. Helen McGregor, Wilming- ton | .. | Lot Beacon st. 69476 ft. 17000 | 11500 | 124 20 | |
| Paul Joseph F. & Co. Boston | .. | House Kent st. 4500, lot 31571 ft. 7000 | 12200 | 131 76 | |
| Perkins Charles C. Boston | .. | House Linden pl. 8500, stable 500, lot 12000 ft. 3200 | 10000 | 108 00 | |
| Porteus & McEwen, Portland | .. | Woodland Chestnut st. 5 a. 10000 | 1500 | 16 20 | |
| Pratt Samuel F. Newport | .. | Lots Shackell's plan 37387 ft. 1100, do. do. 14628 ft. 400 | 3600 | 38 88 | |
| Proctor T. P. trustee, Boston | .. | Lot Linden pl. next Bishop, 14740 ft. 3600 | 11100 | 119 88 | |
| Ray Mary Jane | .. | House Winchester st. by Greenough, 4000, stable 700, lot 32000 ft. 6400 | 1300 | 14 04 | |
| Read Emeline H. Chelsea | .. | House Brighton st. by Watson 300, lot 29296 ft. 1000 | 5300 | 57 24 | |
| Reed Charles T. Boston | .. | House Elm pl. 3000, shop 500, lot 4744 ft. 1800 | 400 | 4 32 | |
| Richardson Gedney K. Boston | .. | Lot Shackell's plan 9657 ft. 400 | 7500 | 81 00 | |
| Ridgway S. S. estate of, Boston | .. | Lot High st. 29817 ft. 7500 | 3200 | 34 56 | |
| Rives Mrs. William C. Boston | .. | Lot Pleasant st. 22393 ft. do. in rear 7218 ft. 3200 | | | |
| | .. | House Freeman st. 10000, stable 1000, lot Freeman, Thacher, Pleasant and St. Paul sts. 189605 ft. 32000, lots 46, 47, between Freeman st. and Euclid 88861 ft. 9000, lot between Euclid and Lib- coln 17970 ft. 4500, house by Lincoln 9000, stable 1200, lot 44919 ft. 11000, house-lots Still, Freeman and St. Paul sts. and Winthrop sq. 30830 ft. 6500 | 84200 | 909 36 | |
| Robinson Josiah S. Jamaica Plain | .. | Lot Avon st. 102502 ft. 2000 | 2000 | 21 60 | |

| | | | |
|--|--|---------------------|------------------------|
| Russell Daniel W. Hyde Park | House Washington st. 7500, stable 1500, green-house 300, land 20000 ft. 5000, double house Cypress st. 9500, lot 10000 ft. 3500, double house cor. Gorham av. 9500, lot 10800 ft. 3500, house Cypress pl. 4000, lot 6300 ft. 1800, house Gorham av. 4500, lot 6800 ft. 2000, lot Park st. 59023 ft. 7500 | 74400 4500 | 803 52 48 60 |
| Ruggles Stephen P. estate of, Boston | Land Cottage st. 106808 ft. 4500 | 1500 400 9000 | 16 20 4 32 97 20 |
| Saltonstall Leverett, Boston | Land Chestnut Hill 3 a. 1500 | 46500 | 502 20 |
| Sanford Estes H. Worcester | 1-2 lot Livermore land 7500 ft. 400 | 16500 4500 | 178 20 48 60 |
| Sawyer Nathan, Boston | House Park st. 2500, stable 500, lot 40000 ft. 6000 | | |
| Sayles Henry, Boston | House High st. 5500, lot 52, 161319 ft. 35000, lot 60, 51938 ft. 6000 | | |
| Schlessinger Sebastian B. Boston | House Clyde st. 4500, stable 1000, house by Hussey 2500, land 12 1-4 a. 7000, land Clyde st. formerly Miskill 2 1-4 a. 1500 | | |
| Schraubstaedter Carl, St. Louis | House Prospect st. 2000, lot 1-8 a. 2500 | | |
| Sears David, estate of, Boston | House Kent st. by Cotton 22000, stable 3000, lot 256736 ft. 90000, lots 71, 72, 73, Borland, Hawes and Chatham sts. 66066 ft. 24000, lots 74, 75, 76, Beacon and Monmouth sts. 72677 ft. 28000, lot Dudley st. next Blaney 14271 ft. 6000, house Colchester st. 6000, lot 34623 ft. 12000, cottage Colchester st. 500, lot 94586 ft. 12000, house Hawes st. 6000, lot 84548 ft. 13000, lot across railroad by Blaisdell, 1500, shop 400, lot 1 a. 4000, house lot Monmouth st. 5760 ft. 2000, lots 37 to 45, St. Paul Ewe, Dymoke and Freeman sts. 71260 ft. 12000 | 242400 | 2617 92 |
| Sears David, et al. trustees, Boston | Brick block 4 houses Hawes st. House by Parker 5500, do. Merdith 4500, do. Bolt 4500, do. Stone 4800, lot 51198 ft. 20000, house lot Ridgway estate Pleasant st. 7506 ft. 1000 | 40800 22000 | 435 24 237 60 |
| Sears David, Emily E. and Henry F. | Lot Colchester st. front of church lot 68200 ft. 22000 | | |

TAX LIST—NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|--|--------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Sears Frederick R. Boston | | House Essex st. 18000, stable 1500, carriage house 300, lot 10 a. 90000, house corner Essex st. and Brighton av. 9000, lot 102240 ft. 28000, house lots 9 and 10 St. Paul st. and Brighton av. 87532 ft. 15000, house lots 11 to 16 inclusive Brighton av. marsh 172800 ft. 2000, lots 38 to 44 inclusive between Essex, Freeman, and Dymoke sts. 198800 ft. 15000 | \$178800 | \$1931 04 |
| Sears Frederick R. and Knyvet W. Bos- ton | | House Egmont st. 5000, stable 1000, lot 131312 ft. 26000 | 32000 | 345 60 |
| Sears Knyvet W. Boston | | House Kent st. by Dane 15000, stable 1000, land on Kent and Beacon sts. and Sewall av. 308740 ft. 72000, lots 54 to 59, Brown, Powell, Freeman and St. Paul sts. 124703 ft. 20000, lots 31 to 35, St. Paul, Egmont, Dymoke and Thatcher sts. 127250 ft. 20000, house Egmont st. 5500, stable 1200, barn 500, lots 26 to 30, St. Paul, Dummer, Dymoke and Egmont sts. 124705 ft. 16000 | 151200 | 1632 96 |
| Seaver Edward and William, Boston | | Lots Cypress st. and Davis av. 52612 ft. 12000 | 12000 | 129 60 |
| Selfridge Thomas O | | House Harvard st. 4500, stable 400, lot 21931 ft. 5500 | 10400 | 112 32 |
| Shackell Samuel, <i>et al.</i> trustees | | Land near Walnut hills cemetery 30 a. 10500 | 10500 | 118 40 |
| Shepherd John S. New York | | House Harvard st. 3000, lot 27975 ft. 8000 | 11000 | 118 80 |
| Smith Fanny A. Westborough | | House Holden st. 3000, lot 6496 ft. 2800 | 5800 | 62 64 |
| Smith Lucy J. Westborough | | House Washington st. 3500, lot 5711 ft. 5000 | 8500 | 91 80 |
| Smith Nahum, Weston | | House Harvard st. 1500, barn 300, land 67-8 a. 17000 House Newton st. 400, do. 200, barn 100, lot 2 1-4 a. 1900, lot Newton st. east by town line 5 a. 3500 | 18900 | 203 04 |
| Snow T. W. estate of, West Roxbury | | | 6100 | 65 88 |
| Sprague Henry H. Boston | | House Francis st. 3000, lot 16988 ft. 3900 | 6200 | 66 96 |

| | | | |
|---|---|-------|--------|
| Springer Enos O. | Lot Newton st. sawmill woods 2 3-4 a. 600 | \$600 | \$6 48 |
| Stephenson Grace, Boston | Lot 62 Goddard av. 11430 ft. 400 | 400 | 4 32 |
| Stockton Howard and F. E. Bacon, Boston | Swamp and woodland rear Clyde st. 23 a. 2800 | 2800 | 30 24 |
| Stockton Mary and S. Derby, Boston | Lot Beacon st. 19275 ft. wet land | 2500 | 27 00 |
| Stone Daniel | House School st. 3200, lot 3500 ft. 1200 | 4400 | 47 52 |
| Suffolk Savings Bank, Boston | House Perry st. 6000, stable 1000, lot 26487 ft. 5300 | 13000 | 140 40 |
| Simonds George H. Boston | Brick house and shop Harvard st. 3700, stable 400, house-lot 6771 ft. 3000 | 7100 | 76 68 |
| Simonds James L. Boston | Hotel Beacon st. 3500, stable 700. Hall 1000, small house 800, greenhouse 200, lot 75995 ft. 4000 | 10200 | 110 16 |
| Thayer Maria A. Boston | Lot Winchester st. 44510 ft. 2300 | 2500 | 27 00 |
| Tobey J. W. Boston | Lot Linden pl. next Paul 6000 ft. 1600 | 1600 | 17 28 |
| Trull Washington B. Concord | House Harvard av. 6000, do. 4500, lot 12000 ft. 5400 | 15900 | 171 72 |
| Union Institution for Savings, Boston | House Pearl st. by Murray 1000, do. by Joyce 400, stable 400, lot 6678 ft. 2800 | 4600 | 49 68 |
| Walker Samuel A. Boston | Lyceum Hall Washington st. 4000, stable 400, house and store lot 7000, 1-4 a. rear land 2719 ft. 700 | 12100 | 130 68 |
| Ward Patrick W. West Roxbury | House Avon st. 500, barn 100, lot 1 a. 700 | 1300 | 14 04 |
| Warren Walter, Worcester | House Walnut st. by Goddard 5500, do. by Stetson 5500, lots 3913 ft. 1400 | 12400 | 138 92 |
| Way Charles G. Boston | Stable Longwood av. 3000, lot 17500 ft. 4500 | 7500 | 81 00 |
| Weid Aaron D. West Roxbury | Lot between South st. Craft and town line 50 a. 7500, woodland do. 10 a. 2000, do between cemetery and Craft 12 a. 2400, do. south st. in rear 4 a. 600 | 12500 | 135 00 |
| Weid Joseph M. West Roxbury | Woodland Heath st. 5 a. 700 | 700 | 7 56 |
| Weid William F. Philadelphia | House Avon st. 6000, stable 1500, lot 15 a. 12000 | 19500 | 210 60 |
| Weed Otis H. Boston | Lot 51 Walter av. 11889 ft. | 1800 | 19 44 |
| Weid William G. Boston | Lot Goddard av. 2 a. 3000 | 3000 | 32 40 |
| Weitch Henry, Boston | Lot Shackell's plan 9307 ft. 300 | 300 | 3 24 |
| Weston Mrs. Nathan, Dorchester | Lot Summit av. 1 a. 2800, Livermore land 1-3 a. 800 | 3100 | 33 48 |
| Whiting William, estate of, Boston | Land Avon st. 5 a. 3500 | 3500 | 37 80 |
| Wild Edward A. | Livermore land 5330 ft. 500 | 5000 | 5 40 |
| Williams Harold, Boston | HouseReservoir pl. 1600, land ra. 6000, barn 900, do. 500 | 900 | 97 20 |

TAX LIST—NON RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EPT. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|
| Willis Clement, Boston | | House Marion st. 3000, stable 200, lot 21434 ft. 3800 | \$7000 | \$75 60 |
| Wright Eben, estate of, Boston | | Hotel Kempsford 13000, hotel Adelaide 15000, dwelling house 6000, lots Walnut st. 12665 ft. 6000, house lots on Irving, Walnut and Harvey sts. Nos. 13 to 24 inclusive 30203 ft. 10500, Wright's plan land Boylston st. 7-8 a. 6400 | 56900 | 614 52 |
| Wright Eben, trustee for George W Wright <i>et al</i> | | Lots easterly side Harvey st. 56 to 63 inclusive 30378 ft. 10500, barn on Boylston st. 500, land 7 1-8 a. 6500 | 17500 | 189 00 |
| Wright Eben, trustee for E. F. Wright <i>et al</i> | | House 5000, lots 45 to 55 cor. Harvey st. 26575 ft. 6500, land Boylston st. 11 3-8 a. 6500 | 18000 | 194 40 |
| Williams John J. Boston | | House Harvard st. 3500, stable 300, lot 47280 ft. 15000, house Linden pl. 5000, stable 700, lot 7500 ft. 3200 | 27700 | 299 16 |
| Wright Eben, trustee for Mary E. Wright, <i>et al</i> | | Lots 38 to 44 inclusive on High st. and 64 to 68 inclusive on Walnut st. 29298 ft., lot Village lane 581 ft., lot 25 Irving st. 4634 ft. 34513 ft. In all, 10500, house Boylston st. 2000, stable 500, land Binney's plan 164915 ft. 4000 | 17000 | 183 60 |
| Wright Eben, and John H. and George H. Fabyan, trustees for John H. Wright, <i>et al</i> | | Lots 1 to 11 inclusive, Irving and Harvey sts. 27475 ft. 10500, house Reservoir pl. 2500, stable 500, lot 3 1-2 a. 1600, land between Boylston st. and Reservoir pl. 2 1-2 a. 2000 | 17100 | 184 68 |
| Wright Misses Mary E. and E. F. Boston | | Stable 1000, carriage-house 500, lots on Arkron pl. Wright estate 14963 ft. 4500 | 6000 | 64 80 |
| Wrightington Benjamin F | | Lot Francis st. 18645 ft 4000 | 4000 | 43 20 |
| Young Anos S. Boston | | Land Sewall av. 8430 ft. 2500 | 2500 | 27 00 |

REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS.

The Assessors have the pleasure, in presenting their annual report, of congratulating their fellow-townsmen upon the good condition of the town affairs and the opening prospect of its future prosperity. The importance of a low rate of taxation and the necessity of strict economy of expenditure in order to maintain a low rate, is well understood, but it may be well to give it especial attention at this time in view of the great reduction in our resources which will be made by the law of last year effecting the assessment of mortgaged property.

Although, through this reduction, an increase in the rate may be inevitable, yet if a resolute determination be maintained to restrict the appropriations to what the public necessities absolutely require, we may still hope that a rate may be presented which shall be relatively moderate, and attractive to new residents. The effect of the law as it now stands, must be to largely increase the labors of the Assessors, and to require additional clerical force, for which suitable appropriation should be made. The increase of assessable property for the last year was \$853,600, and the indications point to a larger increase in the year to come. The great natural advantages of our beautiful town for suburban residences, the unequalled purity of its water, the salubrity of its air, the beauty of its scenery, the character and condition of its public works, and the excellency of its municipal government, surely justify in us the anticipation of a liberal share in the future growth and prosperity of the neighboring metropolis.

Appended is a condensed statement of the taxes of the town,—with table of aggregates of expenditures, debt, valuation and rate up to the present time.

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------|
| WILLIAM LINCOLN, J. ANSON GUILD, WILLIAM D. COOLIDGE, | } | <i>Assessors.</i> |
|---|---|-------------------|

BROOKLINE, February 1, 1882.

CONDENSED STATEMENT

OF THE TAXATION OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE FOR THE YEAR 1881.

| | | | |
|---|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Amount voted by the town for general purposes | | \$325,667 32 | |
| State tax | | 28,715 00 | |
| County tax | | 19,248 89 | |
| | | | <u>\$368,631 20</u> |
| Less amount in treasury | \$20,009 24 | | |
| Less estimated receipts | 79,250 00 | | |
| Proceeds land sale | 10,000 00 | | |
| | | | <u>\$109,259 24</u> |
| | | | <u>\$259,371 97</u> |
| Overlay | | 948 67 | |
| Amount to be raised | | <u>\$260,315 64</u> | |
| Valuation of personal estate | \$9,896,909 00 | | |
| Valuation of real estate | 18,826,400 00 | | |
| | | | <u>\$28,723,300 00</u> |
| Amount assessed on same at the rate of \$10.80 per thousand | \$256,211 64 | | |
| Amount assessed on nineteen hundred and sixty-one polls at \$2.00 each | 4,104 00 | | |
| | | | <u>\$260,315 64</u> |
| Additional poles, 10 tax on do. | \$20 00 | | |
| Additional personal estate, \$7500, " | 86 00 | | |
| | | | <u>\$106 00</u> |
| Amount received from the State, tax of cor- poration stocks owned by residents of Brookline | \$43,745 73 | | |
| Amount received from tax on bank stock of national banks | 13,463 97 | | |
| | | | <u>\$57,209 70</u> |
| Abatements in 1881 on real and personal estate | | \$1,032 84 | |

TABLE OF VALUATION, EXPENDITURES, RATE OF TAXATION, AND
DEBT OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE, FROM FEB. 1, 1847,
TO FEB. 1, 1882, INCLUSIVE.

| DATE. | Expenditures for the Year Ending Feb. 1. | Debt, Feb. 1. | Total Valuation, May 1. | Rate of Tax on \$1,000. |
|-------|--|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1847 | \$9,335 14 | \$2,156 43 | \$8,909,300 00 | \$2 30 |
| 1848 | 10,189 22 | 6,333 68 | 4,708,800 00 | 1 85 |
| 1849 | 10,570 06 | 6,163 76 | 5,385,600 00 | 2 00 |
| 1850 | 10,977 41 | 5,163 76 | 5,382,000 00 | 2 10 |
| 1851 | 12,956 18 | 3,163 76 | 5,945,600 00 | 2 30 |
| 1852 | 24,653 14 | 13,163 76 | 6,419,320 00 | 2 50 |
| 1853 | 21,626 55 | 12,500 00 | 7,185,600 00 | 2 50 |
| 1854 | 22,417 54 | 15,160 40 | 8,414,170 00 | 3 80 |
| 1855 | 59,284 29 | 43,500 00 | 8,776,500 00 | 4 50 |
| 1856 | 47,432 06 | 41,500 00 | 9,302,000 00 | 3 90 |
| 1857 | 52,869 08 | 50,500 00 | 9,569,300 00 | 5 30 |
| 1858 | 71,361 71 | 61,700 00 | 9,217,300 00 | 5 00 |
| 1859 | 48,827 25 | 57,700 00 | 10,320,900 00 | 5 80 |
| 1860 | 66,709 96 | 60,200 00 | 10,799,800 00 | 5 50 |
| 1861 | 61,665 54 | 53,200 00 | 10,910,100 00 | 6 50 |
| 1862 | 62,807 54 | 48,200 00 | 10,702,600 00 | 6 20 |
| 1863 | 122,362 22 | 88,200 00 | 11,005,200 00 | 10 00 |
| 1864 | 182,143 03 | 101,905 96 | 9,667,800 00 | 10 00 |
| 1865 | 163,548 75 | 124,655 96 | 10,185,800 00 | 10 00 |
| 1866 | 164,645 57 | 104,405 96 | 10,175,800 00 | 10 00 |
| 1867 | 129,007 02 | 77,655 96 | 13,801,200 00 | 8 00 |
| 1868 | 151,894 97 | 79,205 96 | 14,870,700 00 | 6 20 |
| 1869 | 175,856 11 | 98,505 96 | 16,313,700 00 | 9 00 |
| 1870 | 242,084 91 | 155,405 96 | 18,948,300 00 | 7 50 |
| 1871 | 317,087 83 | 245,800 00 | 20,879,700 00 | 9 70 |
| 1872 | 473,843 18 | 473,800 00 | 29,413,914 00 | 8 70 |
| 1873 | 453,660 31 | 581,800 00 | 28,476,000 00 | 11 50 |
| 1874 | 591,360 49 | 816,704 16 | 27,940,200 00 | 11 50 |
| 1875 | *985,605 65 | 1,346,958 00 | 27,809,100 00 | 11 60 |
| 1876 | *569,192 86 | 1,395,350 00 | 27,497,000 00 | 12 20 |
| 1877 | *389,455 91 | 1,368,350 00 | 24,968,690 00 | 12 50 |
| 1878 | *†502,451 51 | 1,468,350 00 | 24,944,000 00 | 12 50 |
| 1879 | *†436,463 37 | 1,444,350 00 | 22,586,300 00 | 12 10 |
| 1880 | *434,882 79 | 1,451,350 00 | 22,493,900 00 | 12 60 |
| 1881 | *403,412 99 | 1,442,554 66 | 22,869,700 00 | 12 00 |
| 1882 | 396,189 53 | 1,439,550 00 | 23,723,300 00 | 10 80 |

* Of which, for water in 1875, \$391,547.48; debt, \$400,000. 1876, \$82,777.52; debt, \$475,000. 1877, \$16,576.22; debt, \$500,000. 1878, \$10,270.51; debt, \$500,000. 1879, \$9,314.99. 1880, debt, \$543,000. 1881, debt, \$41,000.

† For sewers in 1878, \$140,232.35; debt, \$125,000. 1879, \$19,963.79.

INDEX.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN, ETC.—PAGES 5-44.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Accounts | 5 |
| Appendix | 19 |
| Appointments | 12 |
| Babcock Street | 18 |
| Claims against the Town..... | 14-29 |
| Committees, appointment of..... | 5 |
| Edge Hill road..... | 13 |
| Fire Department..... | 7 |
| Fire Engineers, report of..... | 45 |
| Health, Board of..... | 17 |
| Health, Board of, Report of Agent..... | 41 |
| Highways | 16 |
| Licenses | 13 |
| Milk, Report of Inspector of | 40 |
| Miscellaneous | 13 |
| Muddy Brook | 44 |
| Police | 7 |
| Police, Report of the Chief of..... | 21 |
| Proton Officer, Report of | 32 |
| Public buildings | 7 |
| Public grounds..... | 8-39 |
| Sewall Avenue..... | 13 |
| Sewers..... | 8-38 |
| Sidewalks | 17-37 |
| Stable..... | 11-36 |
| Street lamps..... | 10 |
| Streets, Superintendent of | 33 |
| Suits against the Town, Report on..... | 29 |
| Surveyors of Highways, Report of | 16 |
| Thayer Street | 36 |
| Town Clerk's Report on Vital Statistics..... | 49 |
| Town Hall..... | 12 |
| Vital Statistics | 49 |
| Watering Streets | 17 |

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.— PAGES 57-59.

REPORT OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.—PAGES 61-76.

| | |
|--|----|
| Almshouse, Report on..... | 70 |
| Labor, account of..... | 68 |
| Names of persons regularly relieved | 61 |
| Names of persons occasionally relieved | 67 |

REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD.—PAGES 77-94.

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Appropriations | 82 |
| Construction account..... | 84 |
| Drinking fountain set..... | 89 |
| Engineer, Report of..... | 92 |
| Engineer's House..... | 78 |
| Englue record..... | 93 |
| Extensions..... | 86-91 |
| Filtering galleries | 87 |
| Fuel | 79 |
| Hydrants | 87 |
| Leaks | 87 |
| Maintenance account | 85 |
| Pumping, expenses of..... | 94 |
| Reservoir | 87 |
| Revenue | 83 |
| Roof of pump-house | 78 |
| Service-pipe | 86 |
| Street-mains | 77-91 |
| Superintendent, Report of | 86-91 |
| Stop-gates | 89 |
| Waste of water .. | 80-87-90 |
| Water-cart feeders | 89 |
| Water, consumption of | 88 |
| takers | 82 |

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.—PAGES 95-130.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Additional School accommodations | 114 |
| Advisory Board | 120-22 |
| Appropriations..... | 119 |
| Arithmetic..... | 128 |
| Committees of the Board..... | 95 |
| Drawing..... | 127 |
| Examinations | 99-112 |
| High School | 99 |
| History | 129 |
| Industrial instruction | 118 |
| Organization..... | 95 |
| Reading | 123 |
| Statements concerning the Schools | 97 |
| Statistics | 98 |
| Superintendent, Report of..... | 123 |
| Teachers | 97-113 |
| Teachers' meetings..... | 117 |
| Writing | 127 |

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY.—PAGES 131-157.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Librarian's Report..... | 136 |
| Appendix A.—Accessions by Gift—Names of Givers..... | 140-142 |
| B.—Books purchased from the Gardner Fund..... | 143-144 |
| C.—Books purchased from the Hall Fund..... | 145 |
| D.—Statistics of growth, etc | 146 |
| E.—List of periodicals in the Reading Room..... | 147-149 |
| F.—List of books added since July, 1881 | 150-157 |

| | |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Officers | 181 |
| Treasurer's Report..... | 185 |
| Trustees, Board of | 181 |
| Report of..... | 182-188 |

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.—PAGES 159-166.

REPORT OF COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.—PAGES
167-171.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.—PAGES 173-222.

| | |
|---|---------|
| RECEIPTS | 173-176 |
| EXPENDITURES | 177-214 |
| Assessors | 198 |
| Auditors | 196 |
| Brook street, two short streets and sewers, making of | 189 |
| Cemetery, Walnut Hills | 198 |
| Walnut street..... | 198 |
| Contingencies..... | 211-214 |
| Decoration Day..... | 196 |
| Debt of Town | 220 |
| Fire Department..... | 193-194 |
| Extinguishers | 194 |
| Gravel pit, purchasing land for..... | 189 |
| Health Department..... | 202 |
| Highways, support of..... | 188 |
| Library | 196 |
| Supplementary catalogue..... | 197 |
| Librarian's salary | 196 |
| Moving Mrs. Mary O'Day's house..... | 200 |
| Muddy River Improvement, Plans of | 201 |
| Note Receivable..... | 220 |
| Overseers of Poor..... | 197 |
| Perpetual Care Fund | 218 |
| Income of..... | 219 |
| Police | 208-204 |
| Poor, support of | 184 |
| Recapitulation | 221-222 |
| Ringling bell | 198 |
| Schools | 177-184 |
| Boylston | 179 |
| Evening | 184 |
| Harvard | 179 |
| Heath | 178 |
| High | 177 |
| Interior Repairs..... | 184 |
| Lawrence..... | 180 |
| Longwood | 180 |
| Newton | 180 |
| Pierce Grammar | 177-178 |
| Pierce Primary..... | 178 |
| Sewall..... | 179 |
| Ward..... | 178-179 |
| Sundries | 180-183 |

| | |
|---|---------|
| Selectmen | 197 |
| Clerk of | 198 |
| Sewers, Expenses against assessments..... | 199-200 |
| care of..... | 199 |
| settlement of claims on Sewer in the village..... | 199 |
| Thayer Street, making of..... | 190-191 |
| Sidewalks | 192 |
| removing snow from | 192-193 |
| Soldiers, disabled and families of | 201 |
| Sinking fund..... | 195 |
| State aid | 200 |
| Streets, lighting of..... | 191 |
| Superintendent of..... | 196 |
| Thayer and Place, construction of, and payment of land damage..... | 190-191 |
| watering of..... | 191-192 |
| Tax, County..... | 196 |
| State..... | 196 |
| Town buildings, repairs of | 201 |
| Clerk..... | 197 |
| Debt, interest on..... | 195 |
| statement of..... | 220 |
| Hall, care of, including janitor | 204-205 |
| Treasurer and Collector..... | 197 |
| Walnut Hills Cemetery, Clerk of | 197 |
| Treasurer in account with trustees..... | 215-217 |
| Warren Tree Fund | 219 |
| Water Works, maintenance of..... | 209 |
| extension of..... | 206-208 |
| Engineer's house, building of | 206 |
| Receipts, expenses against | 206 |

REPORT OF THE AUDITORS.—PAGES 223-224.

TAX LIST FOR 1881.—PAGES 1 TO 80, FOLLOWING PAGE 224.

| | |
|---|----|
| Assessors, Report of..... | 81 |
| Condensed statement of taxation | 82 |
| Expenditures, debt, valuation and rate..... | 83 |

| | |
|--------------|-------------|
| 103 H. Jones | 10.15 1881 |
| 104 | 122.83 1881 |
| 105 | 72.12 1881 |
| 106 | 21.93 1881 |
| 107 | 18.16 1881 |
| 108 | 71.19 1881 |
| 109 | 34. 1881 |
| 110 | 54.39 1881 |
| 111 | 6.93 1881 |
| 112 | 7. 1881 |
| 113 | |
| 114 | |
| 115 | |
| 116 | |
| 117 | |
| 118 | |
| 119 | |
| 120 | |
| 121 | |
| 122 | |
| 123 | |
| 124 | |
| 125 | |
| 126 | |
| 127 | |
| 128 | |
| 129 | |
| 130 | |
| 131 | |
| 132 | |
| 133 | |
| 134 | |
| 135 | |
| 136 | |
| 137 | |
| 138 | |
| 139 | |
| 140 | |
| 141 | |
| 142 | |
| 143 | |
| 144 | |
| 145 | |
| 146 | |
| 147 | |
| 148 | |
| 149 | |
| 150 | |
| 151 | |
| 152 | |
| 153 | |
| 154 | |
| 155 | |
| 156 | |
| 157 | |
| 158 | |
| 159 | |
| 160 | |
| 161 | |
| 162 | |
| 163 | |
| 164 | |
| 165 | |
| 166 | |
| 167 | |
| 168 | |
| 169 | |
| 170 | |
| 171 | |
| 172 | |
| 173 | |
| 174 | |
| 175 | |
| 176 | |
| 177 | |
| 178 | |
| 179 | |
| 180 | |
| 181 | |
| 182 | |
| 183 | |
| 184 | |
| 185 | |
| 186 | |
| 187 | |
| 188 | |
| 189 | |
| 190 | |
| 191 | |
| 192 | |
| 193 | |
| 194 | |
| 195 | |
| 196 | |
| 197 | |
| 198 | |
| 199 | |
| 200 | |
| 201 | |
| 202 | |
| 203 | |
| 204 | |
| 205 | |
| 206 | |
| 207 | |
| 208 | |
| 209 | |
| 210 | |
| 211 | |
| 212 | |
| 213 | |
| 214 | |
| 215 | |
| 216 | |
| 217 | |
| 218 | |
| 219 | |
| 220 | |
| 221 | |
| 222 | |
| 223 | |
| 224 | |
| 225 | |
| 226 | |
| 227 | |
| 228 | |
| 229 | |
| 230 | |
| 231 | |
| 232 | |
| 233 | |
| 234 | |
| 235 | |
| 236 | |
| 237 | |
| 238 | |
| 239 | |
| 240 | |
| 241 | |
| 242 | |
| 243 | |
| 244 | |
| 245 | |
| 246 | |
| 247 | |
| 248 | |
| 249 | |
| 250 | |
| 251 | |
| 252 | |
| 253 | |
| 254 | |
| 255 | |
| 256 | |
| 257 | |
| 258 | |
| 259 | |
| 260 | |
| 261 | |
| 262 | |
| 263 | |
| 264 | |
| 265 | |
| 266 | |
| 267 | |
| 268 | |
| 269 | |
| 270 | |
| 271 | |
| 272 | |
| 273 | |
| 274 | |
| 275 | |
| 276 | |
| 277 | |
| 278 | |
| 279 | |
| 280 | |
| 281 | |
| 282 | |
| 283 | |
| 284 | |
| 285 | |
| 286 | |
| 287 | |
| 288 | |
| 289 | |
| 290 | |
| 291 | |
| 292 | |
| 293 | |
| 294 | |
| 295 | |
| 296 | |
| 297 | |
| 298 | |
| 299 | |
| 300 | |

